

TAULBEE

The History of the Taulbee Family in America

Rose A. Taulbee, et al.

Andrew Burt, ed.

1st reprint edition
December 2006

Copyright information: Material in this book has been contributed by numerous people. Rose's original book is copyrighted 1982 by Rose Taulbee. Her rights passed to her brother on her death, and on his death to his two sons, Thomas and Kent Taulbee. They have kindly given their permission to reprint Rose's book for non-profit purposes. Copyrights for each correction would be owned by the person entering the information. For the sake of completeness, this compilation would be copyright 2006 by the editor, Andrew Burt. All rights are reserved to their respective owners. Permission is granted to reproduce this work for non-commercial purposes.

Preface

What you hold in your hand is a reprint of the life's work of Rose Taulbee, as corrected and updated by Taulbee family members. Rose spent countless years compiling the history of the Taulbee family, which she published as a book. While I have never seen an actual copy of this book, I believe it was produced as copies of typed 8.5"x11" pages and bound together. A very limited number of these were produced, as Rose did her work prior to the age of cost-effective electronically-assisted publishing.

After that time some of our cousins - I'm not sure who, but would like to thank them here - made a faithful electronic copy of the book either by retyping it or more likely by scanning it and using optical character recognition software (OCR) on it. This was put on the web at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~taulbee> where it still resides as of this writing. Others - again, I'm not sure who - created a different "edition" by reformatting and modifying the original, adding some corrections and updates (and, alas, introducing some errors). Unfortunately, that version diverged from Rose's original in both content and format, making it difficult to determine what the updates are. Readers of this book are highly encouraged to visit the web site and look at that derivative work as well.

This was truly heroic work I wouldn't have stumbled onto any of this but for the efforts of so many people. They deserve a huge round of thanks, and I'm hopeful their names can be added here for the next edition of this book.

Despite the availability of this material on the web, many cousins have expressed a desire to have a print copy of Rose's original book, exactly as she wrote it, with no changes. Others have wished for Rose's original but updated. This book is an attempt to do both: Rose's original pages are exactly as she created them, with inserted pages containing updates and corrections to the original. To accomplish this, I created a web page and some software - www.aburt.com/taulbee - where anyone can enter desired updates to a specific page in Rose's original book (or updates to updates, where useful). Update pages are numbered with decimals. Thus, for example, my grandparents were on page 161 of Rose's original book, which is printed here as she wrote it, and after which is page 161.1 containing my updates. If someone else were to update page 161, that would be numbered 161.2. (If someone were to submit updates to page 161.1, that would appear as 161.1.1, and so on.) This numbering system ensures that Rose's original page numbers remain as she created them, since many references are to page numbers in her book. (Rose herself, for the curious, is on page 243.) I suppose that makes me the "editor" of this book, though my contribution is far less than that of so many others.

To print actual books, I've sent this book to a "print on demand" (POD) publisher named Lulu.com. The book is not being sold for profit; the price Lulu.com charges goes entirely to Lulu.com to cover their printing costs. They are the least expensive POD publisher I'm aware of, and they allow submitting a new text at any time, which then becomes the one that is printed. Thus I will endeavor to submit the latest versions of this

book when it has significant updates. Meanwhile, you're encouraged to visit the web sites mentioned here for the latest information. You may also print your own copies of this book on your own printer if you wish. (For personal use, that is. I can't imagine any commercial uses, but for commercial use, if any, please contact me, as many different people hold the copyrights and that would have to be sorted out.)

The index is another example of extraordinary effort by a cousin, Louise Gaskill, who started with a photocopy of Rose's index. (Note that page numbers refer to Rose's original book, and do not include update pages.)

Many people on the Taulbee email list (taulbee@rootsweb.com) have shared much additional information, which is searchable on the site as well. Readers should also visit <http://genforum.genealogy.com/taulbee> for even more updates. I hope to incorporate all these many updates into future editions of this book if/when it becomes easily possible to do so.

If you have updates to the information in this edition, please visit the web page I created for updates, www.aburt.com/taulbee, to enter them (or to view other changes made since the printing of this edition). When there are enough changes I will resubmit the whole to lulu.com so that what people buy print copies of is the most up to date. I'll update the edition number and date on the title page so you'll know.

Please submit updates, and enjoy reading our fascinating family history!

Dr. Andrew Burt
December, 2006
Denver, CO
www.aburt.com

TAULBEE

This is a record of seven plus generations of the Samuel and Elizabeth Hitchcock Talby–Taulbee family, covering a span of almost three hundred years. Like most families, there were among us; saints, sinners and the in betweeners, including, doctors, lawyers, farmers, moonshiners, teachers, ministers, and soldiers, having been represented in all the wars. The blood of one of our family remains a dark blotch on the steps of our nations' capitol. Yes! a shooting, hints of a scandal, revenge and victory. All a part of this history and our heritage.

COAT OF ARMS

Many people display a coat of arms, very few are entitled to do so. Unless we are able to trace our line DIRECTLY back to the one to whom the coat of arms was granted, we are not entitled to use it.

CREST * A crest is NOT a coat of arms. A Crest is an addition to the coat of arms, given to the owner for meritorious service or bravery beyond the call of duty.

TAULBE * TAUB – A * German. The word means "DOVE", "AT THE SIGN OF A DOVE"

TAILLEBOIS * TALIBOIS * FRENCH – Means "CUTTER OF UNDERGROWTH" (Wood)

TALLIS BOIS ENGLISH – means one who lives near a copse or thicket.

Quoting the "DIRECTOR OF THE HENNESSEE STUDIOS", makers of Coats of arms,

"TAILLEBOIS or TAILLEBOURG is also given under the name of TAUBE."

J.B. Rietstap, (French) his book shows 26 pictures of TAUBE and allied family coats of arms. All 26 displaying either a piece of wood or a dove and of these 26, 16 have BOTH the Dove and the Wood, indicating a connection between the French * English and the German families. Was told that Rietstap book had been translated into English, but have not been able to find one.

TAULBEE

As with most families, the name is spelled in many ways:

TOLBY – TALBY –TOLBEE – TALBEE – TOLBIE – TALBIE –TAULBY –TAULBEE

all the same family

MASSACHUSETTS

Our earliest finds are in Salem, Mass. 1635, the family of John Talby. John and wife Dorothy and 5 of their 7 children; John, Ann, Stephe, Jane, Difficulty. Their's was a tragic history. The wife Dorothy was a normal housewife in every way until after the birth of Difficulty (why else the name?) She changed copletely, to a very different person, silent and more and more belligerant with the family, even became violent. It is said she had a vision from God to kill all her family and succeeded in killing Difficulty. She was adjudged insane and hanged in Boston, Mass. 12-6-1638. Her Doctor and Minister were very sorry that they had not taken better care of her, said that she really was very ill. John Talby had a LOT of land, this being between 20 and 30 acres. He had a cottage in S. Field Point, his homestead by the Meeting House. He was a proprietor, so had a business of somekind. He died Jan. 1645 in Salem.

Children: **JOHN JR.** was a wastrel, was still livng 1658

ANN still living 1645

JANE married Richard Shepherd 10-14-1663, at Charlestown, Mass.

STEPHEN md. twice, 1st to Hannah Lane, d/o James Lane of Plymouth, England. 2nd married Hannah Nelson. Children first marriage, Stephen, Jr. died age 1, Samuel born 1-9-1665 and John b. 5-4-1671.

Stephen was a Mariner, Captained the ship Adventure, plying Boston to London.

Difficulty b. 1636 died 1638.

RHODE ISLAND

SAMUEL TALBY son Stephen we think) md. Priscilla, they had 2 we know of

HANNAH b. 9-21-1689 d. 1717

STEPHEN b. 8-26-1693 md. 7-14-1724 Alice Rathbothan (their children-4)

ALICE & PRISCILLA TWINS b. 8-18-1725 **SAMUEL** b. 2-28-1728 (not our link)

EDWARD b. 7-19-1730 m. 1st 10-17-1751 Anistis Waldron d/o Cornelius.

Edward d. 3-19-1807 was in the Rev. War. Anistis d. 9-26-1796, children were:

LYDIA b. 1753 no info HANNAH b. 9-15-1754 d. 12-8-1774

STEPHEN – EDWARD JR. – PRISCILLA b. 10-15-1762 RACHAEL b. 10-30-1764

STEPHEN TALBY s/o Edward Sr.

Born 10-3-1756 Bristol, RI This Stephen was in Rev. War.

Md. Died 6-22-1846 age 90

MARY SMITH

Born 7-18-1754 Died 12-21-1832

Children

Dorothea md. Capt. Talbot

Mary md. Thos Waldron, JR. 1813

Nancy md. Capt. John Fletcher 8-29-1819

Abby md. Thomas Brown

Elizabeth md. Capt. James Berry McCarty 7-6-1806

Hannah md. Jonathan Nooning 3-17-1805, had Hannah & Mary d. young

Alice md. Isaac Freeborn 8-5-1806 Stephen Jr. see next page

Priscilla b. 1796 d. 8-10-1860

md. Nathan Warren, Issue Nathan, Jr.

Nathan Jr. md. 1839 to Mary A. Rawson b. 1820 d. 1860

John Talbey

Louise Chapman Gaskill from Cincinnati, Ohio reported on Mon Jul 3 08:04:09 2006:

"The Probate Records of Essex County"

page 39

Inventory of John Talbey of Salem

Inventory of the estate of John Talbey, taken: 11m 1844

by Peter Palfrey and William Lord:

20 bushels indian corne; 2li., 13s., 4d.;

3 pekes oates; 7s.;

apparrell and beding; 10s.;

a canoe, 1li;

a Ten acre lot, 3li;

brasse kettels, 14s;

one Barrel and one Tub, 5s.;

one old Axe, etc., 3s., 6d.;

one axe more, 4s.;

Spookshave, 1s.;

one wheel to spin with, 4s.;

rakes and rake hedds, 7s., 8d.;

2 Chares, 1s.;

Debts due unto him: from William Bayley, 1li., 15s.;

Richard Singletarie of Salesberie. 1li., 6s.;

Richard Edwards, 8s.;

Mr. _____man, 3s., 11d.

Anne, Stephen and their younger brother John Talby

to have certain parts of the estate.

[Salem Quarterly Court Files. Volume 1, Leaf 26]

RHODE ISLAND TALBYS

STEPHEN TALBY, Jr. s/o Stephen Sr.

Born 5-1804

Md. 3-14-1828

Died 4-13-1867

ELIZA SYLVESTER DUNHAM d/o John Sylvester & Phoebe

Born 1810

Died 5-7-1870

Children

Sarah Eliza b. 1837 d. 1907 md. Peleg Garner Jones 1851

----- end Stephen Sr.

EDWARD TALBY, Jr. s/o Edward Sr.

Born 11-20-1758 Md.

D. starved to death aboard a prison ship bound for England during War.

HANNAH GADDING

Born Died

Children none?

Hannah Gadding Talby then married Ambrose Waldron, 3-16-1786 and according to the 1790 census had four children.

JOHN GADDING

Born 11-19-1762

Md. 1784

Died 10-20-1826

RACHAEL TALBY d/o Edward Sr.

Born 10-31-1764

Died 9-14-1849

Children

Rachael b. 10-20-1800 d. 3-12-1864 m. 4-21-1818 Samuel Sparks

EDWARD TALBY, Sr. b. 7-19-1730 md. a second time to

NANCY ANN NORMAN d/o Moses & Priscilla Bradford Norman, Priscilla the granddaughter of Gov. Bradford of Mass, this second marriage 3-14-1797.

Most of these dates are from DAR papers of Edward & Stephen's desc. who wrote the history.

PENNSYLVANIA

There were two Talby names in Philadelphia Co. 1780's, John & David and on 1790 Census. Have not had time to follow on these. There were also some in 1830's & then in 1850.

The following record sent by Sandra Jeanne Johnson of Walnut, CA.

James Tolby b. ca 1850 Penn. md. Mary Wallace and had the following:

CHARLES BENNETT, Wm. Wallace, Alma, Minnie, Sarah. (5 of 7)

Charles Bennett Tolby b. 1875 Richmond, VA md. 1st 1902 Adelaide Sterling, their children;

OGDEN STERLING b. 1903 and Craig Azdell b. 1906 Charles md. 2nd 1927 Anna Killie, she died 1968

Ogden Sterling Tolby no info

Craig Azdell Tolby b. 6-1-1906 Avalon, Pa md. 11-11-1928 Bessie Irene Doyle.

Bessie I born 8-9-1909 their children:

James Robert b. 4-27-1930 md. Edith Hope Michel

Sandra Jeanne 6-9-1938 md. Edmond Harry Johnson (she of Walnut, CA)

MARYLAND

The very first hint of our Maryland connection, was when a distant cousin in Osawatomie, Kansas, picked up a book on Maryland Marriages and found the one of Samuel Talby to Elizabeth Hitchcock. With that find the search was on. We had already found the will of Samuel Tolby in Orange Co., NC in which he named his son William **HITCHCOCK** Tolby and we just knew that **HITCHCOCK** had to be Elizabeth's last name. The Cousin in Kansas is Betty Jiminez of Isaac D. Taulbee's history.

While searching in the very big library in St. Louis, found a small book with tax records from Maryland. There we found that "Edward Talby" paid tax on land, on the north side of Gunpowder and on Back River for the years 1699 thru 1707. Gunpowder is also a river and only about 60 miles long and was in Baltimore Co., it now is in Harford Co. Next found that **WILLIAM HITCHCOCK** also lived on the north side of Gunpowder, this made the two families neighbors. Then found that Wm. Hitchcock left a will, copy next page, also copy of Samuel's will. Edward Talby died ca 1710 Mary Talby administrator of estate 1711. Then Mary died and WM. HITCHCOCK is the executor of her estate. We now knew that they knew each other. Two possible solutions to this information we now have. WAS Mary Talby a sister to Wm. Hitchcock OR was **MARY the first wife of Wm.H.**, the daughter of Edw & Mary Talby? Don't think she was the daughter of Edw and Mary because she was married and had had 4 children (4 that were recorded) She might be Edward's sister. Hope someone stumbles onto the answer to this question.

Since we have room here, will record Wm. Hitchcock's will on this page.

HITCHCOX (Hitchcock), Wm. planter, Baltimore Co., 12th Dec. 1729
31st Jan. 1739

To son William and hrs. (heirs) 1/2 of Bednall Green."
To son John and hrs., 1/2 of "Timber Hall," the other half having been given to daughter Phillis.
To daug. Manry and hrs., 50 A., being the other 1/2 of "Bednal Green."
To son Asahel and hrs., 100 A. of "Richardson's Reserve."
To 4 youngest daus., ELIZABETH, Ann, Emelia & Jemima, the residue of lands.
To sons Wm., John, and daus., Mary & Phillis Hicks, personalty. (?)
To wife Ann, extx., and her five child., residue of personal estate.
Test: Archibald Rolo, Wm. Bond, Robt. Love, Wm. Cawthren 22. 27.

From overseas

The following is from the Morman Church Records, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Edward Talby born ca 1706 md. Leddy Wells b. ca 1707
St. Clemens Church, Cambridge, England, 1728 on Mar. 25.

We also have another Edward Talby*
In Baltimore Co., Md., Deed Bk. IS#7 p. 58,59,50 in 1723 EDWARD TALBY buys land called "MOLLY GARDEN" in Baltimore County for 1500 lbs of tobacco. It was recorded 8-6-1729.
Onemore - Wm. Tolby married Sarah Brooks in Maryland 1829 (100 years!)

The Hitchcock & Taulbee families in Maryland

WM. HITCHCOCK

Born

Md. 1st

Md. 2 9-7-1716 Baltimore County

Died 1737-8 Baltimore co.

MARY

ANN JONES

Born

Born

Died ca 1715

Died

Children

Children

Phillis ca 1707

Ashel 4-36-1719

Wm. ca 1708

Ann ca 1720

John 8-30-1712

Elizabeth 1721 OUR LINE

Manry ca 1715

Emilie 1724

Jemimia 1725

NEHEMIAH HIX

Born

Md. 6-12-1725

Died 1769 Baltimore County

PHILLIS ANN HITCHCOCK d/o Wm. & Mary

Born ca 1707

Died

Children

Rebecca 4-4-1731

Mary

Jacob

Elizabeth 11-20-1733

Wm.

Margaret

Nehemiah 9-30-1735

Isaac

Sarah

Phillisanna 5-23-1737

John

Abraham

The last 8 children taken from Will of Nehemiah Hix Baltimore Co., Page 115, Written 9-7-1769 and Probated 10-2-1769

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, Jr. s/o Wm. & Mary

Born ca 1708

Md. 11-8-1729

Died

SUSANNAH SLADE

Born - Died

Children

Isaac 11-6-1731

Wm. No. 1 12-1733 died 1733

Wm. No. 2 7-26-1735

John 10-15-1746

ASHEL HITCHCOCK s/o Wm. & ANN

Born 4-26-1719

Md. 10-8-1741 or 42?

Died

SARAH MORRIS

Born - Died

Children

Anne 12-11-1741

Wm. 10-30-1744

Mary 12-27-1746

Josias 6-24-1753

HITCHCOCK FAMILY IN MARYLAND

JOHN BARTON

Born

Md. 1st 5-23-1738

Died

ANN HITCHCOCK d/o Wm. & Ann

Born ca 1720

Died

Children

PETER WHITAKER

Born

Md. 2-12-1744 Baltimore Co.

Died

EMELIE HITCHCOCK d/o Wm. & Ann

Born ca 1724

Died

Children

PEIRCEY POTETT

Born

Md. 10-12-1743 Baltimore County

Died

JEMIMA HITCHCOCK d/o Wm. & Ann

Born ca 1725

Died

Children

ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK follows

SAMUEL TAULBEE (1706)

From the Maryland Hall of Records in Annapolis, MD Deed Bk TBD 217 thru 220 for Baltimore County.

Samuel Talbee leased land from Thomas Brerewood for farming. It was a total of 83 1/3 acres. This located on "My Lady's Manor (Lord Baltimore Gift." Samuel was described as about 38 years of age, wife Elizabeth about 21 and son Zephaniah about 3.

My Lady's Manor was a tract of land of many thousands of acres that was given to Charlotte Calvert, she the niece of Lord Baltimore, as a wedding gift when she married Thomas Brerewood. Thomas was very poor business man and had to lease, sell and in some cases lost much of the property. He was only able to hold on to it for a few years. This was mainly between 1740 and 1755. Chancery Records of Baltimore Co., Vol 25, pg. 625-632, there is a dispute over the land that was leased by Samuel Talbie. It would seem that Samuel had a right to sell his lease, which he did, date not shown, but he left Maryland and went to NC. We don't know just when he left Maryland. This record, that is part of it, was in year 1792 when Zephaniah said that his parents had gone to Carolina. Our first record of Samuel in NC is 1783, but was there in 1776 with Wm. we are sure.

The Administration of Acc'ts, Baltimore co., MD, Mary Talby administrator of the estate of Edward Talby, 1711

In Box 3, Folder 73, 1713, an Inventory for Mary Talby of Baltimore Co., find that **WILLIAM HITCHCOCK** is the executor, he the father of Elizabeth who married Samuel, Taulbee, Talbee.

Terms of the lease of land are as follows.

To pay every year the yearly rent of five hundred pounds of good merchantable leafe tobacco during the terms of the above said lives. The tobacco to be packed every year in good order condition in a good and sufficient hogshead, with as much if by the said Thomas Brerewood his heirs executors or as shall make the said hogshead full eight pounds clear of wood and rolled or carryed to the nearest landing to the Mannor and safely housed the said hogshead packing nails and rolling all at the charge and expence of the said Samuel Talbie his heirs executors administrators or assigns every year."

It continues on and on, but this gives an idea of the cost of the acreage he leased. (the above copied exactly as recorded).

All the above information can be found in Annapolis, MD if anyone wants full record.

All of the information found in Maryland so far has been found by MARY VOTH of Des Moines, Iowa and Rochelle Vandenburg of Virginia Beach, VA., all except the marriages of Samuel & Elizabeth and Ann & Zephaniah, those were found by Betty Jiminez as before stated.

SAMUEL TALBEE son

Born ca 1706
Married 12-1-1736 Baltimore, Md.
Died 1790 Orange Co., N.C.

ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK

Born 1721
Died

Children

Ann 10-6-1737
Asahel 2-10-1739 died young
Zephaniah 12-29-1741
Emilie "Millie" 8-26-1744

Please note

In this family Elizabeth, the wife
got to name all the children except 2,
Isaac and Samuel and come to think
of it, maybe only 1, Isaac

Elizabeth

Mary

Wm. Hitchcock 1748 **OUR LINE**

Samuel 11-12-1758

Isaac 6-10-1761

WILLIAM HUGGINS s/o John and Sarah Huggins

Born 10-11-1730
Married 12-19-1754 Baltimore, Co., Md.
Died

ALL OF THE MARRIAGES AND
BIRTHS of the Hitchcock and
Taulbee families were found
in St. John's Parish
Baltimore Co., Md.

ANN TAULBEE, TALBEE dau Sam. and Eliz.

Born 10-6-1737

Died

Children

ZEPHANIAH TALBEE son Sam. and Eliz.

Born 12-29-1741 Baltimore Co., Md.

Married 1st 7-21-1763

Married 2nd

Died

MARY WOOLING

ABBY

Born

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

Elizabeth 1771

Zephaniah had 2 boys under 16 on 1790 Harford Co., Census

MILLIE TALBEE married ? Whitaker

ELIZABETH TALBEE md. Richard Rhodes (from Will of Samuel)

MARY TALBEE md. James Kennedy

We so far have found nothing more for Millie – Elizabeth and Mary. They were eventually living Orange Co., No. Car. 1790 (from Will)

A Richard Rhods was listed in 1790 census St. Mary's Dist., Orange Co., N.C.

A James Kennedy was listed in 1790 census St. James Dist., Orange Co., N.C.

An Abraham Whitaker was listed in 1790 census St. Mary's Dist., Orange Co., N.C.

Orange Co. records, "Saml. Tolby, an antient and infirm person – recommended to Genl. Assembly as proper person to be exempt from Taxes." date of this not certain, 1780 or 1786. 1786 is correct I am sure.

Samuel Talby paid tax on land in Orange Co., N.C. 1779 in amt. \$802.00

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Seal)

This certifies that the following information is recorded in a manuscript volume located in this Department titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts", Volume XII, page 18, Folio 2:

Hillsborough dist. (Caswell, Chatham, Granville, Orange, Randolph, Wake Co.'s)

Heading: An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the comprollers Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker for land in North Carolina (rest of line unreadable, could be date)

Number: 2837

By whom granted: Melbane & Nichols

To whom granted: Sam Talbey

Date: June 1783

Sum: 60 pounds, 6 shillings

Interest: 3 pounds, 10 shillings

To what time: 35th May 1784

Total amount principal and interest: 63 pounds, 16 shillings

Other information: None

Raleigh North Carolina

State Archival

In the name of God Amen.

I Samuel Talbey of Orange County and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory? life, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. First it is my will that my Funeral expenses and just debts be paid by my Executors.

2nd I give and bequeath unto Elizath Faddy, one heifer, two Ewes, One Sow, one small chest and one flax wheel, to her, her heir, and _?_ forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth, all the rest and residue of my Estate, for and during the term of her natural life, and after her decease to be equally devided between my children, Isael, William Hitchcock Tolby, Milly Whittaker, Mary Kennady, and Elizabeth Rhodes, hereby Authorizing my Executors sell and dispose of such part of my Estate, as they may think necessary, and apply the same or as much thereof as may be necessary for the Support and maintainance? of my said wife. And thusly I do appoint James Kennady and Richard Rhodes Executors to this my last will and testament, ratifying? this only to be my last Will and Testament

Signed, sealed, published by the)
Testors to be his last will and)
Testament, in the presence of)
God

his
Samuel (mark) Talby (seal)

Probated August 1791

PAGE 11 OF THE BOOK IS TAKEN UP BY THE WILL ON THIS PAGE 10

THERE IS NO PAGE 12 IN ROSE TAULBEE BOOK

ROY HELTON

OLD CHRISTMAS MORNING
(A Kentucky Mountain Ballad)

"Where are you coming from, Loney Carter,
So airy over the snow?
And what's them pretties you got in your hand,
And where you aiming to go?"

"Step in, Honey: Old Christmas morning
I ain't got nothing much;
Maybe a bite of sweetness and corn bread,
A little ham meat and such.

"But come in, Honey! Sally Anne Barton's
Hungering after your face.
Wait till I light my candle up:
Set down! There's your old place.

"Now where you been so airy this morning?"
"Graveyard, Sally Anne.
Up by the trace in the salt lick meadows
Where Taulbe kilt my man."

"Taulbe ain't to home this morning . . .
I can't scratch up a light:
Dampness gets on the heads of the matches;
But I'll blow up the embers bright."

"Needn't trouble, I won't be stopping:
Going a long ways still.?"

"You didn't see nothing, Sally Ann Barton?"
Up on the graveyard hill?"

"Well, sperits do walk last night."

"There were an elder bush a-blooming
While the moon still give some light."

"Yes, elder bushes, they bloom, Old Christmas,
And critters kneel down in their straw,
Anything else up in the graveyard?"
"One thing more I saw:

I saw my man with his head all bleeding
Where Taulbe's shot went through."
"What did he say?"
"He stooped and kissed me."
"What did he say to you?"

"Said, Lord Jesus forguv your Taulbe;
But he told me another word:
He said it soft when he stooped and
kissed me.
That were the last I heard."

Taulbe ain't to home this morning."

"I know that, Sally Anne,
For I kilt him, coming down through
the meadow
Where Taulbe kilt my man.

"I met him upon the meadow trace
Where the moon were fainting fast,
And I had my dead man's rifle gun
And kilt him as he come past."

"But I heard two shots."

""Twas his was second:

He shot me 'fore he died:
You'll find us at daybreak, Sally
Anne Barton:
I'm laying there dead at his side."

By-----ROY HELTON

January 5, the date on which Christ-
mas was celebrated until about 1750,
in some places in the South,
particularly in the mountain regions
the tradition continued and was
called "Old Christmas!!"

SANG: Southern mountain word for Gin
Seng. TRACE: a trail or footpath
PRETTIES: any sorttt of toy or decoration
USES: lives.

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK TOLBY * TAULBEE

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK TAULBEE son Samuel

Born ca 1748 Barltimore, Md.

Married

Died ca 1833 Perry Co., Ky., (in what became Breathitt Co., 1839)

MARGARET CANADY d/o Andrew probably

Born

Died

Children

I * ELIZABETH

Until we find at least one marriage record for Wm. H. Taulbee, we will go along with what is recorded here.

II * SAMUEL Pages 17 thru 108

III * ANDREW Pages 109 thru 135

IV * ISAAC D. Pages 136 thru 181

V * NANCY Pages 182 thru 192

VI * WM. BARRY Pages 193 thru 279

VII * JAMES Pages 280 thru 329

VIII * POLLY (MARY) " 330 thru end

I. ELIZABETH TAULBEE married CASEY. remained in N.C.
have no other info.

II. SAMUEL TAULBEE married ELIZABETH BIRCHFIELD
(Elizabeth crossed out and Rebecca handwritten over it)
They left N.C. ca. 1801 came to Ky.

III. ANDREW TAULBEE married ?
remained N.C. thru 1825, came to Ky. and 1829 back to Virginia

IV. ISAAC D. TAULBEE married ELIZABETH
came to Ky. ca. 1801 and remained thru 1825, then to Illinois

V. NANCY TAULBEE married ADAM BIRCHFIELD
came to Ky. 1817 with family

VI. WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE married NANCY COCKERHAN &
MRS. ELIZABETH NOWLIN
came to Ky. and then to Illinois 1836

VII. JAMES TAULBEE married ELIZABETH HAYES AND ELIZABETH MAYHAB
came to Ky. 1817

VIII. POLLY (MARY) TAULBEE married PETER TOLSON
came to Ky. with family 1817
POLLY is nickname for MARY NOT for PAULINE

II SAMUEL * son Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee
pages 17 thru 108

INDEX * I

- A. THOMAS – pages 18 thru 24
- B. WILLIAM ASHFORD – pages 25 thru 90
- a. Jefferson Davis sr. 25 thru 62
 - a1. William Lee, 25 thru 32
 - a2. James Perry(1846), 32 thru 54
 - Margaret Melissa Taublee, 32 thru 35
 - Temperence Caroline Faulkner Taulbee, 35 & 36
 - Thomas Jefferson, 36 thru 38
 - Rainey, 38 and 39
 - James Monroe, 40 thru 53
 - Pryce, 54
 - a3. Paulina Bailey, 54
 - a4. Elizabeth Banks, 55 thru 57
 - a5. Zarilda Green, 58
 - a6. Arminta King, 58
 - a7. Arzella Tolby, 58, see VII JAMES' History, on his son Wm., p. 288
 - a8. Mary Taulbee or Gullett, 59
 - a9. Jefferson Davis, Jr., 59 thru 62
 - c. Paulina Burton, 63 and 64
 - d. Lucinda Lykins, 65
 - e. John Wills(1832), 66 and 67
 - f. James Perry(1834), 67 and 68
 - g. William Wayne, 69 thru 74
 - h. Greenbarry, 74 thru 76
 - i. Martha Ann Hayes, 76
 - j. Nancy Caroline Rose, 77 thru 79
 - k. Samuel Elsberry, 80 thru 83
 - l. Silas, 83 thru 90
- Wm.A.
J.D.sr
Wm.L.
J.P.(1846)
T.J.
J.M.
J.D.Jr.
J.W.(1832)
J.P,(1834)
Wm.W.
G.B.
S.E.
- end Wm.A.

Sample initialed line of descent

page 26– Samuel H. Taulbee son H.W., Wm.L, J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H, Samuel
Samuel–son Henry Wayne, he son Wm. Lee., he son Jefferson Davis sr., he son Wm.A
he son Samuel (no2.) he son Wm. Hitchcock, he son Samuel b. 1706

- C. JOHN pages 91 thru 99
- Rebecca Allen, 91 – Sylvania Gullett, 91
 - William, 92 thru 94
 - Cyytha Gullett(?), Penny, Flinchem, 95
 - John William, 95 thru 99
 - James Cornelius, 95 – William Henry, 95
 - Greenbarry, 95 and 96 – Mary E., 96 – John Miles, 96
 - Nancy Caroline Centers, 97 and 98
 - George Washington, 98
 - Ruth M. Pinson, 99 – James, 99
- D. MARY DEWITT page 100
- E. HIRAM pages 101 thru 103
- F. IRA pages 103 and 104
- G. SAMUEL pages 104 and 105
- H. SILAS pages 105 and 108
- end II SAMUEL

III ANDREW son Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee

1. Elizabeth Dunn pages 109 thru 111
2. Margaret Dunn pages 111 thru 119
3. Edwin pages 119 thru 121
4. William pages 122 thru 124
5. Andrew Jackson pages 125 thru 129
6. Mary Shores page 130
7. Samuel pages 131 thru 132) these two are possibles, we really don't know
8. Wiley pages 133 thru 135)where they belong. Someone said they were brothers.

-----end III ANDREW

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE son Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee

INDEX 2 pages 136 thru 181

- a. JAMES PERRY, pages 137 thru 139
- b. NANCY PETTY, pages 139 thru 145
- c. WM. JASPER, page 146
- d. ELIZABETH RADCLIFFE, pages 146 thru 151
WILLIAM CLINE History pages 152 thru 159
- e. SARAH ELVINA CLINE, pages 160 thru 174
- f. ELIJAH BANKSON, pages 175 thru 179
- g. DANIEL McCALL, pages 179 thru 181
- h. ISAAC D. jr., pages 180 and 181

V NANCY BIRCHFIELD dau Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee pages 182 thru 192

1. WILLIAM, pages 182 thru 185
2. JOHN, pages 186 thru 187
3. JAMES page 188
4. MILLIE SEBASTIAN ROBERTS, page 189
5. MATILDA SHOCKEY, pages 190 thru 192

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE son Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee

Pages 193 thru 279

1. MARGARET SEBASTIAN, pages 193 thru 196
2. JAMES MADISON, pages 197 thru 253 J.M.
Mills history pages 200 thru 226) these records of interest only to
Summers " pages 227 thru 235) the descendants of Jos. Elsberry
Joseph Elsberry pgs.237 thru 246) Taulbee, which record follows. J.E.
Andrew Elsberry pgs. 237 thru 239
Mettie Jane Wallace page 239
Levi Francis, pages 240 and 241
Matilda E. Allen page 241
Wm. Dunsford pages 241 and 242
Lucinda Durand page 242
George C. page 243
Norman Laseter page 243
Lena Leota Friesland, page 244
James Madison page 244
Margaret Lucinda Kessinger Allen, pages 244 thru 245
Elmetta Simpson, page 246
Mary Jane Carriker page 247
William T., page 247
Levi Lamrey pages 247 thru 251
Sarah Adeline Satterlee pages 251 and 252
James Perry pages 252 and 253
3. ELIZABETH BIRCHFIELD page 254
4. MARTIN COCKERHAM page 254
5. SUSANNAH ALLEN pages 254 and 255
6. WILLIAM HARRISON pages 256 thru 275 WM.H.
 - a. John Andrew pages 256 thru 261

- b. Wm. Preston pages 262 thru 265
 - c. Nancy Esther Hammond pages 265 and 266
 - d. Samuel Henry pages 266 thru 268
 - e. Jackson Breckenridge pages 268 thru 270
 - f. Clarinda Lane Holliday page 270
 - g. James Meniffie page 270
 - h. Mary Elizabeth Patrick pages 270 and 271
 - j. Eliza Burnham Lacy pages 271 and late record page 272
 - k. Miles Kash pages 271 and cont's on 273
 - l. Western Cox pages 274 and 275
7. NANCY FORBES, page 276
 8. JOHN DIAL, pages 276 thru 279
 9. MILLIE, page 279
 10. MARTHA MOOKRY OR MOUKRY page 279

end WILLIAM BARRY

VII JAMES TAULBEE son Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee

INDEX 3 pages 280 thru 329

1. FANNIE BIRCHFIELD pages 280 and 281
2. WILLIAM pages 281 thru 296
 - a. Fannie Caroline King pages 281 thru 284
 - b. Elizabeth Dunn – SEE III ANDREW – his dau. Margaret Dunn fam, p. 118–119
 - c. Isaac pages 285 and 286
 - d. Anna King pages 286 thru 288
 - e. Sarah J. King page 288
 - f. Martin Tolby pages 288 thru 290
 - g. Eda Ellen Taulbee pages 290 thru 294
 - h. Mary Belle Banks pages 294 and 295
3. MARGARET TOLSON page 296 –SEE VIII POLLY TOLSON history, p. 332
4. ARCHIBALD LEANDER pages 296 thru 316
 - a. Nancy Childress pages 296 thru 299
 - b. William pages 299 thru 302
 - c. Susannah Kidd page 303
 - d. James Greenville page 303
 - e. Archibald Leander, jr. pages 303 thru 305
 - f. Sarah E. Hillon pages 305 and 306
 - h. Jarrett page 312
 - i. Hannah J. Cable pages 312 and 313
 - j. Margaret Terrill page 314
 - k. Walker page 314
 - l. Millie Neely pages 314 and 315
 - m. Matilda Williams page 316
5. ELIZABETH WHITE page 316
6. JAMES W. pages 316 thru 319
7. ISAAC pages 320 thru 326
8. JUDA STAMPER page 327
9. SAMUEL ELSBERRY page 327
10. GRANVILLE page 328 twin
11. GREENVILLE page 329 end JAMES

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON dau Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee
Pages 330 thru 347

1. STEPHEN pages 332 thru 335
2. PEGGY pages 335 also on 337 and 338
3. THOMAS pages 335 and 336 and on 337 (extras)
4. WILLIAM page 339
5. SARAH pages 340 and 341
6. JAMES pages 341 thru 344
7. TAMARA pages 344 and 345 twin
8. WARREN pages 346 and 347
9. JOSEPH E. page 347

end POLLY

Isaac D. Taulbee

Eric Petty from Versailles, Ky reported on Wed Jun 28 17:22:26 2006:

Full name for Isaac D. Taulbee is Isaac David Taulbee. The source for this full name of one of William Hitchcock Taulbee's children is an October 8, 1834 land patent in Fayette county, Illinois.

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK TAULBEE

Our first record of Wm. H. Taulbee in North Carolina is as follows:

Wm. Talby in Rev. War, quote "Wm. Talby, member of Capt. Wm. Williams Co., 7th Orange Militia. List given me at Hillsborough by Capt. Wm. of Col. Butler's Battalion, by Thomas Person, Gr. Gen. – This from Roster of Soldiers from No. Car., in the Rev. War. Published by NCDAR 8–2–1776. This action was war with the CHEROKEE, Creek and Seminole Indians 1776–78, along the Eno River which is in Orange Co., N. Car.

Wm. Talby paid tax in Orange Co., N. C. 1779, in the amount \$504.40 on land. This was given me as written. Am told Pound Sterling only, was used, but the above is as I have said.

Next record (just received 6–1882) this in Wilkes Co., N.C.
Wilkes Co., N.C. Land Entries: William Talbey
1778 e 150A. on Bugaboo (Creek) near Jonathan Stamper
1780 e 150A. at foot of Peach Bottom Mountain
1780 e 640A mouth Cranberry on Fighting Creek

The following given by Mr. Ivy of Wilksboro, NC some 10 or 12 yrs ago

Wm. Talby entry #1910, Book A–1 page 474 – 100 acres on East Fork of Roaring River, joining James Barnyard, entry made 1–24–1781

Wm. Talbey is listed in Capt. Wm. Reynolds District, this a tax list

Reg. of Deeds Office:

Wm. Talbey bot from State of N.C, Grant Book A–1, page 484–1784. Grant State of N.C. #564 – 100 acres – East Fork Roaring River Beginning "A". In the year 1785, page 423 – Bk. A–1, Quote "To James McBride." Must have sold land to McBride, this in Grant #520

Wm. Talbey bot from Jesse Hall, 150 acres in 1798 on the South Fork of Roaring River, which included the Mill and the Homeplace. Deed Bk. D page 442. This indenture witnessed by Jacob Adams, Geo. Wheatley, Joel Stamper and Jesse Hall. Searcher found no record of the sale of this land on record in Wilkes Co., N.C.

In the WILKES GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN, Quote "List of persons drafted in our Class – We sign our names this 7th June 1782." Twenty one men signed including WILLIAM TOLBEY. No officer was named. A Wm. Whitaker was named on same page.

In Wilkes Co., NC –ANDREW CANADY had a mill on Bugaboo Creek (tributary of the Yadkin R.) in Wilkes Co. He was a member of the Roaring Creek Baptist Church in '779. Was a delegate to the Conference and served as Elder. He is very likely Margaret's father.

Census Records

State census of N.C. 1784–87 Wilkes Co.

Wm. Talby 1 male over 21 – 2 males under 21 and 3 females

Federal Census 1790 Wilkes Co., N.C.

Wm. Talby 4 M under 16 – 1 male over 16 and 3 females

1800 Federal Census

W. Talby 2 M to 10 – 1 M to 16 – 1 M to 26 parents both over 45
1 F to 10 – 1 F to 16 – 1 F to 26

1810 Federal Census

Wm. Talby 2 M to 26 – 1 F to 16 parents over 45

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK TAULBEE

The family migrated to Kentucky 1817, all except Andrew and Elizabeth

1820 Federal census of Floyd Co., and 1830 Fed. Census of Perry Co., Ky., Wm. Talby is included in the family of son Wm. Barry Talbee.

We so far have **NO PROOF** that Wm. Talbee was in either the battle of the Cow Pens or Kings Mountain. The battle of The Cow Pens was fought 1-17-1781 and as you have read on previous page, Wm. Talbee was very busy in Wilkes Co., N.C.

We have a question; Was Wm. Hitchcock married once or twice? If the John Dial Taulbee letter is correct, that he married Margaret Canady AFTER the War, then he most certainly had a wife long before that.

Elizabeth, Samuel and Andrew were definitely born before 1783. It would appear that either Elizabeth and husband or Andrew and wife were living at home of Wm. H. at 1800 census time. Samuel was married and had 2 sons already by 1800.

There is the possibility that Wm. married in Orange Co., N.C. or even in Maryland and this 1st wife died and he remarried a second time and to Margaret. If he had only one wife, then he married Margaret Canady as early as 1772.

The story that Margaret Canady was a Cherokee Indian, is without foundation at this time. I would hope that Wm. would not have tried to kill off all his wife's family; refer to his stint in the N.C. Militia, he was fighting the CHEROKEE, Creek and Seminole Indians in 1776. It would be sad to think that he came home one day to tell her, "Well I just finished the last of your tribe today."

Also sent with this latest information from Wilkes Co., N.C. was the following:

FRANCIS TOLBEY 1779 N. Side of Yadkin River (if this was a purchase of land, no acreage mentioned.)

Have no idea this man's connection to our family. He COULD be brother of Wm. H.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

SAMUEL TAULBEE s/o Wm. H., Samuel

Born ca 1774-5 Orange County, NC
 Md. Wilkes County, NC
 Died late 1831 or Jan. 1832 Hendricks County, IN

REBECCA BIRCHFIELD d/o John we think

Born ca 1775
 Died after 1840 Hendricks County, IN

Children

Jonathan enlisted in War of 1812, found nothing more

Zephaniah

- A. Thomas It is said Samuel went to IN with 7 of his 10 sons
- B. Wm. A. We have found only 6 in IN and only 9 overall
- C. John Samuel and his brother Isaac D. left NC early 1801
- D. Mary Samuel's son Wm.A. was born 1802 in TN
- E. Ira They were in Floyd Co., KY by 1804. In 1806 that part of
- F. Hiram Floyd Co., became Clay Co., and Sam and Issac are
- G. Samuel listed as Colonial Families in Clay Co., They settled
- H. Silas near the mouth of Rockhouse Creek. This area became

one more boy? Perry Co., 1821. Sam left Clay Co., and went up into what became
 Breathitt Co., in the area we now call "Up on Frozen" The rest of
 the family in NC except Andrew and Elizabeth had come into this region
 in 1817. Samuel remained there thru 1826 and then went with the 7 sons
 to IN.

Wilkes Co., NC 1800 census Samuel married with 2 sons
 Clay Co., KY 1810 census Sam 6 M to 10 - 1 to 16 - 1 to 45
 3 F " 1 "

Floyd Co., KY 1820 census Sam 3 M to 16-1-to 18-4 to 26 1 over 45
 1 F " 1 " "

Hendricks Co., IN 1830 Sam 3 M to 20 - 1 to 40 - 1 to 60
 1 F to 60

Hendricks Co., IN 1840 Rebecca M to 10- 1 to 15 - 1 to 40 - 1 to 50
 1 F " 1 to 70

The 2 girls who appear on 1810 census are gone from home or d. by 1820
 The 2 boys & 1 girl on the 1840 census we are sure are Samuel's Jr.s.
 Samuel Jr. is the one to 40 and Zephaniah is the one to 50. Zephaniah did not marry or we
 just haven't found the record, but we have a Wm. Tolby who married Hendricks Co., IN to
 Margaret Bowman 8-2-1832. This Wm. was probably born ca 1814 or so and at that time every one
 who could have a son named Wm. already did have, so we just gave him to Zephaniah. At the sale of
 the household goods after Samuel's death, Zephaniah bot most everything. We have not found him or
 son Wm. since the 1840 census.

Hendricks County Track Book Eel River Twp. page 24
 Taulbee, Samuel W SW Sec. 22 Twp 17N Rge 2W 80 acres 11-12-1827
 Taulbee, Samuel E SW Sec. 22 twp 17N Rge 2W 80 acres 2-11-1828
 so far no record when this land was sold or inherited.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Thomas Taulbee's family

A. **THOMAS TAULBEE** (Tolby) s/o Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1800 Wilkes County, NC Thomas a member of the Pleasant
Md. 1822 Perry County, KY Grove Church near LaFayette, IN
Died 11-18-1874 Tippencanoe Co., IN
NANCY ANN JONES
Born 1805 KY Died before 1870
Children
Rebecca C. Sarah Mariah Samuel Elsberry Thomas Perry
Wm. S. Wiley Ben Franklin (changed to Franklin J.)
Cynthia Jane Elizabeth Ann Mary M.

HENRY VAN ZANDT

Born
Md. 6-22-1852 Tippencanoe Co., IN
Died
1. **REBECCA C. TOLBY** d/o Thomas, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1824 Perry County, KY
Died
Children - Garrott

2. **WM. S. TOLBY** s/o Thomas, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1829 Perry County, KY
Md. 8-18-1858 Tippencanoe Co., IN
Died
SARAH JANE FISHER d/o Isaac & Martha Gee Fisher (Sarah sister to Elisha
Born 6-7-1844 Grove Twp. Allegany Co., NY of this record)
Died 4-10-1871 Tippencanoe Co., IN
Children
Isaac N. 1859 nothing more
Mary 1862 nothing more
Jennie 1864 md. ? Laverte - issue Anna
Oliver P. 1867 (was adopted by his uncle by Mg. Clark Louth of this History)
Nancy Anna 1871 follows

FRANCIS M. STEWART s/o Wm. & Mary Ann Chilton Stewart
Born 3-4-1855
Md. 2-27-1895 White Co., IN
Died 1-17-1932 Buried Brookston, IN I.O.O.F. Cem.
NANCY ANN TOLBY d/o Wm. S., Thomas, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 2-15-1871 Tippecanone Co., IN
Died 12-7-1959 Brookston, White Co., IN
Children
Glen who died infancy.

MONTGOMERY

Born this info from the Heckathorn papers
Md. Died
3. **CYNTHIA JANE TOLBY** d/o Thomas, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1832 Hendricks Co., IN
Died
Children
Dick - Frank - Curtice - Steve - Sarah

Cynthia Jane Tolby

Louise Chapman Gaskill from Cincinnati, OH reported on Sun Jun 25 05:08:19 2006:

Cynthia Jane Tolby married James Montgomery per the marriage and census records below:

Indiana Marriages 1845-1920

Title: Index to Marriage Records 1844 - 1920

Record Location: Boone County, Indiana

Spouse 1: Jane Talbey

Spouse 2: James Montgomery

Marriage Date: 21 Nov 1852

County: Warren

Original Source Page: 780

[W. P. A. Original Record Located:

County Clerk's Office Lebanon Compiled by

Indiana Works Projects Administration 1940]

Cynthia Jane & James Montgomery at least 2 more children than the book mentions: Charles and Flavia A.

1870 Benton Co., IN Census

Grant Township

67-67 MONTGOMERY

James age 42 Farmer IN

Jane age 36 Keeping house KY

Stephen age 11 At home IL

Charles age 4 At home IN

Curtis age 1 At home IN

Flavia age 1 At home IN

1880 Benton Co., IN Census

Grant Township

58-58 MONTGOMERY

James Head M W 52 Works on farm IN VA VA

Jane wife F W 44 House wife KY KY KY

Richard son M W 18 Works on farm IN

Curtice C. son M W 10 IN

Flavia A. dau F W 8 IN

Franklin son M W 7? IN

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Thomas Taulbee's family

CLARK LOUTH s/o John and Ann Clark Louth

Born 4-4-1831 Lincolnshire, England

Md. 1st 7-15-1854 Tippecanoe Co., IN Md. 2nd 11-14-1907 Tippecanoe

Died 2-1-1915 Tippecanoe County, Pierce Cem.

4. **SARAH MARIAH TOLBY** d/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Sam ELIZA J. McNAMARA d/o*

Born 4-25-1836 Hendricks Co., IN Born 3-5-1837 Del

Died 1-9-1900 Tippecanoe Co., IN buried as above

Children * d/o Clement & Sarah Finsthwait

Ann Elizabeth, Minnie Agnes, Mary Rosalie, Franklin Douglas

ALBERT BRYAN s/o Melcher H. & Louisa E. Henrierson Bryan

Born 12-10-1847 Near Battle Ground, IN

Md. 12-8-1877 Tippecanoe Co., IN

Died 12-8-1912 Tippecanoe Co., IN buried Pierce Cem.

ANN ELIZABETH LOUTH d/o Sarah, Thomas, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-25-1856 Thorntown, Boone Co, IN

Died 10-20-1939 Tippecanoe Co., IN buried Pierce Cem.

Children

LORA L. 9-29-1878 Lafayette, IN d. 1-4-1928 bur. Battle Gr. Cem

Married Wm. C. Hollcraft issue 2 girls

ELLIS 6-32-1880 Lafayette, IN d. 4-30-1905 buried Pierce Cem.

CLARK 1-30-1883 Lafayette, IN d. 8-7-1883 buried Pierce Cem.

KELTHA 5-17-1884 Lafayette, IN md. 1-17-1908 to Thos. H. Hazelton

FORREST 7-29-1886 Lafayette, IN md. 6-10-1912 Mabel E. Benefield iss-2girls

CLIFTON 4-26-1889 Lafayette, IN md. 11-23-1927 in Chicago, IL to Jeanette A. Reichart

EVELYN 5-30-1892 Lafayette, IN did not marry

BEATRICE 4-22-1895 Lafayette, IN md. 8-22-1914 to Wm. H. Alsip, iss. Wm.

ELBERT K. 6-15-1897 Lafayette, IN md. 2-11-1920 to Marie Kerchoff

twins

ERNEST 6-15-1897 died same day buried Pierce Cem.

ELIZABETH 11-25-1902 Lafayette, IN md. 7-11-1922 Phillip G. Sutton b. 5-3-1898

Cook County, IL

WALTER F. MORE s/o David & Matilda More, he b. OH 1832 she b. IN 1831

Born 1859 IN

Md. 12-1-1878 Tippecanoe Co., IN

MINNIE AGNESS LOUTH d/o Sarah, Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1861 Thorntown, Boone Co., IN

Died

Children

ALMA 5-27-1883 Tipp.Co., IN md. 3-27-1907 to Ralph W. Pierce (Zebbie)

b. 8-14-1880 s/o James F. & Martha Andrew Pierce. issue: Roberta, she md James Price (Pres. Nat'l Homes of Lafayette, IN) and had two children, Anna and David.

WILSON went away

GLYDA did not marry, lived in California

EDITH called Pat, married 3 times, no issue, lived with Glyda

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Thomas Taulbee's family

FRANKLIN PIERCE HECKATHORN s/o Jonas and Mahala Schoonover Heckathorn

Born 3-4-1854 or 10-8-1852 Tippecanoe Co., IN

Md. 5-8-1876 Tipp. Co

Died 10-1-1927 Detroit, MI buried Grand View Cem. W. Lafayette, IN

MARY ROSALIE LOUTH d/o Sarah, Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-28-1858 Thorntown, Boone, Co., IN

Died 1-3-1904 Lafayette, IN, buried as above

Children

ARNOTT 1879 Tippecanoe Co., IN

CLARK LOUTH 3-22-1886 Tippecanoe Co., IN

FRANKLIN DOUGLAS LOUTH s/o Sarah, Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1863 Thorntown, Boone Co., IN

Md. 4-25-1888 Tippecanoe Co.,

Died 1944 buried Battle Gr. Cem. Battle Gr., IN

* GERTRUDE RISING d/o Sanford and Hannah Bates Booth Rising

Born 1868 IN

Died 1941 IN buried as above

Children

MAURICE EMERSON b. 4-1891 d. 4-21-1941 Kokomo, IN buried there

" Md. Lela Trees, d/o John, she b. 8-1890 issue: John Trees & Wm.

GRACIA b. 5-18-1895 d. 10-31-1974 bur. Battle Gr., Cem.

" md. Joseph Howard Buskirk, s/o Marion & Mary Baer Buskirk

Joseph b. 8-19-1894, they were md. Frankfort, IN no issue

----- end Sarah

* Will record here record of Gertrude Rising's family

Sanford Rising b. 1822 Conn, md. Mariah Kent, Iss: Sanford, Jr. b.1855 Sanford Rising m. 2nd

Hannah Bates Booth b. 1832 Lancashire, Eng. she d. 4-27-1912 Sanford Hannah's children -

Gertrude R. 1868 IN Ranson 1876 Elsie M. 1878

5. **WILEY TOLBY** s/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1839 Hendricks Co., IN

Md.

Died again this info from the Heckathorn Papers

COPE

Born Died have never found this family

Children

Edward and Wiley, Jr.

ELISHA BENONI FISHER s/o Isaac & Martha Gee Fisher **

Born 3-13-1835 Mt. Morris, NY

Md. 1st 8-21-1859 Tippecanoe Co., IN

Died 9-14-1862 Litchfield, KY (Civil War North, is buried there)

6. **ELIZABETH ANN TOLBY** d/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1834 Hendricks Co., IN

Died

Children

Ida P. b. 7-8-1862 Tipp. Co. This name on Civil War Papers but not on 1870 Cens.

** Isaac Fisher b. 5-8-1802 Ovid, Cayuga Co., NY d. 3-26-1881 Tipp Co, IN. Issac md. 9-16-

1822 in Reading Steuben Co., NY to Martha Gee b. 7-26-1800 Milton, Gayuga Co., NY d. 10-1-

1863 Tipp Co., IN cont'd next page

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Thomas Taulbee's family

HENRY L. JEWETT s/o Leander H. & Elizabeth Winon Jewett **

Born 1855 IN

Md. 3-30-1882 Battle Ground, IN

IDA P. FISHER d/o Eliz., Thos, Samuel, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 7-18-1862 Tippecanoe Co., IN

Died

Children

Lee & Opal

** Leander H. Jewett b. 1822 NY – Elizabeth b. 1834 PA d. 4-21-1920

Elizabeth Ann Tolby Fisher md. 2nd time to

DAVID N. SNYDER

Born 1824 PA

Md. 2nd 9-21-1867 Tipp. Co., IN

Died

This Elizabeth was at home with father, Thomas on the 1870 Census, so Snyder either died or they were separated. She using the name Fisher on the Census.

7. **SAMUEL ELSBERRY TOLBY** s/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1834 Hendricks Co., IN

Md. 12-11-1860 Tipp Co., IN

Died 11-10-1862 Bowling Green, KY Army Hospital Civil War North

HANNAH ELLIS

Born 1843

Died

Children none

HANNAH ELLIS TOLBY md. 2nd time to ISSACKER B. TUCKER 12-10-1863 Tipp Co., I REALLY DON'T THINK SAMUEL ELSBERRY is a son of Thos, he was listed last on census and was same age as Elizabeth Ann, so should have been listed as twins, but were not.

8. **FRANKLIN J. TAULBEE** (Tolby) s/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-26-1841 Hendricks Co., IN

Md. 1st 3-10-1870 White county, IN

Died 9-14-1875 Cimmeron Canyon N.Mex. Buried Mt. View Cem. Cimmeron

MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL d/o John & Rachael Russell

Born 9-19-1849

Died 1-19-1923 buried Battle Ground, IN

Children

Rachael 1870 White Co., IN

Grace 1872 Morocco, Newton Co., IN

Frank 1875 this is in question, he was not mentioned in his mother's or his sister's obit.

JOHN COLFAX MAHIN s/o John & Lara Ann Kias Mahin

Born 1869 IN

Md. 12-19-1889 Tipp Co., IN

Died 1946 Los Angeles, CA

RACHAEL TOLBY d/o Franklin J., Thos., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1870 White Co., IN

Died 1928 CA

Children

John Md. a 2nd time to Eva Allis

JOHN & RACHAEL came to CA 1898 and lived Riverside.

VII SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Thomas Taulbee's family

GRACE TOLBY d/o Franklin J., Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-22-1873 Morocco, Newton Co., IN

Md. did not

Died 3-16-1914 Buried Battle Ground Cem.

Have read several articles indicating that a son was born a few months after the father's death, but have not found one bit of evidence to confirm this. The Methodist Church wrote a history and a catholic priest who was known to elaborate, mentioned this possibility.

Mary E. Russell Tolby md. a second time to

ERASTUS HORACE SMITH**

Born 1832

Md. 11-31-1884 White Co., IN

Died 1909 Buried Battle Ground, IN

Children

B. Wilson Smith & Erastus Horace Smith, Jr.

B. WILSON SMITH s/o Erastus and Mary Elizabeth Russell Tolby Smith

Born 1-20-1887 Tipp Co., IN at Battle Ground

Md. 2-28-1812 Tipp Co., IN

Died

LEONA J. PEARSON d/o John & Christian Olson Pearson, parents b. Sweden

Born 7-18-1891 Paxton, IL

Died

Children ?

** Erastus H. Smith was md. 1st to Sarah Layman b. 8-24-1840 she died 6-30-1882. They married 12-30-1858, don't know if there were any children.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF FRANKLIN J. TOLBY FOLLOWS;

The picture in the magazine is **NOT** that of F.J. and Mary E. Tolby.

Franklin J. Tolby was a Methodist Minister who was sent to New Mexico in 1874. He served both Cimmaron and Elizabethtown in Colfax Co., going thru Cimmaron Canyon. He was murdered while returning home for Elizabethtown. The story can be found in an article titled: "The Assassination of Parson Tolby". This found in Golden West Magazine's Sept. 1967 issue. Last address of this magazine (the last that I know about) has been changed and letter was returned. I hope new address can be found. F.J. TOLBY was so well liked that the citizens have named a 11,500 foot high mountain, a canyon, a creek and a cabin up in the canyon all in his honor. The citizens of the area hold outings at the cabin during the summer and hunters use during the season.

The Masonic Lodge of Cimmaron erected a tombstone at his grave. This one was broken and is now in the "Kit Carson House" at Taos, N. Mex. Another stone was erected by the lodge in 1913, pictures next page. The railroad group, called the Santa Fe Ring of politicians and others, were trying to take all the land and F.J. being always for the underdog, helped in the fight to stop the takeover, so he was killed. Friends rallied to his defense and before it was all over, at least 5 had been shot or hanged. They proved the skul-duggery went all the way to the Governor, "Gov. Axtell" and this caused President Rutherford B. Hayes to remove him from office.

The whole story is very interesting and I hope you can find the magazine still being published. Am trying to take picture of two pages of the story just for the record. The railroad in question became the Atchison, Topeka and the Santa Fe. Much of the information on this family came from **Mrs. Gertrude Alpers** of Raton, N.M., she being in the 85th year (1973), she sent pictures that appear on next page. (Have tried to get permission to use 2 pages of this story but without success.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

THIS PAGE IS PHOTOGRAPHS OF RE. F. J. TOLBY'S HEADSTONE

&

MASONIC LODGE MEMBERS STANDING AROUND THE HEADSTONE

Wiley C. Tolby

Julie Wall from Saint David, AZ reported on Wed Aug 23 18:49:16 2006:

Wiley C. Tolby, son of Thomas Tolby and Nancy Ann Jones, was born circa 1839 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He moved to Detroit, Michigan where he worked as a printer.

The first record of a marriage I have for Wiley is to May E. **Wert** on January 30, 1862 in

Wayne County, Michigan. (Source: *Michigan Marriages, 1851-75, transcription found on*

Ancestry.com). Birth records for both sons list May's name as Minnie **West**.

On August 16, 1862, at the age of 22, Wiley C. Tolby enlisted as a Sergeant in the Union

Army. On August 30, 1862 he enlisted in Company H, 5th Cavalry Regiment Michigan.

Wiley was listed as a deserter on December 1, 1862 in Detroit, Michigan.

On December 9, 1862 Wiley and May's first son, Edmund, was born in Winsor Canada, West. The family residence was in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. (Source:

Registration

of Births, certificate #01678. Pre-1907 Wisconsin Birth Record for Milwaukee County,

State Historical Society of Wisconsin). The couple's second son and last child together,

Louis Perry Tolby was born May 25, 1865 in Detroit, Michigan and the family residence

was in Milwaukee Wisconsin. (Source: *Registration of Births, certificate #01677. Pre-*

1907 Wisconsin Birth Record for Milwaukee County, State Historical Society of Wisconsin).

His birth registration gives spelling of Lewis, however he always spelled his name Louis.

Both certificates were dated February 13, 1891 and registration date was February 14,

1891. Wiley's occupation is Publisher on the certificates.

Wiley and May divorced after the 1870 census but before 1875. Louis went to live with

his Aunt and Uncle Therese and Levi Marsh and is enumerated with them in the La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin census of 1880. Edmund's whereabouts in 1880 are uncertain. There is a 17 year-old boy enumerated as Tolby, E. ST. L. in the Wisconsin State Industrial School for Boys in 1880. This might be Edmund.

Wiley married second: Cora M. Hartenbower, age 17 on February 25, 1875 in Chicago,

Cook County, Illinois. (Source: *Marriage License #20491 issued February 24, 1875 in*

Chicago). Wiley and Cora did not have any children and they were divorced by October

4, 1879 when Cora married LaFayette Fowles (Fowler in marriage index) in Brown County, Wisconsin.

Wiley married third: Miss Mary E. Healy, age 20 of Chicago, on May 7, 1879. The marriage license mistakenly lists Wiley as William C. Tolby. (Source:

Marriage License

#40437, Cook County, Illinois).

In 1880, Wiley's wife Mary lived in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

He continued

to work as a printer and died July 30, 1879 while in Chicago, Cook County,

Illinois. He died at the Cook County Hospital following nine weeks of illness. Cause of death is listed as "ropsy of the heart on the 1880 Mortality Schedule however, Wiley's death certificate lists cause of death as tumors of the base of the brain. (Source: *Physician's Certificate of Death for Wiley C. Tolby #4652, State of Illinois, Cook County*). He is buried in the Rosehill Cemetery.

Wiley and Mary had a daughter who was stillborn in March of 1880. Wiley and his unnamed daughter are both enumerated in the 1880 Arapahoe County, Colorado Mortality Schedule for the Census Year beginning June 1, 1879 and ending May 31, 1880. Mary Healy Tolby can be found enumerated as a widow with her parents in the 1880 Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado census. Wiley's first wife, May/Minnie E. Wert/West Tolby, remarried to unknown Dumaise and eventually moved to Lima, Allen County, Ohio. May (Mrs. M. E. Dumaise) died at the age of 48, Feb 17, 1891, while visiting at her sister's home in Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin. (Source: *article in the Lima Daily Times February 20, 1891*)

LOUIS PERRY TOLBY (WILEY C., THOMAS) was born May 25, 1865 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: *Death Certificate Louis Perry Tolby, Additional source: Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907 Reel 0139, Record 01677*) and died August 30, 1936 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio (Source: *Death Certificate Louis Perry Tolby*). Louis was cremated in Toledo, Ohio. He married MARGARET COLEMAN in 1887, daughter of JAMES COLEMAN and CATHERINE MAC CARTHY. Margaret was born September 22, 1869 in Fort Randall, Dakota Territory, and died April 2, 1944 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio (Source: *Death Certificate Margaret Tolby*). Margaret was cremated April 5, 1944 in Toledo, Ohio. Children of Louis Perry TOLBY and Margaret COLEMAN are:

1. MINNIE CATHERINE TOLBY, b. August 23, 1888, South Dakota (Source: *Social Security Application dated Dec 3, 1936 by Minnie Tolby as well as additional sources*) and d. September 8, 1965, Ohio (Source: *Minnie C.Tolby Death Record, Lima, Allen County, Ohio*). Minnie never married. She was a veteran of World War I during which she served overseas in the Nurses Corps. Minnie was cremated September 11, 1965 in Ohio.
2. GUY TOLBY, b. Abt. April 1890, Allen County, Ohio and d. July 17, 1890, Lima, Allen County, Ohio.
3. FRANCIS JAMES TOLBY, b. July 1892, Allen County, Ohio and d. August 26, 1913, a victim of murder, in Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont. Frank was cremated January 1914 in Ohio after his body was finally released to his family following the conviction and sentencing of his murderer George W. Briggs.
4. AILEEN LOUISE TOLBY, b. May 14, 1903, Lima, Allen County, Ohio and d. July 13, 1942, Lima, Allen County, Ohio (Source: *Death Certificate Eileen Louise Farr, Allen County, Ohio Certificate #39682*); Aileen was the preferred

spelling. She m. FREDERICK J. FARR, Bet. 1920 - 03 Oct 1922, Allen County, Ohio. She did not have any children and died from pneumonia. She was cremated July 15, 1942 in Toledo, Ohio.

5. MARGARET COPE TOLBY, b. February 3, 1905, Lima, Allen County, Ohio and d. July 8, 1928 Allen County, Ohio. (Source: Death Certificate Margaret C. Current). She married FREDERICK CURRENT Aft. 04 Oct 1922. Margaret died during childbirth with a stillborn daughter. Margaret is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Lima, Ohio.

STILLBORN CURRENT, b. July 8, 1928, Allen County, Ohio and d. July 8,

1928, Allen County, Ohio. (Source: Death Certificate Stillborn Current)

It is interesting to note that the information found in Rose's book, concerning Wiley, mentions the name Cope. Perhaps indicating a marriage to a Cope? I have not found any information to support that, (yet!) however it is extremely interesting to me that one of Wiley's sons had a daughter with the middle name of Cope. So that name has to come in to play somewhere! Is it possible Wiley's middle name was Cope?

As of this writing, I have no information on Wiley and May's firstborn son Edmund Tolby. It is believed he lived in Canada.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Thomas Taulbee's family

GEORGE F. HENDERSON s/o Addison & Sarah Ann Wright Henderson

Born 9-19-1846 Crawfordsville, IN

Md. 4-5-1868 Tipp Co., IN

Died 7-12-1883 Tipp Co., IN bur Pierce Cem. (Killed by Lightning)

9. **MARY M. TOLBY** d/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-12-1843 near Jamestown, IN Hendricks County

Died 4-3-1916 Oklahoma City buried Grandview Cem. W. LaFayette, IN

Children

Harry Virgil Luther F. Otta E. Velma

HARRY VIRGIL HENDERSON s/o Mary M., Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-6-1869 W. LaFayette, IN

Md. 12-3-1893

Died

HATTIE B. THOMAS

Born Died

Children

LUTHER F. HENDERSON s/o Mary M., Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1-1873 Fredonia, Kansas

Md. did not

Died 1-24-1875 Bur. Pierce Cem.

OTTA E. HENDERSON s/o Mary M., Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-3-1875 W. LaFayette

Md. 1-22-1899 Battle Ground, IN

Died 3-17-1922 W. LaFayette bur. Grand View Cem.

ROSE MORLEY d/o Wm. & Jennie Morely (Wm. & Parents b. Lake Ontario, MI

Born 1876 Tipp Co, IN (Jennie's father b. Wales, Mother Ohio)

Died

Children 4

MILES ABRAHAM LOGO

Born

Md. 8-19-1908 LaFayette, IN Died

VELMA HENDERSON d/o Mary, Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-16-1878 LaFayette, IN Died

Children 4

10. **THOMAS PERRY TAULBEE** s/o Thos, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1848 Hendricks Co., IN

Md. 11-27-1867 Tipp Co., IN (Thos. P. in Civil War a very short time.)

Died buried Pierce Cem.

**NANCY J. HAWKINS

Born 1849 Illinois Died

Children

James F. 1868 Indiana

JAMES F. md. 12-3-1898 Tipp Co., IN to Olive Kate Tyler Cole d/o Wm. & Rothrock Tyler, she was born at Americus, IN

Olive was first md. to Albert Cole 8-29-1894

Nancy Hawkins and sister Mary H. living with Jesse and Matilda Wilson 1860 Cen. 1880 Cen.

shows Jess & Matilda have adopted James F. Tolby

he then 11 -----end Thos. Perry & Thos. Sr.

Continued from page 22. I can not put the pictures Rose mentions in the computer, so I just extended page 22 into page 24, so the pages and index would match.

Governor, "Gov. Axtell" and this caused Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes to remove him from office. The whole story is very interesting and I hope you can find the magazine still being published. Am trying to take picture of two pages of the story just for the record. The railroad in question became the Atchison, Topeka and the Santa Fe. Much of the information on this family came from MRS. GERTRUDE ALPERS of Raton, N.Mex., she being in her 85th year (1973) she sent pictures that appear on next page. (Have tried to get permission to use 2 pages of this story but without success.)

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

B. **WILLIAM ASHFORD TAULBEE** s/o Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel (pg. 25-90)

Born 2-23-1802 TN. (family on way from NC to KY)

Md. 4-24-1824 Perry County, KY

Died 10-18-1870 Breathitt County, KY Wm. & Mary Cousins

MARY JANE BIRCHFIELD d/o Nancy, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-16-1805 Wilkes County, NC

Died 2-22-1882 Breathitt County, KY

Children

Jefferson Davis Civil War-South Wm. Wayne Civil War-South

Dulcina Lane b. 1826 d. 5-1-1827 Greenbarry

Paulina Martha Ann

Lucinda Nancy Caroline

John Wills ** Samuel Elsberry

James Perry Civil War - South Silas

** John W. shot by northern sympathizers during the war, his body hidden behind a big log.

Wm. A. owned much land in Breathitt County, KY was paying tax on 10,000 acres in 1860's.

a. **JEFFERSON DAVIS TAULBEE** s/o Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Samuel (pg 25-62)

Born 1825 Perry County, KY

Md. (not named for Conf. General)

Died Buried Taulbee Cemetery, Breathitt County, KY

TEMPERANCE ALICE HILL d/o Nancy

Born 1824 North Carolina

Died buried as above

Children

a1 Wm. Lee a4 Elizabeth a5 Zarilda

a2 James Perry a6 Arminta a8 Mary Ann

a3 Paulina a7 Arzella a9 Jefferson Davis, Jr.

Deed Book 1 page 496-7, Power of Atty by Temperance Taulbee to James S. Cope on 7-21-1877 adm. of Jeff Taulbee deceased, to collect money in hands of Wm.H. Burns from the estate of Jefferson Jessee, and Wm. Jessee who died in County of Russell, State of Virginia.

a1. **WILLIAM LEE TAULBEE** s/o J.D. Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H. Samuel (pg. 25-32)

Born 1-1845 Br. Co., KY

Md. 1st Wm. md. 2 cousins

Died 1-1-1924 Br. Co., KY

FANNY J. DUNN d/o John & Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1841

Died 2-28-1878 (fell from horse when it reared)

Children

John C.B. (called Toad) Samuel Elsberry (called Dick)

Henry Wayne Amanda Hulda

Jesse James Lou Ellen Fannie 2-28-1878

2nd mg. of Wm. Lee 4-25-1878 Br. Co. (another date 11-5-1894 don't know why)

GEHAZIE D. GULLETT (Taulbee) d/o Cytha, John, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-1862

Died 8-10-1942 Br. Co., KY

Children this marriage

Wm. James Keene Addie Floyd Richmond Belle (twins)

William Lee Taulbee

Belinda Carol Allender from Mount Juliet, TN reported on Sun Jun 25 09:05:20 2006:

William Lee Taulbee

b. 1845 Breathitt County, KY

d. 1 Jan 1924 Breathitt County, KY

+ Fanny Jane Dunn

b. Bet 1841-1843 Breathitt County, KY

d. 2/28/1878 KY

Children:

John C. B. Taulbee

Henry Wayne Taulbee

Mary Taulbee

Jesse James Taulbee

Samuel Elsberry Taulbee

Amanda C. Taulbee

Lou Ellen Taulbee

Hulda Taulbee

William Lee Taulbee, Jr.

Fannie J. Taulbee

+2nd wife Gehazie D. Gullett

b. Mar 1862 KY

d. 10 Aug 1942 Breathitt County, KY

m. 25 Apr 1878 Breathitt County, KY

Children:

Floyd Taulbee

James Keene Taulbee

Addie Taulbee

Ida Belle Taulbee

Richmond Taulbee

+ relationship with Elizabeth Banks

Child:

James Madison Banks

Henry Wayne Taulbee

b. Oct 1865 Breathitt County, Ky

d. Feb 1932 Breathitt County, KY

m. 7 Apr 1883 Magoffin County, KY

+ Lucinda Allen

b. 1858 Morgan County, KY

d. Feb 1896 Wolfe County, KY

Children

Edgar Edward Taulbee

b. Apr 1884 Magoffin County, KY

d. 7 Jan 1914 Breathitt County, KY

Never married, no children

Joseph Henry Taulbee

b. Jun 1886 Breathitt County, KY

Never Married, no children

Samuel Hiram Taulbee

b. Jun 1886 Breathitt County, KY

d. 8 Jan 1946 Wolfe County, KY

+ Nancy E. Taulbee

(daughter of John Miles Taulbee & Amanda Marilyn Centers)

No children with Samuel. Nancy remarried to

Dewey Taulbee, son of John C. B. Taulbee & Cordelia Hays.

Ida Belle Taulbee

b. 1894 Breathitt County, KY

d. 29 Oct 1897 Breathitt County, KY

Note: When Henry Wayne, her father remarried to Emoline Lykins Quicksall she was sick with the measles. They sat up with her the night they were married but she died toward morning and was buried the next day. This information came from Sabina Ann Taulbee to her children and past on to me.

Sabina Ann Taulbee (aka Viny or Biny)

b. 3 Sept 1896 Breathitt County, KY

d. 18 Jan 1948 Defiance, KY

(Note: Died of sickness at time was thought to be TB but now believed by her children to have been Cancer)

m. 5 Jul 1915 Niger Branch, Breathitt County, KY

+ Henry Morley Smith (aka Crook Smith or John Henry Smith)

b. 18 Mar 1896 Breathitt county, KY

d. 11 May 1949 Scuddy, KY

(Note: Died in Coal Mining accident. Crushed by large boulder of coal out of ceiling)

Children:

Ollie Marie Smith

+ Charles Baxter Rollins b. 7 Jun 1913 d. 13 May 1981

4 children 3 living, 2 boys and 1 girl

Serrilda Lucinda Smith

b. 1 Dec 1917 Winchester, KY

d. 30 Dec 1997 Cumberland County, KY

m. 1945 Scuddy, KY

+ Joseph F. Lewis

b. 23 May 1913 KY

d. 22 Nov 1979 Jefferson County, KY

Note: No children

Telitha Jane Smith

b. 12 Feb 1919 Wilhurst, Breathitt County, KY

d. 3 Feb 1971 Simpson County, Franklin, KY

m Apr 1943 Hazard, KY

+ Barney L Houston

b. 29 Nov 1923

d. 17 Aug 1985 Jefferson County, KY

Children: 4 boys and 1 girl

Isaac Benjamin Smith

b. 21 may 1921 Wilhurst, Breathitt County, KY

d. Jan 1972 Dayton, OH

m. 1943 England

+ Kathleen Greenaway

2 children both boys

2nd wife:

Edith Brashear

2 children, 1 boy and 1 girl

John Henry Smith, Jr.

+ Greva Mae Lewis

b. 20 Jun 1930 KY

d. 29 Dec 1996 Happy, KY

Children: 3 girls

James Estill Smith

b. 18 Jul 1927 Scuddy, Perry County, KY

d. 23 Aug 2003 Hazard, Perry County, KY

+ Hazel James

divorced, no children
Bobby Jean Smith
+ Roland Cellis Mullins
 b. 7 Jun 1934 Laurel County, KY
 d. 9 Oct 1988 Cumberland County, KY
children: 2 girls and one boy
Billy Laverne Smith
+ Ardith Wood
children: 2 girls and one boy

II SAMUEL TAULBEE' HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

SAMUEL SAMUEL bros. ANDREW
 Wm.A. bros John cousins – Margaret Definitely md. 2 of
 Jeff D. Cytha Fanny his cousins
 Wm. Lee Gehazie

Wm. Lee was a Baptist Minister & preformed many marriages in & around Br. County, KY

JOHN C.B. TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D. Wm. A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1862

Md. 1st md. 2nd md. 3rd

Died

RINDA	MARGARET ALLEN	CORDELIA HUGHES**
Born	Born	Born 1876
Died 1-18-1888 Wolfe	Died	Died
Children	Children	Children
Am Showing the mg.	David 12-1889	Dewey 6-1898
because from a Wolfe	Melinda B. 12-1891	Seldon 2-1900
newspaper, Mrs. Rinda	Peggy 12-1893	Rose
d. the wife of Lee's	Albert 4-1896	Lerman
John	Curtis Lindon 1-1895	Willard

Dewey b. 1898 the only one of these living in 1980 Myrtle

David md. Wilson Rose md. Banks and Clarence Taulbee*

Melinda md. Fugett 7-4-1918

Peggy md. Banks Lerman md. Caruer

Curtis d. 10-11-1918 Willard md. Rawlins

Albert md. Anna Quicksall 4-14-1915 Myrtle md. Jenkins

Dewey md. Nancy Taulbee 5-25-1918 her 2nd

Seldon md. Spencer

* Clarence s/o Floyd Taulbee who is the s/o Wm. Lee & Gehazie (Cousins)

** Cordelia md. 2nd Edw. Steele on 6-23-1914

Dewey's wife Nancy md. 1st Samuel H. Taulbee s/o Henry Wayne, s/o Wm. Lee

Anna Quicksall above a step-dau to Henry Wayne s/o Wm. Lee or is she a Anna Lykins.

HENRY WAYNE TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1865 Br. Co., KY

Md. 1st 4-7-1883 Magoffin County, KY Md. 2nd 10-29-1897

Died 2-1932 bur. Field Br. Cem. Negro Br., Breathit County, KY

LUCINDA ALLEN MRS. EMILY QUICKSALL LYKINS

Born Born 4-1874

Died 1896 Died 11-1943

Children 1st mg. Children 2nd mg.

Edward 4-1884 did not marry Anna Lykins (Emily's by fist mg.
 Samuel H.) twins 6-1886 born 11-1894)

Joseph Henry) did not marry Stella 9-25-1898 – Kelly

Sabrina 9-1896 Florence – Chester

Lillian – Easter – Jefferson – Orville

SAMUEL H. TAULBEE s/o H.W. Wm.L. J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1886 Br. Co., KY

Md. apparently divorced

Died 1946

NANCY TAULBEE d/o John Mills, John Jr., John, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-7-1894 Died Nancy md. 2nd Dewey Taulbee (previous page) Children

none Cousins again

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

SABRINA TAULBEE d/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam
" b. 9-1896 md. Henry Smith, issue 3 boys and 4 girls

FLORENCE TAULBEE d/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
" b. 1901 md. 4-23-1919 Br. Co., to Richard Deaton, s/o John & Rebecca
Issue this marriage 3 girls and 4 boys

Children of the second marriage of Henry Wayne Taulbee

ROY TYLER s/o Wm. & Frankie Jane Allen Tyler

Born 1890 in Magoffin County, KY

Md. 9-28-1916 Br. Co. Md. by Wm.Lee Taulbee, grandfather of Stella

STELLA TAULBEE d/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-25-1898 Frozen Creek, Breathitt County, KY

Died

Children

Arnold Helton - Roy Jr. - Goldie Marie - Betsy Louise - Rutha

HENRY KING

Born

Md. 7-19-1923 Br. Co., KY

Died

LILLIAN TAULBEE d/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-23-1902 Breathitt County

Died

Children

David - Bobby - Audrey - Bronnell - Pearl - Ruby - Raymond -

Maxine b. 9-16-1927 d. 7-24-1928

JESSE BARNETT

Born 5-29-1913

Md. 10-21-1937

Died

EASTER TAULBEE d/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-23-1913

Died

Children

Sylvia Jean - Arliss - Wanda Faye - Judy - Carroll - Malvery P. Ivan - Jesse, Jr. Unless
there are 2 Easter Taulbees, have record she md. Roscoe Banks he the s/o Joe & Florence
Banks, on 3-8-1935 Br. Co., KY

Does anyone know?

KAISER JEFFERSON TAULBEE s/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Sam

Born 1906

Md. 1925

Died

ETHEL BANKS d/o Kizzie Brummett & Bruce Banks

Born 2-21-1911 Died

Children

2 boys --- 6 girls

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A. Taublee's family

ORVILLE TAULBEE s/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Samuel
Born ? Md.

ETHEL BANKS d/o James & America Banks

CHESTER TAULBEE s/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Samuel
Md

MARY GILLUM d/o Orul Gillum, issue 2 boys and 3 girls

KELLY TAULBEE s/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Samuel
Md. RESSIE GULLUM d/o Orul Gillum, issue 2 boys and 3 girls
----- end Henry Wayne

JESSE JAMES TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 8-1867

Md. 1st Md. 2nd 12-26-1908 Br. Co.

Died

LOU ELLEN McPHERSON d/o Jesse & Ellen EMILY BANKS

Born 4-1867

Born 6-1882

Died

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Zerilda

Clara or Carrie

Mary E.

see below for history

John Lacy (1900 Census said had 6 only 5 living.

WM. L.

James Perry

1. **ZERILDA TAULBEE** d/o Jesse J., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam. Wm. H., Sam
Born 9-1887 md. 1st ? Blevens md. 2nd John Miles Lacy

McLELLEN LITTERAL

Born 3-12-1895

Md. 8-20-1903

Died 1953

2. **MARY E. TAULBEE** d/o J.J., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam

Born 10-22-1888

Died 1-23-1979

Children

Cordelia md. Dennis Carpenter

Maxine md. Sewell Tyra

John M. md. Bessie Carpenter

Fred md. Jeanette Chapman

Gladys md. Wm. Turner

Ford md. Udell Sams

Beulah md. Ellis Pence

Ogaline md. Clay Brewer

Ova md. Taylor Trent

Finley md. Media Taulbee **

** Media d/o James Frank, James W., James, Wm.H., Sam see VII page 319

6. **CARRIE TAULBEE** d/o J.J., Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born ? md. 5-17-1932 to Logan Smith had 6 children

Roy md. Imogene Combs

Gene md. Ruby Banks

Bessie md. Howard Smith

Ray md. Cahtlene Watlers (divorced) md. 2nd

Richard md. Mildred King (divorced) md. 2n Susie Lee Gallehand

Paul md. Bonnie Gillum

Kelly Taulbee

Brenda Taulbee from Moscow, OH reported on Thu Jul 27 14:45:50 2006:

Kelly Taulbee, (Henry Wayne, William Lee, Jefferson Davis, William Ashford, Samuel, William Hitchcock, Samuel,)

Born: April 20, 1909, Breathitt Co., KY

Died: October 1, 1983 in Cincinnati, OH,

Buried: Field Branch Cemetery, Breathitt Co., KY

Married: April 25, 1929 in Taulbee, Ky, by W.H. Linden. Witness:
W.A. Taulbee and Albert Gillum to

Ressie Gillum, daughter of Albert Gillum and Laurania Holbrook.

Born: September 6, 1909,

Died: December 25, 1975 in Breathitt Co., Ky,

Buried: Field Branch Cemetery, Breathitt Co., KY

Children of Kelly Taulbee and Ressie Gillum are:

1. Halla Bee Taulbee
2. Boyd Taulbee
3. Laura Emma Taulbee
4. Alemeta (Jean)Taulbee
5. Jeff Roosevelt Taulbee
6. Ronnie Taulbee
7. Lewis Taulbee
8. Mae Devon Taulbee
9. Della Joyce Taulbee

1. Halla Bee Taulbee

Born: May 5, 1930 in Taulbee, KY, Breathitt Co.

Married: July 29, 1952 in Taulbee, KY by Edgar Allen to

Delmar Lee Banks, son of Wilburn and Josephine Banks

Born: March 3, 1925 in Keck, KY

Died August 18, 1999

Buried: Bethel-Tate Township Cemetery, Bethel, OH

Children of Halla Bee Taulbee and Delmar Banks

Wilburn Ray Banks

Born: July 28, 1956

Died: August , 2003

Buried: Bethel Tate Cemetery, Bethel, Oh

Married: around 1975 to Wrai Jean Brown

(1) Girl

Married: Lavonne Maxwell,

(1) Boy

Reda Fay Banks,

Born: 1958

Married Charles Rudy Hisle,

(2) Girls

2. Boyd Taulbee

Born: August 7, 1932, in Taulbee, KY, Breathitt Co

Died: December 31, 1997, in Felicity, Oh

Buried: Calvary Cemetery in Moscow, OH

Married: July 2, 1955 in Lawrenceburg, IN to

Leona Rose Boots, daughter of Charles Boots and Katherine Hull

Born: September 4, 1937 in Cincinnati, OH

Children of Boyd Taulbee and Leona Rose Boots are:

Brenda Faye Taulbee

Born: 1956

Married 1st: June 26, 1976 Felicity, Ohio to

Larry Eithel Smith, son of Eithel Smith and Bernice Pitman
Born: May 15, 1957, Laurel County, KY
Died: April 15, 1978, Moscow, OH
Buried: Calvary Cemetery, Moscow, OH
Children: 1 daughter (1977)
Married 2nd: March 29, 1980, Felicity, Oh to
John Sherman Frasier
Children: 1 daughter (1981)
1 son (2005)

Linda Kaye Taulbee
Born: 1959
Married: John William Sweet
(2)Boys
Glenda Maye Taulbee
Born: 1963,
Married Timothy Keegan
(1) Girl, (1) Boy

3. Laura Emma Taulbee

Born: January 12, 1935, Taulbee, KY
Married: September 9, 1952, Breathitt CO, KY to
Jesse Haynes, son of Robert (Bud) Haynes and Mary Catherine Marshall
Born: August 17, 1923 in Hunting Creek, Breathitt Co, Ky
Died: February 28, 2002 in Woodford Co, KY
Buried: Field Branch Cemetery, Breathitt Co, KY
Children of Laura Emma Taulbee and Jesse Haynes:

Jesse Eugene Haynes
Born: 1953
Married: Marsha Gayle Barnett
(1) Girl
Married Berselena T. Tolentino
(1) Child

Jackie Emmalene Haynes
Born: 1957
Married: Harley Talmadge Kincaid
(1) Girl
Married: Douglas Goodpasture
(2) Girls

4. Almeta (Jean) Taulbee

Born: October 15, 1937
Died: May 25, 1966
Buried: Meyers Cemetery, Goshen, OH
Married: January 2, 1954 in Taulbee, Ky to:
Frank Centers, son of William Centers and Josephine Fincher
Born: September 24, 1928
Died: April 27, 1993
Buried: Meyer Cemetery, Goshen, OH
Children of Almeta Taulbee and Frank Centers are:

William Kelly Centers
Born: 1955
Married: Jonada (Mary Jo) Legg
(1) Girl, (1) Boy

Barbara Centers
Born: 1957
Married: Rodney Blevins
(2) Girls

Earl Frank Centers
Born: 1958

- Married: Myrna Latchford
 (1) Girl
 Married: Cindy Kellerman
 (1) Girl
 Dennis Wayne Centers
 Born: 1959
 Married: Dorothea (Dottie)
 Debbie Centers
 Born: 1961
 Married: Bobby Davidson
 (1) Boy
 Karen centers
 Born: 1963
 Married: Robert Wolke
 (1) Boy, (1) Girl
5. Jeff Roosevelt (J.R.) Taulbee
 Born: July 26, 1940, Taulbee, Ky, Breathitt Co.
 Married: August 13, 1960 to
 Christine Brewer, daughter of James Emery Brewer and Liza Moore
 Born: August 6, 1940
 Children of Jeff Roosevelt and Christine Brewer:
 Jeffery Lee Taulbee
 Born: 1963
 Married: Amy Michelle Sanders
 (1) Boy
 Dottie Carol Taulbee
 Born: June 21, 1964 in Clinton Co. Oh
 Died: May 29, 2002 in Cincinnati, Oh
 Buried: Graceland Memorial Gardens, Milford, Oh
 Married: March 18, 1995 to
 Robert King son of Don King and Betty Snider
 (1) Girl
 Verneace Taulbee
 Born: March 1, 1962
 Married: Ronnie Northern
 (2) Boys
 Betty Kay Taulbee
 Born: 1969
6. Ronnie Taulbee
 Born: July 14, 1944 Breathitt Co, KY
 Married December 14, 1963 on Davis Rd in Breathitt Co, Ky to
 Beulah Green, daughter of Robert Green and Mary Smith
 Born January 14, 1943, LoFlaffett, TN
 Children of Ronnie Taulbee and Beulah Green:
 Carmie Ann Taulbee
 Born: November 1, 1964, Cincinnati, OH
 Died: November 2, 1964
 Buried: Field Branch Cemetery
 Cenderie Michelle Taulbee
 Born: 1966
 Married: Bobby Wayne Watson, son of Lee Watson and Violet Copley
7. Lewis Taulbee
 Born: March 16, 1947, Breathitt Co. Ky
 Died: May 7, 2006, Cincinnati, OH
 Buried: Meyer Cemetery, Goshen, Oh
 Married: December 2, 1967 to
 Judy Marie Sturgill, daughter of Ison Sturgill and Vera __?__

- Born: February 9, 1947
 Died: September 26, 1992
 Buried: Meyer Cemetery, Goshen, OH
 Children of Lewis Taulbee and Judy Marie Sturgill
 Lewis Taulbee Jr.
 Born: 1970
 Married: Tammy Lynn McQuitty
 (2) Boys, (1) Girl
 Jason Wade Taulbee
 Born: 1977
 Married: Shawna Louese O'Keefe
 (2) Girls, (1) Boy
8. Mae Devon Taulbee
 Born: March 28, 1950
 Married: July 14, 1969 to
 James Edward Bishop
 Born: September 26, 1947
 Children of Mae Devon Taulbee and James Edward Bishop:
 Angela Renee' Bishop
 Born: 1071
 Married: Herbert Ray Hensley Jr son of Herbert Ray Hensley and ?
 (2) Girls
 James Anthony Bishop
 Born: 1977
 Married: April Oneda Hensley, daughter of Herbert Ray Hensley
 (1) Boy
 Elizabeth Devon Bishop
 Born: 1987
9. Della Joyce Taulbee
 Born: March 8, 1950
 Married: May 11, 1974, Cincinnati, OH to
 Robert Louis Uhlenbrock, son of Clement Frank Uhlenbrock and Ruth Rita
 Vennefron
 Born: September 13, 1951 in Cincinnati, OH
 Children of Della Joyce Taulbee and Robert Uhlenbrock are
 Robert Clement Uhlenbrock
 Born: 1975
 Married: Brandy Nichol Andrews daughter of Charles Zane Andrews
 and Deborah Elaine Fry
 (1) Boy
 Brian Matthew Uhlenbrock
 Born: 1976
 Married: Penny Ann Clute, daughter of Maurice Barry Clute and
 Marcia Leigh Kockhembra
 Ressie Marie Uhlenbrock
 Born: 1979
 Married: Christopher Keith Louis, son of Eric Allen Louis and Donna

 Marie Williamson

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A. Taulbee's family

3. **JOHN LACY TAULBEE** s/o Jesse, Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam

Born 9-1891

Md. 4 times Md. 2nd 11-13-1919 Br. Co.

Died

LEOTA NICHOLS LILLIE BANKS or TAULBEE MARTHA MOORE CORA ELAM

Born Born Born Born

Died Died Died Died

Children Children Children Children

4. **WILLIAM L. TAULBEE** s/o Jesse, Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam

Born 4-1895

Md. 5-8-1919 Br. Co., KY

Died

EDNA LYKNS (sister to Carrie)

Died

Children

Rushie md. Grant Hollon b. 1922 issue Judy & Bradley

Grant a brother to Mary who md. Marcus Taulbee

Nadine

5. **JAMES PERRY TAULBEE** s/o Jesse, Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam. Wm.H., Sam

Born 11-1899

Md.

Died

CARRIE LYKINS (sister to Edna above)

Born

Died

Children ----- end Jesse J.

SAMUEL ELSBERRY TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam

Born 1-4-1869 (called Dick)

Md. 1st 1886 Br. Co. (md. 5 times)

Died 4-16-1941 buried Field Branch Cemetery

PHOEBE BANKS d/o Chas. & Hannah Banks

Born 1868

Died

Children 1st mg.

Delilah F. md. Arch Banks on 5-1-1907 - Delilah b. 11-1888

Belle 11-1886 no info.

Md. 2nd 2-15-1894 Br. Co.,

SUSAN HAYS

Born 7-1877

Died

Children 2nd mg.

DORA or DOSHIA b. 2-1895 d. 1935 md. Julius C. Carpenter, 5-11-1909 Br.

Julius called Buddy was b. 1889 d. 1940

SOPHIA 5-1898 md. Curtice Lindon, issue Dovia

ICY EVALEE 8-10-1901 md. Troy Bailey, issue Thelma, Opal, Reed, Marcus

Icy d. 12-24-1944 buried Field Branch Cemetery, Breathitt County

James Perry Taulbee

Marcia Arthur from Winchester, KY reported on Mon Jul 10 19:42:06 2006:

My line - WmL, JD, WmA, Samuel, WmH, Samuel, Jesse James, James Perry, Ivan
I helped my father (Ivan) gather information as a
project for High School (Over 25 years ago) to
update information in Rose's book. I'm not sure
what happened to that information - it was given
to Rose herself at a family gathering - because
it has not been added. Maybe it was part of the
information that was destroyed. I don't have any
dates but do have some information as to
James Perry and Carrie's children and grandchildren:
Children:

Eunice m. Rodney Clem

Children: Sue, Linda and Donnie

Wilma m. Vernon Hukle

Children: Patricia, Vernon, Alma Jean, and
Lula (Sissy)

Opal m. William Keller

Children: Teresa m. Bobby Abney - dau Christy
William Jr. m. Mitzi - children
Ryan & Derek

Opal passed away a few years ago in October
(almost 30 years after her mother on the same day)

Ivan m. Della Clem

Children: Deborah m. Robert Meade -children
Matthew and Jonathan

Bonita m. David Johnson - children
Ivan Russell, Adam, and Megan

Connie m. Robert Bube - children
Alexandria and Mason

Marcia m. Mark Arthur - children
Sarah Jane, Rachel, and Daniel

Mary Jane m. Brian Thompson - children
Jack Anthony and Emily Jane

My father passed away October 7, 1992 very suddenly.

I know that when Rose was working on the book, she
did not want to put information in about anyone
that was still alive but hope this information
can be added in order to maybe give someone else
a better understanding of my "line" and maybe
someone in my line will see this and will have
more information to add.

Thank you for undertaking this project - I think
without you alot of our family would be lost.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family marriages of Samuel E. Cont'd

Married 3rd 10-4-1908

MRS. MELINDA CARPENTER she mother of Virgie Carpenter w/o Wm. P. Taulbee

Born 4-21-1856

Died 3-6-1925 no children

Married 4th 1926 to Mrs. Henry Bach wid/o Black Henry Bach – no issue

Married 5th MELISSA BREWER KING no issue

----- end Samuel E.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAULBEE s/o John Jr., John, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1868

Md. 10-16-1886 Breathitt County (Howard or Henry?)

Died

AMANDA C. TAULBEE d/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-1871

Died

Children

Elvin (follow)

ELVIN TAULBEE s/o Amanda, Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-7-1894

Md. 2-21-1911 Breathitt County, KY

Died

RENE LYKINS

Born

Died

Children

Jennings md. Anna Hollon b. 1916 d/o Bradley & Sophia Lindon Hollon (we think) issue this mg.

Ella Verne –Trita–Larry–Gary

Meadia

Eva b. 1912 md. Walker Parks 4-2-1928

EDWARD FUGATE s/o John & Rebecca

Born 6-30-1870

Md.

Died

LOU ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Wm.Lee, J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1874

Died

Children none

GREEN NICKEL

Born 5-1866

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd 10-25-1900 Br. Co.,

Died

HULDA TAULBEE d/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

LOUISE GULLETT

Born 1876

Born 1862

Died

Died

Children

Children

Fred 1-1895

Martin

Flora 10-1898

Leander 1-1899

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

WILLIAM HAYES

Born 5-1873

Md. 4-20-1892 Br. Co., KY

Died

FANNY TAULBEE d/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-28-1878

Died 1900 Buried Arnold Graveyard

Children

Leslie

Pearson 3-1897

----- end 1st mg. of Wm. Lee

Children of marriage of Wm. Lee to Gehazie Taulbee

WILLIAM L. TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-10-1879

Md. 5-10-1899 Magoffin County, KY

Died 11-25-1925 buried Field Branch Cem.

MARTHA E. WHITE d/o Joseph

Born 1-1884

Died 11-21-1960

Children

Marion b. 1900 d. 6-27-1981 buried Field Branch Cem.

Sherman Stanley md. Martha Lydia King, issue Elmer who married a Rudd

John md. Golden King

Millard b. 2-16-1923 d. 3-22-1939

Susan md. Wm. King s/o Taylor King

FLOYD TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1881

Md.

Died

NAN McPHERSON

Born Died

Children

Clarence b. 1901 md. Rosa Taulbee d/o J.C.B. & Cordelia, Rose b. 1902 md. 7-4-1918

WALLACE QUICKSALL

Born 1882

Md. 6-25-1908 Br. Co., his second

Died

ADDIE TAULBEE d/o Wm.L., J.D. Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-13-1891

Died

Children

SAMUEL FUGATE

Born 1884

Md. 5-2-1907 Br. Co., KY

Died 1937 Buried Arnold Graveyard

IDA BELLE TAULBEE d/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-13-1891

Died 5-15-1955

Children

Chester A. Estell Samuel Kenni Robert Kelly Arthur

Sheldon Ollie died infancy Sophie Ethel Dorothy

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

JAMES KEENE TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-19-1886

Md. 12-24-1908 Br. Co., KKY

Died 12-14-1957 Buried Field Branch Cem. Negro Br., Breathitt Co.

HANNAH BRUMMITT d/o John Brumitt (Hannah sister to Sarah who m. John)

Born 12-15-1886

Ded 3-10-1958 buried as above.

Children NONE

RICHMOND TAULBEE s/o Wm.L., J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born after 1900

Md. 1920 Br. Co., KY

Died

FAIRLENA BANKS d/o Jeff & Lula Banks, Jeff s/o Geo. & Eliz. T. Banks

Born

Died

Children

Ella Mae md. Vance Trent **Laurie** md. Mart Williams

Hazel md. Ed Grams **Edward** md. Dorothy

Janet md. Jr. Hounshell

----- end Wm. Lee Taulbee

a2. **JAMES PERRY TAULBEE** s/o J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel (pg 32-54)

Born 8-2-1846

Md. 1st James and his two wives are cousins

Died 6-21-1925

ELIZABETH DUNN d/o John & Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-24-1845

Died 1-9-1888

Children 1st mg.

Margaret Melissa 12-11-1866 Rainey 1874

Temperance Caroline 1868 James Monroe 1880

Milly or Maybelle died age 7 Pryce 3-1882

Thomas Jefferson 1871 Wm. L., b. 6-10-1875 d. 7-27-1878

James Perry 1846 md. a 2nd time to Eda Ellen Taulbee, the history of this 2nd mg. will be found in history of VII James in family of Wm., s/o James (pg 290-194)

JAMES CORNELIUS TAULBEE s/o John Jr., John, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-15-1862 James & Margaret are cousins

Md. 10-22-1881 Br. Co., KY

Died 9-4-1944 Bur. Cornelius Taulbee Cem. Belknap, Wolfe County

MARGARET MELISSA TAULBEE d/o J.P. 1846, J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H.,

Born 12-11-1866 Samuel (pg. 32-35)

Died 6-25-1958 buried as above (cem on their farm home land)

Children

Lillian Caroline (Callie) Mallie J. James Willard Charles J.

Courtney Wm. Perry Madge no info on Chas

Pearlie John Seldon Daisy

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

JAMES H. DUNN Md. s/o George W.

Born 5-21-1877

Md. 9-26-1907

Died 2-15-1962

LILLIAN CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o Margaret, JP 1846, JD, Wm.A, Sam, Wm.H.Sam

Born 7-21-1884

Died living in Wolfe County 1982

Children

Pearl Edna md. Edward Bach, a lawyer, issue Joyce & Marilyn

Alma md. Greydon Taulbee, s/o B.F., Silas, Wm.A., Sam. Wm.A., Sam

Thelma md. Earl Kirt

Ruby Edith md. Leon Wells and 2nd Bernice Wilson

COURTNEY TAULBEE s/o Margaret, JP1846,JD, Wm.A.Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-29-1886

Md.

Died 1966 late info says 11-15-1960

IDA WILSON

Born 8-12-1888

Died

Children

Earl Seldon md. ? issue Roy Lee, Madella, Margaret, Ray, Edna Myrtle

Ray md. Hessie Burgett 7-12-1932

CARL STRONG s/o (Wm. Strong b. 4-9-1863 he s/o Tom Strong & Lucinda Cope

Born 10-29-1889 & Jane Hargis b. 1-10-1869 d/o Wm. & Liza Hargis)

Md. 9-19-1912

Died 5-26-1966 buried Walters Cemetery

PEARLIE TAULBEE d/o Margaret, JP1846, JD, Wm.A. Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-14-1890

Died

Children

Fleta Mae b. 12-12-1914 md. Curtis Booth, b. 6-8-1913 md. on 4-9-1938 they were divorced April 1950

JAMES HARVEY RUDD

Born 3-21-1894

Md. 8-3-1916

Died 12-12-1976 buried Walter's Cemetery

MALLIE TAULBEE d/o Margaret, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-4-1893

Died 6-22-1980 Buried Walter's Cemetery

Children

Maxine md. Scott Bailey

Cathleen md. Jene Taulbee, s/o Wm.P, Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H, Samuel

Blanche md. Travis Davis, Issue Karen Jenette who md. Kendall Clark

Ray Taulbee

Joyce Anne Taulbee Jeanclerc from Loveland, Ohio reported on Wed Aug 9 17:01:45 2006:

JAMES RAY TAULBEE, s/o Courtney, Margaret, JP 1846, JD,

Wm. A. Samuel, Wm. H. Samuel

Born 10-04-1914

Md. (Brief marriage to Hessie Burgett)

Married Eulah (Daisy) Cockrell, 4-01-1939.

Died October, 1975

EULAH COCKRELL, d/o Simon and Hester (Phipps) Cockrell

Born 11-12-1913

Died 2-12-1991

Child:

JOYCE ANNE TAULBEE

Born 3-09-1942

Md. ROBERT G. JEANCLERC, s/o Roger and Helen (Moore) Jeanclerc, 5-30-1968

Born 12-13-1937

Child:

DAVID ROBERT JEANCLERC

Born 11-06-1970

Md. MARLAYNA MILLER, d/o Robert and Darlene Miller, 10-30-1999

Born 5-10-1971

Children:

ETHAN DAVID JEANCLERC

Born 2-24-2003

COURTNEY TAULBEE

Joyce Anne Taulbee Jeanclerc from Loveland, Ohio reported on Wed Aug 9 18:40:59 2006:

COURTNEY FAN TAULBEE s/o Margaret, JP 1846, JD, Wm. A. Samuel,

Wm. H. Samuel

Born 5-29-1886

Md. Ida Wilson

Died 11-15-1960

IDA WILSON

Born 8-12-1888

Died January, 1992, at 103+ years

Children:

ROY LEE TAULBEE

Born

Md. Janet

Died

Children:

Robert

JoAnn

Rocky

MADELLA TAULBEE WILLIAMS

Born

Md. Lonnie Williams

Died

Children:

Geneva

Edison

Leonard

Virgil

Dean

Roy

Darvin

JAMES RAY TAULBEE

Born 10-04-1914

Md. Eulah "Daisy" Cockrell, 4-01-1939.

Died October, 1975

Child:

Joyce Anne

MARGARET TAULBEE WILLIAMS

Born

Md. Henry Williams

Died

Children:

Jean

Lavone

Catherine Died, age 2, struck by a car

Charles

EDNA MYRTLE TAULBEE

Born

Md. Earl Taulbee

Died

Children:

Arnold Lee

Janet

Jenell

Dwayne

Daniel Joseph
Jacqueline Althea
Paul Winston
EARL SELDON TAULBEE, Ph.D.

Born

Md. Lucille (?)

Died August, 1988. Both Earl and Lucille died in a train/car collision at a RR crossing in Letcher Co., Ky. They were traveling to Wolfe County to celebrate the 100th birthday of Earl's mother Ida (Wilson) Taulbee.

Children: None

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

WM. A. TAULBEE'S FAMILY

WILLIAM PERRY TAULBEE s/o Margaret, J.P.1846, J.D., Wm.A., Sam. Wm.H., Sam

Born 11-30-1895

Md. 11-8-1917 Wm. P. a Teacher and Farmer

Died

VIRGIE CARPENTER d/o Eli Carpenter and Melinda Carpenter

Born 12-9-1901

Died

Children

***Ural D.** b. 1920 m. 1st Lillian Arnette 2nd Sue Brown b. 1926

Issue these mg. Phyllis b. 1957 Donna b. 1954

PALMER JUNE B. 1922 md. Betty Lemmel b. 1926

issue David Lee b. 1948 and Ricky b. 1953

** **ORRIN E.** b. 1927 md. Margaret McDougall b. 1927

issue Gregor b. 1958 Orrin Ed. b. 1960 Geo. b. 1962 Scott Robertson b. 1965

GLENNA JEWELL b. 1933 md. David Stewart b. 1926 md. 2nd Walter Kuehn

issue 1st mg. Judy b. 1954 Nancy b. 1958 Glenna a teacher

DRUSHAL b. 1939 md. Wanda Chaney b. 1941

issue Drushal Jr., b. 1960 Bryan b. 1962 Wm.Ray b. 1964 Anita Louise b. 1965

Virgie's parents, Eli Carpenter b. 9-9-1852 d. 9-27-1905 buried Eli Carpenter Cem.

Eli father was Fielden Carpenter, mother was Jenny Howard

Malinda Carpenter's father Benjamin and mother Rhoda Allen

Benjamin's father was Wm. Carpenter

Eli Carpenter md. Malinda Carpenter, she b. 4-21-1856 d. 3-6-1925

JOHN SELDON TAULBEE s/o Margaret, JP. 1846, J.D., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam

Born 1-31-1898

Md. 1st 8-26-1925 md. 2nd 3-3-1940 md. 3rd 2-10-1967

CLARA MARIE TAULBEE d/o Wm. Press MARY ELLEN HANEY MARTHA DUNCAN HYDEN

Born 4-8-19098

Born 4-6-1908

Born 10-7-1907

Died 7-18-1939

Died 6-11-1965

Died

Children

Children

Children

Ray Douglas 4-15-1927 md. Elsie Sellers 1st & 2nd Dorothy Poes

Faye Delores 1-25-1929 md. James Campbell 1st and 2nd Cecil Peterson

Carl Landise 1-29-1931

Seldon Leon 1-21-1933

JAMES WILLARD TAULBEE s/o Margaret, JP.1846, J.D., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-6-1903

Md.

Died

VERNA BAILEY

Born

Died

Children

Willard 8-13-1924

Eugene 11-1-1931

Pearlie Edith 8-16-1925

Rudene 11-25-1932

First Mg. 12-29-1943 div. 11-27-1944 md. 2nd 2-18-1953 Ural adopted 3 children

Gregory M. b. 7-20-1948 - Michael R. b. 9-4-1951 - Roland L. b. 6-24-1947

** Orrin- PHD Michigan St., is Chairman-Computer Science, Univ. Pittsburg

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A. Taulbee's family

W.G. HOLBROOK s/o John H. & Sarah Holbrook, John's mother was Cynthia

Born 8-30-1900

Md. 11-9-1922

Died 10-6-1981

MADGE TAULBEE d/o Margaret, JP1846, JD. Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-29-1905

Died

Children

Virginia born 9-19-1925 md. 12-21-1941, Kermit Murphy, their children were:

Yvonne b. 1-14-1944 md. 8-14-1965 to Ron Harper

Gary b. 4-3-1946 md. 3-2-1968 to Sherry Kelly

Larry b. 8-31-1947 md. 8-22-1975 to Sally McNabb

Phillip b. 10-23-1948 md. 3-26-1971 to Diana Brown

Diane b. 7-6-1950 md. 8-20-1971 to James Paul

Carl D. b. 9-13-1928 md. 9-13-1948 to Wanda Ingram, she died 6-14-1972 their issue were:

Marc Randall b. 7-13-1950 md. 1-8-1972 to Joan Sellards

Carlotta Sue b. 5-18-1952 md. 7-28-1973 to Tommy Syrus

Byron Delmas b. 5-10-1956 md. Ruth Ray

Carl md. 2nd to Bessie Porter on 7-24-1978

KELLY COLLINSWORTH

Born 1906

Md. 1-1-1927 div. 8-25-1952

Died

FRANK DUNCAN

Born 1-29-1899

Md. 2nd 10-23-1952

Died 12-9-1977

DAISY TAULBEE d/o Margaret, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-5-1908 Died

Children 1st mg. no children 2nd mg.

Edward b. 3-4-1928 md. 7-2-1955 Barbara, children follows

Palma b. 7-25-1956 and Larry 11-20-1960

Naomi b. 11-25-1931 did not marry

Aline b. 5-31-1937 md. Carl Roberts on 6-2-1955 had four children

Darlene b. 6-25-1956 md. Tom Zuber, issue Richey & Tommy

Cathy b. 11-1-1958 - Shelly 10-18-1960 - Alica 2-5-1966

Vondal 3-9-1941 md. Jean Hicks 5-16-1963, issue Alica & Rae Jean

Vondal md. 2nd Judy Williamson on 11-1-1968

----- end Margaret

JOHN FRANKLIN FAULKNER

Born 1868

Md. 1st 5-25-1888 Br. Co., KY

Died

HENRY CLAY TAULBEE **

Born 9-16-1871

Md. 2nd 1891

Died 3-17-1927

TEMPERANCE CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-10-1868

Died 3-15-1948 buried J.P. Taulbee Gy Wolfe County, KY

Children 1st mg. none

Children 2nd mg.

Lucy - Rosa Belle - Raleigh

Sewell - Malvery - Isaac Perry

** Henry Clay the s/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Henry Clay is the name on the grave stone in J.P. Taulbee Gy, Wolfe Co.

LUCY TAULBEE d/o Tempie, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam b. 1-22-1892

d. 3-13-1944 md. James Hollon s/o Robinson Crusoe b. 5-1-1867 d. 12-27-1954

and Laura Fulks b. 7-8-1873 d. 5-12-1900. James Hollon b. 3-25-1893 d. 10-5-1943

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

RALEIGH TAULBEE s/o Tempie, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-26-1898

Md.

Died 6-6-1920

JETTIE KING

Born

Died 2-6-1931

Children

Ivory b. 4-14-1919 md. Alvin Faulkner

Willard b. 6-20-1920 md. Angie King

SEWELL TAULBEE s/o Tempie, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-14-1900

Md. 1st

ELIZABETH OGAUR

Born 7-4-1901

Died 5-15-1921

Children

Siforna b. 2-28-1921 d. 5-17-1921

md. 2nd 2-16-1922

ORA AGEE

Born 10-15-1902

Died

Children

Gladys

Gladys b. 12-26-1922 md. 1st Rex Lane

Denzil md. 2nd Victor Hargis b. 3-20-1920

Denzil b. 5-31-1926 md. 3rd Lottie Goodpasture, b. 3-5-1928

LUTHER HOLLON

Born 4-23-1885

Md. 1st

Died 11-14-1936

MALVORY TAULBEE d/o Tempie, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-15-1903

Died

Children none

CLAYTON THOMAS

Born

Md. 2nd

Died

ISAAC PERRY TAULBEE s/o Tempie, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1905 md. Mary Banks, issue Hazel & Brad

----- end Tempie

THOMAS JEFFERSON TAULBEE s/o JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-17-1870

Md. 1-18-1889 Br. Co., KY cousins again

Died 12-20-1946 Buried Davidson Cem. Daysboro, KY

MARY JANE SHOCKEY d/o Henry, Matilda, Nancy, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1874

Died

Children

Southa

Troy

Edgar

Taylor

Lillie

Mary Elizabeth

Gladys

Martha

Anna Belle

Hiram

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

NOAH PATRICK

Born 11-1-1883

Md. 1906

Died 3-25-1940 Davidson Cem. Daysboro, KY

SOUTH TAULBEE d/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-26-1890

Died 7-24-1966 or 9-20-1969 buried as above (given both dates)

Children

Arlie - Beulah - Ova - Osa - Flossie

PRATHER

Born

Md. 1st

Died

WILLIAM SEXTON

Born

Md. 2nd

Died

LILLIE TAULBEE d/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-1892

Died

Children 1st mg.

Lennox

Children 2nd mg

MARTHA TAULBEE d/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-1894

Md.

Died

ELLIOTT ROGERS issue none

TROY TAULBEE s/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1898 d. 7-1-1965 buried Patrick Cem. Wolfe County

Troy md. Alice Back, issue Mary Jane & Harry

MARY ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H. Sam

Born 2-1900 Md. RUSH ANDERSON, issue Troy, Virginia, Mary, Floyd

GEORGE H. HOLLON s/o Wm. & Elizabeth Dunn Hollon

Born 1901

Md.

Died

ANNA BELLE TAULBEE d/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H, Samuel

Born 3-22-1902

Died

Children

Wm.H. 1922

Maggie 1924 md. Eugene Sparks

James T. 1926 md. Mattie Lynch, b. 1924

Elizabeth M. 1928 md. James Carroll b. 1930

Beve R. 1930 md. Myrtle Lewis b. 1936

Homer 1934

John B. 1936

Lee Ray 1940

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A. Taulbee's family

EDGAR TAULBEE s/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1904

Md. 9-6-1927 Wolfe County, KY

Died

ODRA ROSE d/o John W. & Maggie Russell Rose

Born 1907

Died

Children

Jean Dorothy Darrell Roger

Bill Lorene Ralph

Betty Naomi Thomas

GLADYS TAULBEE d/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1906 md. JAMES WILLIAMS

Children – James Arthur, Geneva, Perry, Louise, Myrtle, Roy, Ezra, Glenn

HIRAM TAULBEE s/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1908

Md. 8-1-1928 Wolfe County, KY

AUDRA ROSE d/o John W. & Maggie Russell Rose (sister to Odra above)

Born 1909

Died

Children

J.W. & Jack who were killed in a car wreck – Justin

TAYLOR TAULBEE s/o Thos, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1910? md. HAZEL SIZEMORE issue: Charolett – Pauline

----- end Thomas Jefferson

RAINEY TAULBEE s/o JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1877 Rainey & Martha Cousins

Md.

Died 1953 buried James Perry Taulbee Cemetery, Wolfe County

MARTHA HARRIS d/o Molly Taulbee Harris, d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Sam

Born 10-10-1880

Died 1967 buried as above

Children

John Edgar Flossie Zerilda Woodrow Grace Delilah Mattie

JOHN EDGAR TAULBEE s/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1897

Md. 5-23-1918 Breathitt County, KY

Died 1970 in MI

ELMA BREWER d/o Wm. & Polly Brewer

Born 1902

Died 1974 in MI

Children

Arbutus md. ? Cole

Geneva md. Ray Deaton

Hazel md. Chas. Moore

Drushel

James E. md. Sylvia Deaton James a Minister

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A. Taulbee's family

GRACE TAULBEE d/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 12-1898 md. GROVER ROSE

THOMAS ROSE s/o Logan & Nancy Maloney Rose

Born 9-6-1894

Md. 8-19-1917 Wolfe County

Died

FLOSSIE TAULBEE d/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-14-1901

Died

Children

Willard md. Thelma Taulbee

Thomas Jr., md. Ernestine Jones

Hugal md. Velma Burton

Daisy md. Paul Waters

Mavis md. Roy Burton

Samuel md. Donna Evans

Ray md. Jewell Taulbee

Logan md. Henritta Kelly

Carrie md. Albert Rose

DELILAH TAULBEE d/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1903 md. 2-8-1920 Wolfe to ASA B. ROSE b. 1896 s/o Clara

CARL NEELY s/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-4-1910 Cousins

Md.

Died 3-18-1962 at Novi, MI

ZERILDA TAULBEE d/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children

Carl J. Rena Beulah Judy Kroger

Rainey Lillian Faye Chapman

This same history record in the history of James (VII James)

MATTIE TAULBEE d/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Md. ODUS LOVELACE

WOODROW TAULBEE s/o Rainey, JP1846, JD, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H, Samuel

Md. MAMIE SMITH

----- end Rainey

NOTE: Info in the next 14 pages (Pg 40-53) family of James Monroe Taulbee, was compiled by EARL HENDERSON TAULBEE (past President) about 2 years before his death. He a descendant of James Monroe.

Zerilda Taulbee

Sandi Taulbee Purol from Alpena, MI reported on Mon Jul 31 17:40:54 2006:

Zerilda name was Surilda Margaret Taulbee. She married Carl Bradford Neely s/o Ballard and Millie [Taulbee] Neely on October 19, 1927. She was born April 23, 1910 and died Sept 17, 1989. Carl was born January 4, 1910 and died March 18, 1962. He can be found on page 319.

Their children were/are as follows:

Reva Mae not Rena born January 6, 1929 died October 23, 1993. She married Alvis Taulbee s/o William Clarence and Pina Lawson Taulbee pg 44.

Beulah Ivo born March 20, 1931 died Jan 4, 1999.

Gwendoyla Faye born June 25, 1933 died Feb 16, 2005.

Donald Russell born Nov 25, 1935 died July, 1954.

Lillian Wandalee born April 23, 1937.

Rainey Edwin born Sept 27, 1941 died Dec 14, 1962.

Carl Bruce [Little Jr] born Feb 20, 1946 died Oct 19, 1963.

Judy Ann born Sept 28, 1948.

Reva married Alvis Taulbee born Nov 22, 1922 on June 17, 1944.

Reva and Alvis had 8 children:

Alvis Ray born Aug 30, 1945 died May 22, 2001. Ray married Suzanne Cash born February 29, 1948 and had 2 children Matthew and April.

He next married Kathy Hillmer.

Matthew Ray born Aug 19, 1970, he married Tara Jean Renando July 12, 1997. They have 2 children Morgan Kay and Calvin Ray.

April Elaine born July 11, 1975.

William Clarence born Oct 31, 1947. He married Margie Ann Jones born March 14, 1948 and have 2 children William Clarence and Robert Michael.

William Clarence born Dec 21, 1973, he married Jo Fedders and they have 2 children Sean David and Claire Rebekah.

Robert Michael born June 2, 1978.

Douglas Wayne born Aug 3, 1949 died Oct 19, 2005. He married Marla Louise Mourer born June 25, 1952 and had 4 children. Suzanne Michelle, Douglas Wayne II, Catherine Lynn and Douglas Wayne III.

Suzanne Michelle born June 23, 1973.

Douglas Wayne II born September 26, 1975, died Nov 5, 1975.

Catherine Lynn born June 3, 1978.

Douglas Wayne III born January 12, 1983.

David Franklin born July 18, 1950. He married Marcella Sharon Cougar born December 14, 1954 and they have 2 children.

Johnathon David born May 17, 1985

Joshua February, 1989.

Pamela Elaine born Dec 5, 1951. She has one child.

Michelle Lynn Taulbee born June 29, 1974. She married Brock Timm and had one child Kyle Nathaniel born April 28, 1995. She also has a son Liam Kelly born April 23, 2002.

baby boy stillborn 1954.

Sandra Ilene born Feb 6, 1956. I have a daughter Dara Marie Brown born Dec 15, 1978. I married Joseph Edward Purol born August 24, 1954, on May 17, 1986. We have one child.

Steven Joseph born March 15, 1988.

baby boy stillborn Feb 29, 1958.

Beulah married Arthur Chapman in the early 1950's. She couldn't have children so they adopted Deana Lynn Neely born February 13, 1958.

Gwendoyla "Faye" married Jr. Dickey and had 2 children James and Brenda. She next married Arnold Cougar and had two children Debra and Vicky.

She married for a 3rd time to Earl Baker and had no children with him.

Donald married and had one child Donald Jr.

Lillian married William Kimbragh and they have one child James, she also had a child that was adopted by her sister Beulah [see above].

Rainey married Judy Unknown and had 3 children Paula, Rainey and Michael.

Carl had no children nor was he married before he died.

Judy married Terry Olsen they have 3 children Laura, Lisa and John.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A. Taulbee's family (James p. 1846)

JAMES MONROE TAULBEE s/o James P. 1846, JD, Sr., Wm.A., Sam. Wm.H., Sam

Born 1-8-1880 (James M. next 14 pages)

Md.

Died 5-17-1938 Buried Perry Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY

NANCY JANE BREWER

Born 1-18-1880

Died 9-14-1940 Buried Perry Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY

Children

a. Stella C.	d. Wm.C.	g. Leona (d. young)	j. Maye (d. young)
b. Pryce (d.young)	e. Effie	h. James F.	k. Earl H.
c. Nellie	f. Edna M.	i. Cleo	l. Nannie E. (d. young)

a. THOMAS HENRY BURTON

Born 11-24-1898

Md. 4-18-1916

Died 5-6-1967 Buried Burton Bend Cem., KY

STELLA CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o JM, JP, JD, Sr., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Sam

Born 3-21-1899 Died 3-22-1967 buried as above

Children

James Monroe died inf.	Lora Marjorie	Irene	Leona
Roy Raymond	Wm. Clarence	John Henry	Shirley Faye
Helen	Juanita	Fanny Ellen	George W.

ROY RAYMOND BURTON s/o Stella, JM, JP, JD, Sr., Wm.A., Sam, Wm.H, Sam

Born 10-13-1919

Md. 5-5-1942 Cousins

Died

MAVIS ROSE d/o Flossie, Rainey, JP1846, JD, Sr., Wm.A., Sam, Wm.H., Sam

Born Died

Children

Caroline Sue 11-25-1948	Mary Alice 8-12-1956
Lerraine Rhae 9-25-1950	Roy Raymond, JR. 8-11-1958 all b. KY

GEORGE WILLIAM NOBLE

Born 2-25-1921

Md. 7-5-1940 Died

HELEN BURTON d/o Stella, JM, JP, JD, Sr., Wm.A., Sam., Wm.H., Sam

Born 7-4-1922

Died

Children

Lynda Phyllis 2-1-1943	Geo. Wm., Jr., 9-28-1956
Constance Joanne 10-23-1948	Robert Keith 9-29-1959
Valerie Lee 7-5-1952	all born New Hudson, MI

SELDON STAMPER

Born 5-2-1922

Md. 3-17-1941

Died 10-4-1956

LORA MARJORIE BURTON d/o Stella, JM., JP, JD, Sr., Wm.A., Sam, Wm.H, Sam

Born 1-22-1924 Died

Children 1st mg.

Ralph Jr. 5-16-1945

Henry Clay 6-21-1947

Danny Dexter 10-13-1949

JAMES HENRY KASH

Born 8-15-1933

Md. 10-19-1961

Died

Children 2nd mg.

James Wm. 8-25-1962 KY

Alan Ricky 1-13-1951

Randy 12-22-1952

Brenda Kay 11-20-1955

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

WM. CLARENCE BURTON s/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-20-1926

Married 8-1-1947

Died

GRACE MARIE SPENCER

Born 6-8-1931 Died

Children (all born South Lyon, Michigan)

Geraldine 5-24-1948 - Charlotte Ann 11-11-1951 - Wm.Clarence jr,
8-15-1955

HERMAN DEATON

Born

Married

Died

RAYMOND WILLIAMS

Born

Married

Died

JUANITA BURTON d/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-16-1927

Died 3-6-1961

Children 1st mg.

Virginia Irene 1-8-1942

Children 2nd mg.

Raymond Earl 3-28-1948

Paul David 3-5-1951

Wallace Glen 3-6-1961

HENRY SPENCER

Born 1-23-1923

Married 3-15-1947 Died

IRENE BURTON d/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-25-1929 Died

Children (all born Hamilton, Ohio)

Dale Richard 9-16-1954 Stella Mae 8-24-1960

Donald Gene 5-7-1957 Gracellen 7-6-1962 died 6-5-1965

Paul David 7-25-1959 Mark Edward 6-23-1965

JOHN HENRY BURTON s/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-10-1931

Married 8-17-1956

Died

POLLY ASHER

Born 7-17-1938 Died

Children (born South Lyon, Mich)

John Henry jr. 1-19-1957 ----- Terry Wendell 7-11-1959

JOHN CARTER MIRACLE

Born 5-17-1936

Married 5-30-1953

Died

RALPH GABBARD

Born 9-30-1919

Married

CLYDE GILBERT

Born 7-7-1934

Married

Died

Died

FANNY ELLEN BURTON d/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-30-1933 Died

Children 1st mg.

Gerald Douglas 3-28-1954

Thos.Mitchel 10-23-1955

Children 2nd mg.

Richard Lemar 8-26-1961

Sharen 2-4-1963

Children 3rd mg.

?

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

RALPH SNOWDEN

Born 4-17-1934

Married 10-1-1958

Died

LEONA BURTON d/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-23-1935

Died

Children (born McLeansboro, Il.)

Sherryl Lynn 6-20-1959 - Sabrina Gale 9-9-1961

GEORGE THOMAS COY

Born 8-24-1936

Married 6-21-1969

Died

SHIRLEY FAY BURTON d/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-13-1940

Died

Children

Georgia Faye 12-27-1971

GEORGE WILLARD BURTON s/o Stella, J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-9-1942

Married

Died

JUANITA MARIE MORRIS

Born 8-26-1948

Died

Children (born Widecreek, Ky.)

Charnel Marie 11-11-1967 - Tiffany Lynn 12-11-1970

----- end STELLA

JOHN ROLAND STAMPER

Born 8-20-1898

Married 11-25-1917

Died 3-29-1969 bur. Grey's Bend Cem., Vada, Ky.

c. **NELLIE TAULBEE** d/o J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-4-1902 Died

Children

Claris Jane Nannie Ellen Stella Maud James Forrest

Verna Ruth Robert Larkin Earl Richard

James Monroe **John Roland jr. Charles Luther

**born 3-30-1929 died 12-27-1947

ROBERT ROSE

Born 12-30-1913

Married 3-18-1934

Died 2-25-1945

ALBERT MULRANEY

Born 4-29-1918

Married 2-29-1964

Died

CLARIS JANE STAMPER d/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-17-1918 Died

Children 1st mg. (born Widecreek, Ky.) Children 2nd mg. (none)

Thos Cluster 1-7-1935

Bobby Hurst 4-16-1937

Ronald Eugene 8-13-1938

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

JOE MOORE

Born

Married

Died

VERNA RUTH STAMPER d/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-15-1921

Died

Children 1st mg. (none)

HERBERT DOUGLAS ARNOLD

Born 8-15-1918

Married 9-12-1940

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Douglas H. 4-21-1942

Alton Raben 8-5-1943

Johnny Michael 9-21-1945

Wm. Harold 6-18-1947

Donald 8-1-1949

Caroline Jean 12-4-1951

JAMES MONROE STAMPER s/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-30-1923

Married 9-1-1940

Died

LOIS WRIGHT

Born

Died

Children

Gary Monroe 6-28-1941

ROY SCOTT

Born

Married 1939

Died

NANNIE ELLEN STAMPER d/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-29-1925 Died

Children: Terry Lee 9-17-1940

ROBERT LARKIN STAMPER s/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-27-1927

Married 5-25-1946

Died

IRENE HOLLON

Born 8-5-1931

Died

Children

Janie Carol 3-23-1947 - Portia Regena 11-3-1953 - Robt Kevin

6-25-1956

FRANK SPENCER

Born

Married 8-1-1947

STELLA MAUDIE STAMPER d/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-10-1930

Children 1st mg.

Constance 8-24-1948

STELLA M. md. 4th ADRIEN MAKI on 8-16-1965 - no issue

LEONARD PLASKI

Born

Married 1948

Children 2nd mg.

NONE

ROBERT TURNER

Born

Married 11-18-1950

Children 3rd mg.

Sandra Lee born dead

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

EARL RICHARD STAMPER s/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 12-31-1932

Married 12-19-1949

Died

NORMA BURLETTE

Born 7-8-1932

Died

Children (born Michigan)

Janis 6-26-1950 - Roger 7-28-1952 - Nancy 3-26-1956 - Jerry 12-19-1959

Carl Anthony 3-17-1972

CHARLES LUTHER STAMPER s/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-10-1934

Married 4 times

Died

IRENE CANNON - JOANNE SHIPMAN - JOYCE BLAINE TAULBEE - ROBERTA ALLISON

Born 1-14-1939

Children 1st

Teresa Vanay 2-12-1952

Children 4th

John Gordon 10-7-1968

JAMES FORREST STAMPER s/o Nellie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-27-1935 Married Catherine Harvely

their issue John Ray - Sandra Tammy Sue

----- end NELLIE

d. **WILLIAM CLARENCE TAULBEE** s/o J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-18-1904

Married 11-9-1921

Died 9-12-1938 bur. Perry Taulbee Cem., Mary, Ky

PINA MAY LAWSON

Born 6-6-1905

Died

Children

Alvis - James Pryce - Garlan - Alene - Marvin

ALVIS TAULBEE s/o Wm.C.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-22-1922

Married 6-17-1944 Died

REVA MAE NEELY

Born 1-6-1929 Died

Children (born Mich.)

Alvis Ray 8-31-1945 - Wm. Clarence 10-31-1947 - Douglas Wayne 8-3-1949

David Franklin 7-18-1950 - Pamela Elaine 12-5-1951 - Sandra Ilene 2-6-1956

JAMES PRICE TAULBEE s/o Wm.C.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-7-1927

Married 7-2-1950

Died

VIRGINIA MARCELL HOLLAND

Born 10-22-1933 Died

Children

Mark Anthony 12-26-1952

James Michael 4-28-1955

Kenneth Wayne 6-2-1956

Rita Gay 8-19-1959

Johnathan Ray 11-28-1964

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

GARLAND TAULBEE s/o Wm.C.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-14-1932

Married 1st 8-28-1951 Married 2nd Oct 1961 Married 3rd 4-29-1971

Died

JOYCE MCELVOY

JUDY WEIR

NANCY MAY

ADAMS

Born

Died

Children

Bonny Nayrene 7-5-1952 - Robert Garland 12-22-1954 - Kathryn Joyce 1956

twin - Kristine Joan 1956 - Danny Boyce 1958

2nd mg. of Garland to

JUDY WEIR

Born 9-14-1945

Died

Children

Garnet Sue 12-31-1962 - Mary Lou 8-7-1965

3rd mg. of Garland 4-29-1971 to

NANCY MAY ADAMS

Born 5-21-1947

Died

Children 3rd mg. none

JOHN EDWARD BOND

Born

Married 3-27-1954

Died 3-8-1958

KENNETH ROGER MCELFRESH

Born

Married 12-5-1958

Died

ALENE TAULBEE d/o Wm.C.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1935

Died

Children 1st mg.

Joni Kay 1-11-1955

Jonda Earlene 2-23-1957

Children 2nd mg.

Judith Lee 9-29-1959

Kenneth Roger jr. 10-6-1962

MARVIN CLARENCE TAULBEE s/o Wm.C.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-18-1938

Married 3-19-1956

Died

ANNA LEE ANDERSON

Born 4-18-1940

Died

Children (all born Jacksonville, Fla.)

Pauletta Mae 9-6-1956 Teresa Ellen 6-10-1963 Curt Allan 8-19-1970

Marvetta Ann 5-24-1960 Malissa Allean 8-6-1967

----- end Wm. Clarence

MORTON TAULBEE son Isaac, Wm., James

Born 5-5-1903

Married 3-19-1921

Died

e. **EFFIE TAULBEE** d/o J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-27-1906

Died 3-17-1962 bur. James P. Taulbee Cem. Wolfe Co., Ky

Children

Gladys Verlon Manuel Lynda Sue

Quinton Beryle Gene Christine

Jewel Arnold Wilma Lee

Thelma Earl Cecil Roger Dale

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

ZOLLIE STAMPER

Born 6-13-1920

Married 2-16-1940 Died

GLADYS TAULBEE d/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-25-1922

Died

Children none

QUINTON TAULBEE s/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-3-1924

Married 11-30-1946

Died

NORMA JEAN LOVELESS

Born 3-22-1931

Died

Children (Children born Mich.)

Danna Jean 11-28-1948 – Quinton jr. 1-19-1953 – Brenda Carol 3-26-1955

Allan Wayne 10-23-1963

RAY ROSE

Born 6-30-1926

Married 11-6-1945

Died

JEWELL TAULBEE d/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-29-1927

Died

Children (Children born Mich.)

Albert Eugene 3-5-1947 d. 9-17-68 Kathern Sue 11-22-1954

Patricia Ann 4-5-1950 Kenneth Ray 7-11-1959

Danny Dale 7-1-1952 Phillip Dean 12-25-1960

WILLARD ROSE

Born 7-1-1918

Married 10-9-1942

Died

THELMA TAULBEE d/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-16-1929

Died

Children

Marlene 2-29-1948 – Kathleen 11-26-1950 – Betty Jewel 11-3-1953

Willard jr. 3-17-1961

VERLON TAULBEE s/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-10-1931

Married 1-19-1950

Died

EVA JOHNSON

Born 12-27-1928

Died

Children

Wanda Lee 2-26-1951 – Phyllis Ann 10-1-1953 – James Verlon 12-16-1959

Teresa Yvonne 10-7-1963

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

BERYL GENE TAULBEE s/o Effie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-2-1933

Married 8-14-1954

Died

WINONA VIVIAN GRANSDEN

Born 12-7-1935

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Joyce Ann 2-3-1955 - Stanley Beryl 12-23-1955 - Larry Gene 10-12-1957

Randall Dale 2-22-1962

ARNOLD TAULBEE s/o Effie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-28-1935

Married 8-1-1955

Died

BONNIE HOLLON

Born 5-10-1939

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Terry Lee 7-3-1956 - Georgetta 2-22-1958 - Debora Kay 4-20-1960 - Paula Gay 4-18-1965

EARL CECIL TAULBEE s/o Effie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-5-1937

Married 10-16-1959

Died

ALICE FAY ELLER

Born 7-3-1941

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Earl Scott 8-7-1971 - Malissa Lynn 10-3-1972

MANUEL TAULBEE s/o Effie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-4-1939

Married 10-17-1959

Died

BONNIE JEAN YARGER

Born 10-23-1939

Died

Children (Children born Ann Harbor, Mich.)

Jeanette Lee 5-27-1960 - Margaret Sue 8-27-1961 - Donna Kay 3-8-1963

Casey Manuel 9-17-1969

BURNICE DEAN CHILDERS

Born 7-10-1941

Married 11-20-1961 Died

CHRISTINE TAULBEE d/o Effie,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-10-1942

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Freda May 9-15-1962 - Anthony 8-28-1965

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

CHARLES HIBBARD

Born 2-2-1945

Married 4-8-1965 Died

WILMA LEE TAULBEE d/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-29-1944 Died

Children (Children born Northville, Mich.)

Charles Wayne 3-26-1968 - Rita Lee 8-5-1969

ROGER DALE TAULBEE s/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-27-1946

Married 1-15-1965

Died

WILMA DEAN WARFORD

Born 1-7-1947

Died

Children (Children born New Hudson, Mich.)

Roger Davis 11-2-1965 - Leslie Dale 3-11-1967 - Jeffrey Dean 10-26-1968

DONALD WEBB

Born 4-1-1949

Married 4-7-1967 Died

LYNDA SUE TAULBEE d/o Effie, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-30-1948

Died

Children (Children born White Lake, Mich.)

Mathew 6-20-1968 - Tammie 3-23-1970

-----end EFFIE

COURTNEY SEWELL BURTON

Born 12-17-1902

Married

Died

f. **EDNA MARGARET TAULBEE** d/o J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-21-1908

Died

Children

James Wm. Eunice Marie Russell Ray died 1974

Velma Chas. Henry Arlie Winston

Nellie Mae James Monroe Faye

JAMES WM. BURTON s/o Edna, J.M., J.P., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-22-1925

Married 4 times only 3 shown, md 1st 1945 - 2nd mg. 1-3-1947

Died

BERNITA BREWER (1)

Born

Died

Children

Lyndia Sue 5-14-1947

JEWELL SHULL (2)

Born 3-20-1924

Died 12-6-1967

Children

Marline 11-14-1947

Douglas Sewell 1-8-1950

Timothy 7-13-1952

David Gregory 12-20-1963

Mark Courtney 7-6-1960

Marvin Porter 7-6-1960

LUNA ETHEL MOORE (4)

Born 7-1-1921

Died

Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

HUDGAL ROSE s/o Flossie Taulbee,Rainey,JP,1846,J.D.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-27-1920

Married 11-27-1945 cousins

Died

VELMA BURTON d/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-6-1926

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Laurence Darrell 5-27-1947, died 1-1-1971

Charles Lester 5-19-1949 David Michael 5-22-1954

Rhonda Lee 7-6-1951 Billy Russell 5-19-1955

JESSIE JAMES STAMPER

Born 2-28-1911

Married 10-2-1945

Died

NELLIE MAY BURTON d/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 12-19-1928

Died

Children (Children born Ky.)

Coy Wayne 10-28-1945 - Charlotte 1-14-1949 - Roy Duane 1-28-1953

Teressa Gail 8-24-1957

JACOB ASTER STONE

Born 5-1-1929

Married 9-1-1950

Died

EUNICE MARIE BURTON d/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-13-1931 Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Myra Phoneisa 7-28-1951 Courtney Clay 1-28-1955

Yvonna 8-4-1952 Sherry 8-2-1957 Billy Joe 7-30-1961

Donnie Ray 9-1-1953 Fonda Marie b. dead Sheila Darlene 8-4-1962

CHARLES HENRY BURTON s/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-13-1933

Married 5-29-1954

Died

CHARLOTTE CARLSON

Born 3-6-1934

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Paul Charles 9-5-1955 - Brenda Lynn 7-4-1957 - Ellen Marie 11-17-1960

JAMES MONROE BURTON s/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-17-1935

Married 11-21-1957

Died

BETTY WATKINS

Born 5-28-1938 Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Rita Joe 3-19-1964 - Jewell Gale 1-5-1968

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

RUSSELL BURTON s/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-24-1938

Married 1st 9-12-1959

Died

LORENA ALLEN

BETTY LOUISE LEE

Born 3-13-1943

Born 3-4-1945

Died

Died

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg. NONE

Regina Luray 9-2-1963 – Rusdina Renee 11-14-1964

ARLIE WINSTON BURTON s/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-4-1942

Married 7-10-1964

Died

MARY CLEAR

Born 12-11-1946

Died

Children

Mona Faye 5-30-1965

JOSEPH HUFF

Born

Married 1-26-1963

Died

FAYE BURTON d/o Edna,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-15-1943

Died

Children (Children born So. Lyon, Mich.)

Anthony Eugene 12-24-1963 – Margaret Lenore 6-12-1966

-----end EDNA MARGARET

h. **JAMES FRANKLIN TAULBEE** s/o James M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-21-1911

Married 3-8-1929 Died Wixom, Mich.

LULA ELIZABETH LAWSON

Born 3-2-1912

Died

Children

James Monroe 12-18-1929 Monivene Ermal Ray

Gerald Meryle Janis Marie

JAMES MONROE TAULBEE s/o J.F.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 12-18-1929

Married 10-11-1947

Died

BONITA CURTIS

Born 12-19-1929

Died

Children

James Randall 7-31-1948 – Sonya Lee 12-31-1954

SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

GERALD TAULBEE s/o J.F.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-29-1932

Married 8-26-1955

Died

BETTY MARIE MORRIS

Born 12-6-1937

Died

Children

Steven Keith 3-16-1956 – Karen Lynn 8-14-1957 Wixom, Mich.

KENNETH RAY MORRIS

Born 7-20-1936

Married 7-9-1955

Died

MONIVENE TAULBEE d/o J.F.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-24-1934

Died

Children (Children born Walled Lake, Mich.)

Debra Sue 9-17-1956 – Douglas Dean 5-28-1959 – Dennis Ray 5-28-1959

MERYL TAULBEE s/o J.F.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-30-1936

Married 5-29-1965

Died

JUDITH ANN GREEN

Born 9-24-1938

Died

Children (Children born Pompano Beach, Fla.)

Todd Michael 4-19-1966 – Shannon Gay 10-28-1967 – Holly Eliz. 2-9-1971

ERMAL RAY TAULBEE s/o J.F.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-22-1940

Married 2-13-1965

Died

BRIDGETT ELIZABETH NOON

Born 6-29-1942

Died

Children (Children born Union Lake, Mich.)

Damian Mathey 4-27-1966 – Erin Margaret 4-12-1967 – Meagen Ann 4-9-1969

GARY MARSH

Born 4-7-1942

Married 12-27-1961

Died

JANIS MARIE TAULBEE d/o J.F.,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-7-1942

Died

Children (Children born Walled Lake, Mich.)

Brian Keith 1-12-1964 – Leah 11-22-1965

----- -end JAMES FRANKLIN

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

HERBERT RAYMOND BURTON

Born 12-14-1909

Married 1-26-1932

Died 5-16-1969

i. **CLEO TAULBEE** d/o J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-17-1913

Died Mar. 1972 bur. Imlay City Cem. Imlay, Mich.

Children

Harlis Morton Anna May Earl Bonita Marie b. 4-15-1949

Raymond Herbert Aretta Hugh

HARLIS MORTON BURTON s/o Cleo,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-20-1933

Married 10-3-1952

Died

AMY URSELL WOOD

Born 4-3-1936

Died

Children (Children born Brown City, Mich.)

Harlis Morton jr 4-27-1954 - James Earl 2-3-1956 - Crystal Lynn 8-1-1957

Robin Ryan 7-12-1964

RAYMOND HERBERT BURTON s/o Cleo,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-4-1935

Married 1st 6-9-1956

Married 2nd 8-27-1967

Died

LOUELLA MAY CLARK

JUNE SMITH-TAUBE'

Born 5-14-1937

Born

Died

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Lynda Lou 5-1-1957 - Michelle Lynn 7-12-1961 ?

HARRY PAUL McCONNEL

Born 8-13-1933

Married 5-28-1955

Died

ANNA MAY BURTON d/o Cleo,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 12-14-1936

Died

Children (Children born No. Branch, Mich.)

Brenda Anne 4-19-1956 Cynthia Louise 3-10-1960

Vivian Marie 9-25-1957 Betty Jean 4-9-1961

Lorena May 2-1-1968

Paula Sue 2-17-1959 Joseph Paul 6-29-1965

WAYNE OTTO JICKLING

Born 3-20-1935

Married 7-20-1957

Died

ARETTA BURTON d/o Cleo,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-29-1939

Died

Children (Children born Brown City, Mich.)

Peggy Sue 3-27-1958 - Garth 11-2-1960 died 5-28-1971

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (James Perry 1846)

EARL BURTON s/o Cleo,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-3-1940

Married 1st 1-27-1962

Married 2nd

Died

BETTY KOVACS

NANCY GEORGE ARNDT

Born 2-8-1941

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

Anita Kay 4-30-1962

HUGH BURTON s/o Cleo,J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-14-1945

Married 7-10-1965

Died

DIANE BALLARET

Born 1-12-1947

Died

Children (Children born Romeo, Mich.)

Darcee Lynn 11-24-1965 - Eric Scott 1-10-1968 - Andrea Renee 8-13-1971

-----end CLEO

k. **EARL HENDERSON TAULBEE** s/o J.M.,J.P.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-5-1917

Married 2-5-1938

Died 2-22-1974

EUNICE RATLIFF

Born 10-15-1913

Died

Children

None

-----end JAMES MONROE

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

PRYCE TAULBEE s/o JP 1846, J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-20-1882
 Married 12-26-1902
 Died 11-11-1975 bur. Shull Cem., at Mary, Ky.

SARAH ELLA TERRILL

Born 5-11-1885
 Died 5-12-1969

Children

Shelby md. Moe Pelfrey

Beatrice md. Jack Neely, Jack b. 11-20-1901 died 11-23-1933

Jack Neely son Milly, Archibald sr, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Beatrice and Jack cousins

Jack was killed by a mule. He is bur. Taulbee Gy at Mary, Ky.

Beatrice has a store neat Mary, Ky

Gertrude md. Neville Hobbs

Bishop Banks md. Ida Rakes

Elizabeth md. Leyton Simpson

Myrtle md. Logan Cundiff

Oliver md. Ruby Cable

Mavis md. Winston Bowman (divorced)

----- -end James Perry (1846) 1st Marriage

----- -see page 290 for JP (1846)

2nd Marriage

GABRIEL BAILEY

Born Dec. 1843 Missouri Married 1864 Died

a3. **PAULINA TAULBEE** d/o J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1848 Died

Children from census records. Have info on 1 only

Catherine 1866 **Wm.G. 1872 Zachariah Taylor 4-1884

Emily 6-1869 Samuel D. 7-4-1876 Louise 10-1887

James C. 3-1871 John S. 2-1882

****WILLIAM G. BAILEY** s/o Paulina, J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1873

Married 1st Married 2nd

NANCY CARPENTER MELISSA KING

Born 4-1873 Born

Children 1st mg. Children 2nd mg.

Pearl 5-1897 ***Zachariah T. Al.

Frank 1-1900 Oce -George - Herbert

*****ZACHARIAH TAYLOR BAILEY** s/o Wm.G., Paulina, J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-4-1912 Frozen Creek Ky. Breathitt Co.,

Married 6-23-1937 Died 3-13-1977

LEONE AGIN

Born Died

Children

Ellen md. Michael Childers James Evans

Audrey md. Richard Zold Wm.

Dorothy md. Wm. Wurtinger jr. Michael

----- -end PAULINA

Pryce Taulbee s/ James Perry Taulbee

Carole Sue Taulbee Collinsworth from Campton, KY reported on Sun Aug 6 16:09:05 2006:

Page 54

Pryce Taulbee and Sarah Ella Terrill d/o William Lee Terrill and Martha Catherine Burton
Both are buried in the Taulbee-Burton Cemetery, Wolfe County, Mary, KY

Shelby b. 4-11-1903 d. 1-1984 md Effie Mae Pelfry b. 2-14-1901
d. 8-1996 d/o Daniel Boone Pelfrey and America Bryant on 6-19-1922 in Jackson,
Breathitt Co., KY
Buried in the Sardenia Cemetery, Sardenia, Ohio

Children:

Zona b. 5-7-1923 md.1st) Donald Cooper 2nd) ? Chism
Children

Safrona b. 5-7-1923 d. 10-6-1923 buried in Taulbee-Burton Cemetery,
Wolfe Co., Mary, KY

Ova b. 12-4-1924 d. 2-28-1999 m. Opal Young b. 1-19-1928
Buried in Sardenia Cemetery, Sardenia, Ohio

Children

Oliver b. 2-16-1927 d. 2-28-1999
Price, Jr.

Eugene b. 1-23-1932 d. 12-8-1969

Lois Jane d. 2-27-2006 md. Brownie Felts buried in Clarmont Memorial Gardens;
Mt. Sterling Road in Winchester, Kentucky.

5 Children

Billy Neal b. 1939 d. 6-26- 2006 buried in Sardenia Cemetery, Sardenia,
Ohio

John Ray âJohnnyâ

Martha Beatrice b. 12-19-1904 d. 12-29-1993 md . (1st) Jack Neeley

b. 11-20-1901 d.11-23-1933 on 10-12-1921 in Campton, Wolfe Co., KY

Beatrice buried in the Taulbee-Burton Cemetery, Wolfe Co., Mary, KY

Jack buried in Neeley Cemetery, Wolfe Co., Mary, KY

Children:

Irene b. 12-26-1922 d. 12-28-1922 Buried in Neeley Cemetery, Wolfe Co.,
Mary, KY

Jack H. b. 3-11-1924 d. 5-18-1999 m. Geneva Monell Tyler b. on 6-5-1943
Lee County, KY Buried in Winchester Cemetery, Clark Co., KY

1 son

James âJimâ b. 8-20-1925 m. Inez Crawford

Hargis âWhiteyâ b. 8-13-1927 d. 8-27-1998 md. Wanda âPeanutâ
Curtis

Herbert b. 12-10-1929 Buried in Winchester Cemetery, Clark Co., KY

Macie b. 4-8-1932 m. Reece King

5 children, 2 deceased

Married 2nd Charles Whitley âWhitâ Lutes b. 2-21-1910 d. 4-12-1992 on
6-11-1936 in Campton, Wolfe Co., KY (divorced)

Children:

Thelma Jean b. 5-16-1937 m. Raymond Hollon

4 children

Gertrude b. 1-28-1908 d. 9-29-2000 md. Douglas Neville Hobbs
s/o Stephen Douglas Hobbs and Margaret Shackelford on 10-16-1929 in Campton,
Wolfe Co., KY

Buried in the Cable Cemetery, Wolfe County, Flat, KY

Children:

Dorothy b. 8-1-1930 md Howard Boyd, deceased (divorced)

1 son adopted

Rita b. 8-14-1931 d. 11-10-1984 md Walter Stephens b.
8-17-1931 (divorced)

No children

Buried in the Cable Cemetery, Wolfe County, Flat, KY

Margaret b. 12-22-1933 md William Reynolds
(deceased)

3 children

Bishop Brooks b. 2-16-1911 d. 2-18-1989 md, Ida Rakes d/o Burl Scott
Rakes and Isa Jane Ramey b. 5-18-1909 d. 1-21-2003 on 12-26-1936 in
Jackson, Breathitt Co., KY

Bishop and Ida are buried in the Miller Cemetery, Wolfe Co., Campton, KY

Children:

Anna Jo b. 9-30-1937 md. Kenneth Spencer 10-16-1965 in Campton, Wolfe Co.,
KY

1 daughter, 1 grandson

Darrell Dudley b. 7-12-1939 d. 11-9-2003 md. Doris Ann Lykins about 1961
(divorced) Buried in Miller Cemetery, Wolfe Co., Campton, KY

2 sons, 1 granddaughter

Carole Sue b, 9-19-1945 md. Kenneth Collinsworth 7-31-1945 on 8-7-1965 in
Wise Co., VA divorced 5-28-1978

1 daughter, 1 son, 7 grandchildren

Elizabeth Jane b. 1-15-1913 d. 9-8-2000 md. Ernest Layden Simpson s/o
J. J. Simpson and L. Curtis b. 7-2-1913 d. 11-10-1998 on 9-17-1938 in
Hazard, Perry Co., KY

Buried in Bluegrass Memorial Gardens, Fayette Co., Lexington, KY

Children:

Larry b. 3-14-1940 md. Patricia Joseph in June 1959 in Hazard, Perry Co., KY
4 sons

Myrtle C. b. 7-7-1915 d. 4-11-1995 md. John Logan Cundiff s/o Theopolius
Garrison Boyd Cundiff and Esther Chambers b. 3-13-1915 d. 1-22-1993 on
12-31-1937 in Campton, Wolfe Co., KY

Buried in Prospect Cemetery, Hillsboro, Ohio

Children:

Nancy m. Basil Coterel

4 children

Kendal m. Norma Jean Worley

2 sons

William Oliver Oliver or Odd b. 2-7-1918 d. 12-30-2004 md.

Ruby Jane Cable d/o Seldon Cable and Tillie Oliver b. 9-21-1921 d.
1-13-2005 on 8-23-1941 in Campton, Wolfe Co., KY

Oliver and Ruby are buried in the Sardenia Cemetery, Sardenia, Ohio

Children:

Jo Ann b. 3-3-1944 d. 7-7-2005 md. Ralph Williams b. 7-10-1932

JoAnn is buried in the Sardenia Cemetery, Sardenia, Ohio

No children

William R. Butch b. 7-22-1946 . md Margaret Hensley

No children (Margaret had children from a previous marriage)

Judith Kay b. 2-1-1953 md. James Eugene O'Connell 3-22-1947

1 son, 1 daughter, 1 grandchild

Mavis Catherine b. 1-21-1921 d. 1-13-1986 md. Winston Churchill Bowman,
SR s/o Charles Loren Bowman and Martha Matt Lovelace b. 4-24-1921

d. 1-17-1981 on 9-14-1940 in Campton, Wolfe Co., KY (divorced)

Mavis is buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Fayette Co., Lexington, KY

Winston is buried in the Jesse Mack Lovelace Cemetery, Wolfe Co. KY

Children

Lovelace b. 4-13-1941 md. Forrest Kenneth Shelton (divorced)

1 daughter, 1 son (deceased)

Winston Churchill (W. C.), Jr. b. 7-17-1942 m. Lillian Dunn d/o Meniffee Dunn,
s/o Adam E. Dunn, Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H., . Samuel

Has children

Danny Layden b. 7-22-1946 md Shirley ?

No children

Judy Gale b. 5-23-1954 md ? Hornsby

Has children,

Deborah b. 7-9-1958 md. Jeff Long

2 sons

Gabriel Bailey

Kerry Bailey from Lakewood, WI reported on Wed Aug 30 16:59:15 2006:

Hi, I wish I had had the time to gather up the updates for the Bailey clan to add to the book. Betw all the events and preparing for the recent Bailey reunion, I haven't had a chance to do anything.

Please post or note that anyone searching for connections to GABRIEL BAILEY and PAULINE TAULBEE, may contact me at knkids@aol.com

The BAILEY clan has grown since the original book. I do have additions to each of the clans, however, I am still searching for any relatives living in ID, KY, WA, and beyond.

The Bailey clan I have settled in northeastern WI, Oconto County, in 1905-10. Others, Kellogg, ID and in the Northeast corner of WA state.

Thank you for taking on such a wonderful project for all connected to the TAULBEE generations.

Kerry Bailey

P O Box 207

Lakewood, WI 54138

knkids@aol.com

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

GEORGE W. BANKS s/o Wm. W. and Phoebe Hollon Banks

Born 10-1849 or 1847

Married 4-1870

Died 6-30-1913

a4. **ELIZABETH TAULBEE** d/o J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-1851

Died 11-27-1923 Breathitt Co., Ky.

Children

James Calloway	Wm. Jefferson	Walter
Rosa Belle	Emily Jane	Winfield Scott
Arminta E.	Bruce	Elizabeth

JAMES CALLOWAY BANKS s/o Eliz.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1871 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 11-28-1889

Died

CORDELIA ROBINSON

Born

Died

Children

GEORGE W. TAULBEE (called Lyin' Geo.) s/o Isaac,James,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-31-1864 Wolfe Co., Ky.

Married 1st 10-13-1890 Br. Co., Ky. Married 2nd 7-15-1897 Br. Co.

Died 1940

ROSA BELLE BANKS d/o Eliz.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

(sisters)

Born 1874

Died 2-3-1896

Children 1st mg

James Oscar

George and his 2 wives are cousins

EMILY JANE BANKS

Born 12-1882

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Fannie Mae

Wm. Hagar

Edward

Elva - Juda

JAMES OSCAR TAULBEE s/o Eliz.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-2-1892

Married 3-18-1915 Br. Co., Ky. Minister, Wm. Lee Taulbee

Died

MARTHA HOLLON

Born 11-2-1897 Wolfe Co., Ky.

Died 3-5-1978

Children

Rosa Belle 5-17-1916 md. Virgil Hall

Irene 3-16-1920 md. James Arthur Fletcher

Wm. Roy 9-21-1921 md. 1st Lucy Neal, issue Chrisie Eugene

md. 2nd Bonnie Powell

WILLIAM J. DUNN s/o r. Menefee,Jess,Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1897

Married 8-15-1917

Died 1976

FANNIE MAE TAULBEE d/o Emily,Eliz.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-1898

Died

Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

WILLIAM HAGAR TAULBEE s/o Emily, Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
William married Mildred Strange

EDWARD TAULBEE s/o Emily, Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Edward married Plona Woolery

ELVA TAULBEE d/o Emily, Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Elva born 1903 married 4-19-1923 Charles Weemard

JUDA TAULBEE d/o Emily, Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Juda married Junior Baker

-----end ROSA BELLE & EMILY JANE BANKS
ARMINTA E. BANKS d/o Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Arminta born 5-10-1875 married on 9-7-1892 J. Lee Wright

WILLIAM JEFFERSON BANKS s/o Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
William born 10-1878 married on 1897 Lou Ellen ? born 10-1882
issue this marriage Arney b 3-1899 and Lena

BRUCE BANKS s/o Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 9-1884
Married 1st 11-26-1902 Br., Co., Ky. Married 2nd 2-27-1908 Br., Co.
Died
LUCINDA TAULBEE dau divorced KIZZIE BRUMMETT dau Mary &
John Brummett
Born 1884 Born 9-9-1891
Died Died 8-26-1962
Children Children 2nd mg.
Ethel
Bruce jr.

ETHEL BANKS d/o Bruce, Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Ethel b 2-21-1911 married 1925 Kaiser J. Taulbee b 1906, s/o H.W., Wm.L., J.D.
issue 2 boys - 6 girls Ethel and Kaiser J. cousins.

BRUCE BANKS JR s/o Bruce, Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Bruce born 6-28-1923 married Ila Mullins, she b Tennessee
They live in Tennessee

WALTER BANKS s/o Eliz., J.D, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1-1890
Married 2-24-1908 Br., Co., Ky.
Died 12-13-1952
NANCY BRUMMETT dau Mary and John Brummett (we think)
Born 1891
Died
Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

WINFIELD SCOTT BANKS s/o Eliz.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-20-1892 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 7-15-1909

Died 3-20-1937 Knox Co., Tenn.

MARTHA OLIVER dau Wm. Son Shadrack

Born 8-6-1890

Died 1-26-1960 Butler Co., Ohio

Children 11

WILLIAM born 5-11-1910 Br. Co., died 6-1-1944 Butler Co., Ohio

William married Jane ? issue William jr and Barbara

DENNIA) b 4-3-1912 Dennia died 4-21-1912

FINLEY) twins Finley died 4-6-1912

LIZZIE ALICE born 6-7-1913 Br., Co.

CASH born 7-29-1915 Br., Co.,

IMOGENE born 8-24-1918 Br., Co., died 11-2-1918 Br. Co.,

EVA MAE born 12-2-1919 Br. Co., married Edgar Wilson, son Wm. son Eli,no issue

KATHLEEN born 5-9-1922 Br., Co. died 6-2-1974 Butler Co., Ohio

Kathleen married Harold Fitzwater, issue Leroy - Jacqueline - Gilbert

SCOTT BANKS jr

Born 7-10-1924 Powell Co., Ky

Married 1st

Married 2nd

Died

ALMA WILSON dau Willis Mann, son Eli

RUTH BURNSIDE

Born Wolfe Co., Ky.

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

Shirley - Phyllis Jean

No children

DAISY MATELINE born 10-24-1926 Powell Co., Ky.

Daisy married 6-27-1942 Wayne Co., Ind. Herbert Wilson, born 12-6-1916 Wolfe Co., Ky

Herbert the s/o Willis Mann, son Eli

Children Robert Lee 7-9-1943 - Sandra Kay 4-24-1948 Sandra Kay gave me this history

ROY CLEVELAND born 1-26-1931 Butler Co., Ohio, married Betty Brewer in Butler Co.,
one daughter this mg. Patricia Ann

----- -end WINFIELD SCOTT BANKS

GEORGE BARNETT

Born 2-12-1889

Married 8-1-1912 Br.,Co.,Ky.

Died 4-9-1942 bur Field Br.,Cem.,Negro Branch, Br.,Co.,Ky.

ELIZABETH BANKS d/o Eliz.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-1-1897

Died 6-20-1939 bur as above

Children

----- -end ELIZABETH TAULBEE BANKS

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

JOHN GREEN son Elijah and Astha Green

Born 1842

Married

Died

a5. **ZARILDA TAULBEE** d/o J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-20-1853 Br.,Co.,Ky.

Died

Children

Clementine 1871 Arkillas 11-17-1875 Newton 7-1883

James Monroe 1873 Ira B. 6-5-1878

JAMES MONROE GREEN b 4-1873 married Catherine Hayes b 6-1882, issue Lula 3-1900

ARKILLAS GREEN b 11-17-1875 married Molly b 5-1874, issue Wm. 1-1898

-----end ZARILDA

GEORGE WASHINGTON KING s/o Geo and Polly Vicars King

Born 6-1854 Ky.

Married 1872 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

a6. **ARMINTA TAULBEE** d/o J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-20-1855 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

Children

Mary J 3-15-1874

Robert Lee 10-1875 married Mary Walters

Alfred T 1878 married 9-19-1891 Louisiana Walters

Thomas H 9-1879

James F 10-1881

Sarah A 11-1883 married Marion Gum

Eliza A 9-1885 married Henry Gum

Grover C 7-1887 married 5-17-1921 Stella King

Wm. D. 5-1890

Lucy E. 4-1892 died 9-16-1975, Married Arkillas Collins 5-6-1911
Arkillas Collins died 7-21-1921

Lucy and Arkillas' children Helen-John-Luther-Marion-Karnie-Eliza. Janice

Lucy married 2nd Carl Brasheur ? b 2-3-1898 died 7-1-1980

Matilda E. 10-1895 died 11-7-1967 married 1st James Collins

Matilda and James children

Glyda-Victor-Fred-Ernest-Clifford-Bonnie-Chester-Charles

Matilda married 2nd C.J. Walters 1936, issue 2nd mg. Ruby.

Frank Married Susanna Gum

-----end ARMINTA

a7. **ARZELLA TAULBEE** d/o J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Arzella married Martin Tolby, son Wm.,James,Wm.H.,Samuel

The complete history of this family can be found in VII JAMES HISTORY,

James son

Wm.Taulbee's file. P 288-290

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

THOMAS A. GULLETT OR TAULBEE son Cytha,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1859

Married 7-10-1877 Br. Co., Ky. Died

a8. **MARY ANN TAULBEE** d/o J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-29-1859 Died

Children none we think however

Loula F. Taulbee age 18 married 6-29-1907 Br., Co., to S.T. Campbell age 21 at the home of Thos and Mary Taulbee

a9. **JEFFERSON DAVIS TAULBEE jr** s/o J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-1862 Br. Co. Ky.

Married 1st Married 2nd 3-26-1896 Magoffin Co.

Died 1921 bur. Field Br. Cem.,Negro Br. Breathitt Co., Ky.

ELLA COCKERILL **SARAH J. LYKINS dau Wm.

Born Born 10-1876

Died Died 1916

Children 1st mg. Children 2nd mg.

Cora Lydia Stewart Dorothy

Nora Thomas Calloway Hattie

CORA TAULBEE d/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Cora born 1885 died 1919 married NOAH ROWE 3-24-1905 Br. Co., Ky. Noah b. 1886

Children this marriage Flossie and Laura

SAMUEL LITTERALL ***

Born 1-1881

Married 12-4-1902 Br. Co., Ky

Died

NORA TAULBEE d/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1887

Died 1918

Children

Ona - Ossa - Carrie died 1918 - Tom md. Pressie Jones, no issue

**Sarah J. Lykins was 1st md. to a Quicksall and had a son EDGAR b 1894 & who died 1954. She is also a sister to Elizabeth 3rd wife of Wm. Taulbee (born 1834) son of John (son of Wm. A.) and who is mother of Chas. Taulbee, living in nursing home at Jackson, Ky.

***Samuel Litteral is probably the Sanuel who married Amanda Centers Taulbee, 1st wife of John Miles Taulbee (also John's line) they divorced and Samuel married a 3rd time to Cedele Florence King. Maybe someone knows.

FRANK JACOBS son Lydia Centers and George Jacobs

Born 1885

Married 8-23-1906 Br. Co., Ky. Died

LYDIA TAULBEE d/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1889 Died

Children

Howard Randall Adrean-did not marry Arthur

Emma Dora Leonard Inez

Bessie Cora Roy

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Lydia Taulbee Jacobs' family cont'd

HOWARD JACOBS son Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Howard married Ethel ? issue Barney – Roger – Bennie – Donna

EMMA JACOBS d/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Emma married Kenneth Kelly, issue Naomi – Alberta – Lucille

BESSIE JACOBS d/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Bessie married Henry Banks, Bessie died 1967 bur. Winchester Cem.
Winchester, Ky.

their children: Judy Jacob Randall Daniel
 Marian Howard Linville Eugene
 Glen Virgil Henry jr. Jennie

RANDALL JACOBS s/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Randall married Linville(???) issue Judy–Jeannie–Marion–Henry–Randall jr.–Danny

? TOLSON		WM. LYNWALL
Born		Born
Married 1st		Married 2nd
Died		Died

DORA JACOBS d/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Born
Died

Children 6 this mg. Children this mg. None

CORA JACOBS d/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Cora married ? Forsythe

LEONARD JACOBS s/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Leonard married Marie Keller, issue Phyllis – Dianne

ROY JACOBS s/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Roy married Ruby Jordan, issue Jonelle – Linda – Hiram Wayne

ARTHUR JACOBS s/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Arthur married Martricia Warner, issue Addie – Ruth – Jamie – Scott

INEZ JACOBS d/o Lydia,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Inez married ? Howard

----- -end LYDIA

----- -end Children of J.D.jr's

1st mg.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Children of the 2nd marriage of Jeff. Davis Taulbee jr.

STEWART TAULBEE son J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1900
Married 1917
Died June 1965

IDA MAE MILLER

Born 1902 Died

Children

Denzil Chas. Eula M. Dorothy Irene Devona Faye
Wesley Eugene Imogene Edgar Cleveland Charleen James Thornton

DENZIL CHARLES TAULBEE s/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1919
Married 1941 Died

MARY KATHERINE BUSH

Born Died

Children

Norma Dean 1943 md 1962 Ira Scott Green, issue Gregory Scott 1969

Charles Denzil 1945 md 1962 Ruth Ann Green, issue Charles Dale 1967

Donnie Douglas 1950 md Mary issue Any Donelle 1974

WESLEY EUGENE TAULBEE s/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Wesley born 1921, married 1940 Eva Mae Jordan, issue Peggy Jean, Danny Ray

Children

Peggy Jean 1942 md 1960 Dorse Gene Hall, issue Dorse G. – Danny Wayne –David S.

*** Danny at bottom of page.

EULA MABLE TAULBEE d/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Eula b 1923 md Elmer Eugene Thomas 1945,

Children

Phillip Dale 1946 md. Sally Brown, issue Brian Neal, Lori Elizabeth

Judy Lee 1952 md. Walter Conlee 1976

IMOGENE TAULBEE d/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Imogene b 1925 married Gloyd Carpenter 1946

Children

Carolyn Sue 1947 md. Oakland Wayne Shearer 1963, issue Any LeAnn – John Scott

DOROTHY IRENE TAULBEE d/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Dorothy b 1927 married 1967 John Lemon, no issue

EDGAR CLEVELAND TAULBEE s/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Edgar b 1929 married Shirley Young 1954, issue Deborah Ann – Ronald Edgar –

Angela

DEVONA FAYE TAULBEE d/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Devona b 1935 married 1954 Albert Young.

Children

Douglas Edward 1958 md. 1976 Carolyn Abney

Stephen Ray b 1967

*** left out Danny Ray.

DANNY RAY b 1947 md Janna Anne Clements, issue Laura Jean 1970, Wesley Clements 1974

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

CHARLENE TAULBEE d/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
Charlene b 1937 married Herschell Turner 1958, issue Michael Lynn – David Ray

JAMES THORNTON TAULBEE s/o Stewart,J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel
James b 1939 married Janice Gayle Shearer 1959, issue Joyce Gayle and James Ray

-----end STEWART

THOMAS E. TAULBEE s/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1903
Married 1925
Died 1969

JESSIE PIATT

Born 1905

Died

Children

Thomas C. md. Norma Jean issue Timothy D.

Hazel Eileen md. David W. Swick, issue Sharyn–David W.–Karyn–Lisa,Vickie,Michelle

Patricia Ann md. Robert L. Ketter, issue Kathy, Kim, Gregg, Karen, Mark

CALLOWAY TAULBEE s/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 12-17-1906

Married 4-27-1933

Died live Texas

DOROTHY FRANCES SCOTT dau. Robert Scott

Born 8/14/1910

Died

Children

Phillip Scott b. 1937 married Ann Elizabeth Hume, issue Lisa Kay 5-8-1964

Sandra Kay b 1940 md. ? Siebelts

David Michael b 1949

HATTIE TAULBEE d/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Hattie b 12-1-1909 married Hargis Dunn(?) issue

Wanda–Betty–John–Donald–Paul–Brenda

DOROTHY TAULBEE d/o J.D,jr.,J.D,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Dorothy b 12-29-1912, died ca 1968. Married John Lemon

Children

Ruth Ann md. Steve Lesh, issue Steve jr and Donald

-----end JEFF. D. jr's family

-----end JEFFERSON DAVIS sr's family

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

DANIEL BURTON s/o Wm. and Hannah Lykins Burton, she b. Franklin Co., Va..

Born 10-24-1819 in what is now Morgan Co., Ky.

Married Died 1-17-1889 Morgan Co.,

c. **PAULINA TAULBEE** d/o Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1827 Perry Co., Ky. Died 1913 Morgan Co., Ky.

Children

Lucinda Margaret b 1851 no info William b 1858 Went away

Nancy A. Martha Elizabeth John W.

Mary Jane Sarah A. Thos. Jefferson

DANIEL ALLEN

Born 1821

Married 9-11-1891 Morgan Co., (he formerly md. to Susan Taulbee, Wm.B.s dau)

Died 1-11-1912

LUCINDA BURTON d/o Paulina,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1847 Died

Children none

NANCY BURTON b 1848 married John Perry 12-13-1873 Morgan Co., Ky.

They had HENRY who married Maude Lewis, issue Bessaline

WM. W. ELAM s/o Samuel & Margaret Cottle Elam (Sam & Margaret md 7-21-1829)

Born 2-27-1838 (Sam d. 1866 Margaret d. 1850)

Married 1st 8-30-1873 Died 8-6-1889

MARY JANE BURTON d/o Paulina,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-11-1849 Died 6-6-1936

Children

Mary Lula 10-3-1876 -follows

Maggie Married Galen Arnett, issue Edgar, Clarence, Woodford, Maggie,
Galen jr.

**John W 1887 d Feb.1972 married Elizabeth Brown, she died 2-1973

WM. JAMES WHEELER s/o Geo McKinney & Mary Eliz. Gavedon Wheeler ***

Born 11-25-1878 Married 12-5-1895

Died 3-14-1905

MARY LULA ELAM d/o Mary J,Paulina,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-30-1876 Morgan Co., Ky. Died 7-5-1954

Children

GEORGE CARMEN 4-13-1896 married Clara Millard

WM. ELMER 9-6-1898 married 1st Eliz. Stacy - 2nd Helena Keel

DANIEL FOREST 9-21-1900 married Gladys Stacy

MARY ELIZABETH 7-16-1902 married Barnie Thomas Gray

MAGDALENE* married Hager Phipps, he died 6-15-1982

JOSEPHINE* twins 10-31-1904 married J. Everett Bach * follows next page

***Geo. McKinney Wheeler b 5-30-1852 d 4-26-1928 married 6-1-1876

Mary Elizabeth Gevedon born 11-19-1854 and died 4-4-1894.

Geo. M. Wheeler married 2nd MARY JANE BURTON ELAM this history

**Children of John W. Elam - Gladys, Thelma E, Richard, Connie

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

JOHN EVERETT BACH

Born 7-18-1900 Married 6-4-1924 Cannel City, Morgan Co., Ky.

Died 1-31-1982 Jackson, Breathitt Co., Ky.

NANCY JOSEPHINE WHEELER d/o Mary L, Mary J, Purlina, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-31-1914 Morgan Co., Ky. Died

Children-----Mary Eleanor - Wm. Pryse

FREDERICK WM. STROHMAIER jr.

Born Married 12-23-1949 Died

MARY ELEANOR BACH d/o Josephine, Mary L, Mary J, Purlina, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-10-1925 Cannel City, Ky. Died

Children

James Bach Strohmeier - perennial student, degree from U.K, studied medicine Guadualhara, Mexico, taught and is now back for extras at U.K.

Thomas is a CPA and Vice Pres, Kingfish Restaurants in Louisville

Nancy has her masters and teaches in Louisville

Ruth is in highschool at Columbia, Ky.

Mary Eleanor mother of these 4 had a degree from U.K. She is deceased.

WILLIAM PRYSE BACH s/o Josephine, Mary L, Mary

J, Purlina, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-6-1926 Cannel City

Married Died

MARY LEE MILLER

Born Died

Children

Susan Josephine - has degree from U.K, is a pharmacist with Cassell Drug Co., Lexington, Ky.

William Pryse 2nd - is heavy equipment operator for Martie Coal Co.,

William md. Vicki Strong, issue John Charles and Wm. Pryse 3rd.

Patricia Lee degree from Univ Richmond, Ky., employed Public Health

Patricia md Cluster Howard 8-7-1980

John - degree from Centre College, Danville, Ky. employed office of Sierra Coal Co.

Mary Frances - finishes in Aug. Univ. Richmond, will be a CPA.

Wm. Pryse father of these 5 is a Lawyer served 2 terms City Atty & is now part time County Atty. & has his own law practice, in Jackson, Ky. In 1958 his mother, Josephine W. Bach, administered the Oath to him to practice in U.S. District Court, this a first of its kind at that time.

John Everett Bach the father and grandfather of all these, served 3 terms in the

lower house of Ky. St. Legislature and served in the State Senate for 4 years.

All during the time of his blindness. He was a Democrat!

MARTHA BURTON b 1853 married James Wheeler, a Baptist Preacher, no issue

SARAH A. BURTON b 6-1-1856 md Ivans Clay, issue Mary who md. Raymond Garton

THOMAS JEFFERSON BURTON married Cinda Rudd, issue Flossie, Nell, Tempie, Henry

JOHN W. BURTON b 1865 married Rebecca Byrd

----- -end Paulina(Purlina-Perlina)

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

ISAAC LYKINS

Born 1827 Ky.

Married Hope someone can help on this.

Died

d. **LUCINDA TAULBEE** d/o Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1830 Perry Co., Ky.

Died

Children

Louise ca 1848 not on 1860 census

Lourance 1850

Martha Ann 11-21-1853 family in Br. Co., Ky thru 1870

Mary E 1-24-1855

Alsa 1-11-1857 on 1880 census of Morgan Co., Ky.

Wm. H. 1859

Milton 1868 Have 2 Milton Lykins on 1900 c. of Morgan ???

Isaac C. 1872 he is a widower on 1900 Morgan Co., Ky. Census

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

e. **JOHN WILLS TAULBEE** s/o Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1832 Perry Co., Ky. (cousins)

Married 4-22-1856 Br. Co., Ky.

Died shot by Northern sympathizers & body hidden behind a log.

ANGELINE BIRCHFIELD d/o Wm.,Nancy,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-29-1939 Br. Co., Ky

Died 2-9-1917 bur. Dunn Cem. Boone Fk. Frozen Cr., Br. Co., Ky.

Children

Fanny (Frances) Caroline William A.

Mary E. b 2-29-1859 died 7-29-1859 (V.S.) Sarah A.

Angeline married a 2nd time to another cousin – Jessie Dunn

History of 2nd mg. see ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY #III p. 115-117

DANIEL M. OAKS son of James & Mary Napier Oaks, he b 1801, d 1888, both born Lee Co., Va.

Born 3-1851 on Cane Creek, Br. Co., Ky.

Married his 2nd 7-14-1880 Br. Co., Died 1928

FRANCES CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o John W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-31-1857 Br. Co., Ky. Died 1926

Children

Mary Jane Robert Colbert

Manerva Alva Silas Elijah

Henry L

Daniel md. 1st Miranda Hayes, issue James 1874-Eliza 1875-Sarah 1878-Jeremiah 1880

MARY JANE OAKS b 1881 md 5-6-1899 John Hollon, s/o Black Bill & Eliz. Hollon Oaks

MANERVA OAKS b 1883 md 10-14-1903 Wm. Lockard, s/o James M & Sarah Lockard

HENRY OAKS b 1888 died young

ROBERT OAKS b 1890 md Sarah Sewell, Robert died 1980

ALVA OAKS b 1893 md 3-8-1919 Bertha Little

CALDWELL OAKS b 1894 md twice, 1st Ida Robinson, 2nd ? Caldwell died 1923

ELIJAH OAKS b 1898 married Elsie Collier

-----end FRANCES

****WILLIAM ASHFORD TAULBEE** s/o John W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-12-1862 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 7-21-1887 Br. Co., Ky Married 2nd 5-23-1933

Died 10-12-1938 Jackson, Ky.

MARY E. TAULBEE d/o John jr,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel CLARINDA HOLLON***

Born 1-18-1873 Born

Died 1-10-1929 Died

Children (4 only 1 lived) Children

John Mason Wm. Ashford jr 8-20-1935(Wm. in nursing home)

**Wm. A. called "Willie Juice Harp" –he and many cousins

***Clarinda Hollon d/o David & Sarah Jane Davis Hollon, she is a 1/2 sister to Henry King who md. Lillie Taulbee, who is dau Henry Wayne, son of Wm. Lee., Jeff.D.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel – this history

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

JOHN MASON TAULBEE s/o Wm.A.(1862),John W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-16-1896

Married 7-19-1914 divorced

Died

RETTIE JENKINS

Born 3-2-1897

Died

Children 1st mg.

Lucinda 2-16-1919 Wm. Thos. 1-1-1917 Mary Agnes 12-29-1922

Athas 7-10-1915 Mabel M. 2-8-1921 Alma J 1-23-1927
Jessie J 8-11-1929

2nd marriage of John M. 6-28-1930 to

ZELLA D. HUGHES

Born 2-15-1899 Died 12-23-1967

Children 2nd marriage

Margaret (Midge) 4-7-1930 and Denver Mason (Doug) 12-1-1932

3rd marriage of John M. to

HATTIE TEAGUE

-----William Ashford(1862)

CHARLES ELDRIDGE (BUD)

Born 2-1869

Married 1-22-1887 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 10-13-1900 Killed by Wm. Hampton in Br. Co., Ky.

SARAH A. TAULBEE d/o John W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-1865 Died

Children

Lula 11-1887 - Jesse 9-1893 - Mary 9-1894 - Grace 7-1899

-----end John Wills (1832)

f. **JAMES PERRY TAULBEE** s/o Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1834 Perry Co., Ky.

Married

Died 2-14-1892 bur on hill near Daysboro, Wolfe Co., Ky. he
died at home of his brother Silas

**ISABELLE HORTON d/o Wm. and Mary Jane Horton of Lee Co., Va.

Born 7-18-1842 Lee C., Va.

Died 2-8-1917 bur. Hazel Green Cem. Hazel Green, Ky.

Children

John Will and Mary Jane

JOHN WILL TAULBEE s/o J.P.(1834),Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-4-1858

Married 1881 John a school teacher

Died 1923 bur Winchester, Ky.

MARY JANE TAYLOR

Born 12-1861

Died 1944 bur. as above

Children

Lula Taylor Seldon Mervian died young

Maude James 6-1894 Isabel Laura Jane no info

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family (children of John Will from previous page)

TESTERMAN BACK s/o Barney and Susan Back

Born 10-2-1880

Married 2-15-1905 Wolfe Co., Ky. Died

LULA M. TAULBEE d/o John W.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-22-1882 Died 5-6-1925 Ravenna, Ky.

Children

MAUDE TAULBEE d/o John W.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-1884 married 6-14-1907 Alex Hargis Cundiff

SELDON H. TAULBEE s/o John W.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-10-1898 married Betty

TAYLOR TAULBEE s/o John W.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-1886 died 1930, married Bessie Stamper b 1884, died 1958

ISABEL TAULBEE d/o John W.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1906 died 1926 married Thos. G. McDvain?

ALFRED LINDON s/o James & America L. Lindon SAMUEL CECIL ALEXANDER (Coon)

Born 1860

Born 9-1859

Married 1st 5-1-1879 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 2nd 1890

Died Died

MARY JANE TAULBEE d/o James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-1861

Died

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg.

Ida or Ada 1-1880

James Perry

JOHNSON

Born

Married

Died

IDA LINDON d/o Mary J.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-1880

Died

Children

JAMES PERRY ALEXANDER s/o Mary J.,James P.(1834)Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-1891

Married

Died

VIRGINIA LYLE MAY

Born Hazel Green, Ky.

Died

Children

James Perry jr. b 12-1918 md. Betty Eaton, issue Ann and Helen Virginia

Hugh Wilford b. 7-1913 md. Mary Laurene Crackle

Mrs. Isabelle Horton Taulbee, wife of James Perry (1834) married a 2nd time to Rev. James M. Little, b. 1835 and died 1917.

Rev. James M. Little md. 1st Lucinda Nickell 9-5-1855, she d 12-1-1856. Mr. Little then md. Jane Nickell, she b 1837 and died 1891.

----- -end James P(1834)

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

g. **WILLIAM WAYNE TAULBEE** s/o Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1836 Perry Co., Ky. Married 8-17-1854 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 5-12-1863 at Hazel Green, Ky was shot by firing squad

POLLY ANN DUNN d/o John & Margaret T. Dunn, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1839 Morgan Co., Ky. Died

Children

Margaret J. 5-23-1856 Br. Co., Jesse 4-1860

Wm. 9-7-1857, died 2-14-1859 (V.S.) Mary Jane 1863

Wm. Wayne in the Civil War, South. Papers stated he was left by his company at Rockhouse, Va., he was sick. The company went on its way and when Wm. was well enough to travel, he went home to Ky. (apparently not knowing where the company had gone) Am told he was killed by Wm. Hurst, Capt, of the Union Army. **Wayne and Polly were cousins**. After death of Wm.W/, Polly married again to another cousin, James Tolson. We here deal with just the children of Wm. W. 2nd mg. found VIII Polly Taulbee Tolson history. P. 341

JOHN DUDLEY BRYANT s/o Wm. Evan Bryant and Elizabeth King Bryant

Born 3-20-1852 Bloody Creek, Br. Co., Ky.

Married her 1st Breathitt Co., in records but no mg. date shown

Died 6-4-1912 Bur. Bryant Gy. at Rogers, Ky.

MARGARET J. TAULBEE d/o Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-23-1856 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 3-14-1943 bur. Bryant Gy. at Rogers, Ky.

Children

1. Adaline 3. James Evans 5. Sarah J. 7. Miles Preston 9. Oma B.

2. Wm. Wayne 4. Burnie 6. Fannie 8. Nancy 10. Lydia

Margaret md. a 2nd time 1-7-1917 Elihu Jasper Rogers, he b 1-12-1845 d 8-6-1932

The Bryants are desc. of Wm. Bryant b 1752 Orange Co., N.C., his parents were from Pa. and his wife was Rachel Wilcoxson, dau of John Wilcoxson and Sarah Boone, she was a sister to Daniel Boone.

SAMUEL DUFF

Born 1-1871 Married

Died 2-16-1954 bur. Nada, Powell Co., Ky.

1. **ADELINE BRYANT** d/o Margaret, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1875 Died 6-15-1955 bur. Nada, Powell Co., Ky.

Children

Barney b 9-1895 - Bertha b 11-1897 - James W. b 3-1900 - Courtney b 9-13-1902

2. **WILLIAM WAYNE BRYANT** s/o Margaret, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-15-1877

Married 5-4-1899 Wolfe Co., Ky. Married 2nd 1-18-1928 N.C.

Died 5-14-1974 Fayetteville, N.C. bur. there Camp Gr.,
Methodist Cem.

LUCINDA ELLEN ROGERS d/o Elihu Jasper & Eliza Jane Goodwin Rogers

Born 4-30-1883 Rogers, Wolfe Co., Ky.

Died 10-8-1967 bur ElCamino Mem. Park, San Diego, Calif.

Children 1st mg.

Geneva Ruth b 11-9-1900

Austin Simmes b 4-28-1903, d 12-24-1941 bur. Bryant fam. Cem. at Rogers

Eula Madge b 7-9-1906, d 5-13-1970, San Diego, Calif. md. 1st Claude Fremont Tracy
date 1st mg 3-21-1923. md. 2nd Elmer C. Richard

Roger Farris b 1-18-1909 died 1976

Eugenia Grace b 11-7-1912, died 4-17-1913 bur. Bryant Cem.

Children 2nd mg. see next page

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Wm. Wayne 2nd mg. cont'd – 2nd wife DOROTHY CANADA b 7-4-1910

Sybil Gray b 12-2-1928 in Cumberland Co., N.C. married a ? Taylor
Charlotte Aileen b 7-23-1932 in Cumberland Co., N.C. married a ? Phew
Wm. Wayne and 1st wife divorced. Two other children are listed as Bryant:
Elihu W.L. b 5-5-1914 at Rogers, Wolfe Co., Ky.

Wm.W. jr b 1917 and died 1928, bur Bryant family cemetery

-----end WM. WAYNE jr.

3. **JAMES EVANS BRYANT** s/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-28-1880

Married 1st Married 2nd

Died 7-12-1936 bur. Bryant fam. Cem. at Rogers, Ky.

TELIA PETERS

Born 3-12-1883

Died 2-23-1909 bur. Bryant fam. Cem. at Rogers, Wolfe Co., Ky.

Children 1st mg. all born Wolfe Co., Ky.

Nannie Wayland b. Oct 1898 md Melvin Chapman 6-16-1915, s/o Geo & Eliza Spencer Chapman –
Melvin born 1889 d 5-6-1961 bur. Rogers

Nannie md two more times to a Miller and an Osborne

John Dudley b 10-3-1900, d 5-20-1978 bur. Rogers Cem.

John md Mable Reynolds Garrison Hobbs on 10-10-1928, dau Henry & Ollie F Steele Reynolds

Lucy Ethel b 9-12-1902 d. 6-26-1977 Lawrenceville, Ind.

Lucy md 1st Worth Creech 3-16-1918 Wolfe Co.,

Lucy md 2nd Clyde McKinney 1962

Lucy md 3rd Harrison Kimmell 1965

Second marriage of James Evans

CALLIE MAY SPENCER dau Nicholas Boone and Temperance Collier Spencer

Born 5-20-1890

Died 3-30-1957 bur Bryant Cem. near Rogers

Children 2nd mg.

Eula Madge b 3-20-1911 married 4-11-1931 Wolfe Co to Wilson Coomer, by Rev.

Ora Collier. Wilson the son Tyler and Sarah Thorpe Coomer.

Raymond b 5-28-1915, md 1st Anna Eliz. Lewis Wolfe Co., 8-28-1936, she b. 7-5-1918

1st mg ended in divorce, Raymond md 2nd Cora King Hatton 10-22-1979

2nd mg ended in divorce

Esther Garnett b 8-21-1917 md 1st Dallas Hurley Lewis 5-5-1934, div'cd 1962

Esther md 2nd Ray Hubbard 12-29-1963 at Lebanon, Ohio

Ila Gladys b 10-6-1919. md 1st James Elbert Briscoe 1-7-1936 Div'cd

Ila md 2nd Cecil Vernon Hensley 10-11-1939, Ila md 3rd Lori Roscoe Brooks 2-22-1949

Ila md 4th Leonard Baker 11-9-1956

James Elbert b 11-6-1922 d 11-18-1922

Mabel Eunice b 11-20-1923 died 2-3-1929

Wm. Clyde b 9-7-1925 married Ethel Walters 12-26-1944

Beatrice Carmon b 11-24-1928 died 11-6-1980 married Howard Combs

Nicholas Boone born 2-15-1930

Myles Nelson born 7-7-1933 -----end JAMES EVANS

4. **BURNIE BRYANT** s/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-22-1882 Married

Died 11-24-1908 bur. Bryant cem. at Rogers

LOUISA WHISMAN dau David & Jennie Whisman

Born 8-21-1893 Died 7-3-1922

Children

After Burnie died Louisa md. Wm. Wadkins, divorced and she married a 3rd time, ? Johnson
Bryant-Flossie md Floyd Porter, she died young, bur fam. cem. no tombstone

Ethel md Ervin Kidwell

Pearlie b 11-30-1902 md Strauder Rogers

Wadkins – Mae – Johnson – Ellis

Nannie Wayland Bryant

Louise Chapman Gaskill from Cincinnati, Ohio reported on Fri Jun 23 11:11:35 2006:

Page 70, James Evan Bryant & 1st wife, Telia Peters:
Contributor: Louise Gaskill, d/o James Willis Chapman
& Hazel Hudson

Nannie Wayland Bryant d/o James Evan Bryant & Telia Peters

Born Oct 4, 1898 Wolfe Co., KY

Md Jun 15, 1915 Wolfe Co., KY

Died Nov 15, 1990 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

buried Creech Cem., Wolfe Co., KY

Melvin Chapman

Born Mar 1889 Wolfe Co., KY s/o George Chapman &

Louisa Spencer

Died May 6, 1961 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

buried Creech Cem., Wolfe Co., KY

[Nannie & Melvin divorced, then remarried Apr 6, 1927

Breathitt Co., KY

Children:

1. James Willis
2. Bernice
3. Dorothy Jean

1. James Willis Chapman

Born Jun 8, 1916 Wolfe Co., KY

Died Oct 27, 1984 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

buried Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati

md Sep 30, 1938 Lothair, Perry Co., KY

Hazel Hudson d/o Charley Hudson & Norcie Patrick

Born Jul 12, 1917 Plymouth, Breathitt Co., KY

Died Mar 30, 2000 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., KY

buried Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati

Children:

Carolyn Ruth - James Lloyd - Nannie Louise "Louise" -

Billy Chris

2. Bernice "Beattie" Chapman

Born Jun 23, 1918 Winegar, WI

Died Nov 27, 1985 Clermont Co., OH

buried Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati

md 1st William Tucker

Children:

Billy - Joyce

md 2nd Roy Ross

Born Jan 6, 1916 KY

Died Jan 15, 1995 Georgetown, Brown Co., OH

Children:

None

3. Dorothy Jean Chapman

Born Sep 29, 1929 Harlan Co., KY [day of birth could
also be the

10th or the 20th, conflicting records]

Died Mar 24, 1941 Hazard, Perry Co., KY

buried Creech Cem., Wolfe Co., KY

Children of James Willis Chapman & Hazel Hudson:

Carolyn Ruth Chapman

Born Perry Co., KY

Died

md. Aug 8, 1958 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH - they divorced

Billy Clint Fisher s/o Clint Fisher & Pearl McDonald

Born Dec 5, 1937

Died Sep 9, 2002 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH

buried Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, OH

Children:

David Wayne - Mark Edward

James Lloyd Chapman

Born Nov 17, 1940 Perry Co., KY

Died Jan 10, 1941 Perry Co., KY

buried Patrick Cem., Knott Co., KY

Louise Chapman d/o James Willis Chapman & Hazel Hudson

Born Perry Co., KY

Died

md. Sep 10 1960 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

Harry Wesley "Pete" Gaskill s/o Harry N. Gaskill & Helen Dunham

Born Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

Died

Children:

Susan Lynn - Lori Ann - Gregory Alan - Tracy Ann - Stephen Christopher

Billy Chris Chapman s/o James Willis Chapman & Hazel Hudson

Born Apr 27, 1944 Perry Co., KY

Died May 12, 2006 Williamsburg, Clermont Co., OH

buried Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

md. Ruanne Asberry

Born

Died still living

Children:

Anthony Chapman

Grand children:

Austin and Anthony Chapman

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Wm. Wayne Taulbee's family

CHARLES FRANK MCQUINN s/o Chas A and Sarah M Drake McQuinn

Born 9-20-1879 Wolfe Co

Married 12-31-1902

Died 1-1-1943 bur. Evans Cem at Campton, Ky

5. **SARAH BRYANT** d/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-1-1885 Campton, Wolfe Co

Died 8-14-1960 Dayton, Ohio bur Woodside Cem. Middletown, Ohio

Children

Alva Percy b 12-5-1903 d. 1-1976, md 1st Macie Blount 1-12-1926 divorced

md 2nd Lenora Poe 2-13-1932

md 3rd Hazel Day Pettitt Feb, 1937

Children of Alva and Hazel - Alva Franklin - Laura Leah - Patricia Ann -Robert S.

Gertrude b 4-21-1907 died 12-1-1970 Middletown, Ohio

Gertrude md 1st Kermit Duvall 9-14-1935 divorced

Gertrude md 2nd Elmer Cole 10-7-1946 had no children

Linnie b 10-0-1909 died 11-5-1939 md Arnold Horn 12-19-1931

Children of Linnie and Arnold

Gertie Irene - Mary Ellen - Wilma Faye -Chas Arnold - Ruby Keith

Charles Fred b 6-15-1914 md Louise Cogan 10-7-1938, living Knoxville, Ark.

- - - - -end SARAH BRYANT

JOHN WILLIAM ROGERS s/o Elihu Jasper and Eliza Jane Goodwin Rogers

Born 9-18-1877 Married

Died 4-8-1929 bur Bryant Cem

6. **FANNIE BRYANT** d/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born May 1888

Died

Children

- - - - -end FANNIE BRYANT

7. **MILES PRESTON BRYANT** s/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-11-1891

Married 1-3-1912

Died 11-19-1969 Spencer Cem. at Rogers

HATTIE BELLE SPENCER d/o Geo W. and Rebecca Cable Spencer

Born 1-3-1897 Died 7-25-1973

Children

Mabel Gertrude b 4-26-1913 md Chas Clay Johnson 7-6-1935, he b 2-11-1907

Children Chas Clay jr b 3-20-1937

Ruby Golden b 7-28-1915 md Richard Elgebach on 6-27-1946, he b 1910

Children Richard Bryant 4-6-1947 & Rita Bea b 12-28-1953

Opal Irene b 1-8-1918 md Oltha Lewis 1-8-1942 at Christiansburg, Va.

Children Adopted Susan Grey Lewis b 4-29-1952

Robert Lee b 5-29-1920 md Narcissus Brooks 1-14-1939, she b 10-27-1921

she dau. Wm and Edith Sparks Brooks

Children Benny Lee b 1-3-1940

Myles Preston jr b 9-21-1922 md Edna Amanda Sparks 9-24-1945, she b 9-21-1928

she dau Floyd and Barbara King Sparks

Children Jackie Lee - Gary Ray - Robert Allen - Linda

Percy b 12-16-1925 md 1st Carrie Blackburn, md 2nd Shirley Spencer 1-13-1969, dau Everett Spencer

Children: **Nora Maxine** b 3-21-1928 md James Addison Johnson 10-5-1949

Children James Wayne - Linda Verna

- - - - -

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Wm. Wayne Taulbee cont'd

Wayne G. b 10-3-1929, died 12-19-1973 in a house fire, Rowan Co., Ky

Wayne married Helen Plank Wayne bur. Spencer Cem.

Alberta Ruth 10-29-1931 died 6-4-1960 bur. Spencer Cem.

Alberta md. Joseph Wells on 6-23-1951

Children Joseph L – Rose Marie – Mark Lynn – Byron Kelly

Dorothy 5-9-1935 md George Koutoulas 11-3-1959

Rebecca Rose b 6-20-1936 died 6-23-1936 bur. Spencer Cem.

Arnold Dale b 8-28-1937 md. Minnie Fulks 12-18-1965, she dau Chas. Fulks, divc'd

Children Rebecca Dale – Charles Preston

-----end MILES PRESTON

JAMES ALLEN s/o Catharine Allen and Kennas Miller ?

Born 2-24-1892

Married 9-10-1913 Wolfe Co.

Died 8-28-1963 bur Evans Cem. Campton, Ky

8. **NANNIE BRYANT** d/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-18-1894

Died

Children

Thelma Zoe b 7-16-1914, md. 10-9-1936 to Vernon Bays, b. 8-1915, d 10-12-1935

md 2nd Ballard Drake 3-13-1948

Wm. Victor married on 2-6-1939 Grace Taulbee

Auston Woodrow married Nancy Begley 10-23-1946, divorced

married 2nd Frieda Curtis Alexander

Beulah Mayo married Holmes Bowman 6-7-1943

James Allen jr. married Mildred Tolson 6-13-1942

-----end NANNIE

FRANK JAMES SPENCER s/o George W. and Rebecca Cable Spencer

Born 4-21-1894

Married 11-12-1912 at Rogers, Ky.

Died 3-5-1973 bur. Spencer fam. Cem. Glencairn Rd

9. **OMA B. BRYANT** d/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-6-1897 Died

Children

Wm. Ralph b. 10-16-1915, died 3-13-1933 bur. Spencer Cem.

James Porter b 12-28-1918 died 10-7-1971 bur. Spencer Cem.

Bulah b 9-8-1922, md 1st Robert Grant, 2nd Earle Kennedy

Children Susanna Kennedy and Polly Kennedy

Frank James jr b 9-28-1925 md. Laura Chambers, divorced

Children

Patricia md Dannie McQuinn -- **Sue** md ? Hatton

Polly md ? Taulbee -- **Phillip** - **Geor.** - **David**

Connie md ? Hollon -- **Randy** - **Debbie**

GLADYS IRENE b 8-28-1929 died 6-26-1933 bur. Spencer Cem.

-----end OMA

HENRY F. BRADLEY

Born 1850 Clark Co., Ky. Married 12-28-1917 Died

10. **LYDIA BRYANT** d/o Margaret,Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1898 Died 9-10-1957 bur Bryant fam. Cem. Rogers, Ky.

Children

-----end MARGARET TAULBEE BRYANT'S family
Margaret's 2nd marriage next page

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

2nd marriage of Margaret Taulbee Bryant

ELIHU JASPER ROGERS s/o Geo. Martin Rogers and Cynthia Lowery Rogers

Born 1-12-1845

Married 2nd 1-17-1917 Wolfe Ct., Ky.

Died 8-6-1932 Bur Bryant Gy. near Rogers, Ky.

MARGARET TAULBEE BRYANT d/o Wm. Wayne

no children this marriage

Elihu Rogers by a 1st marriage to Eliza Jane Goodwin, had children who married into Bryant and related families. follows:

Elihu's son John Wm. Rogers md, Fannie Bryant, d/o John Dudley and Margaret

Elihu's dau **Lucinda Ellen Rogers** md. Wm. Wayne Bryant s/o John Dudley and Margaret

-----end Margaret's 2 marriages

JESSE TAULBEE s/o Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1860

Married 2-17-1881 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

NANCY J. SMITH d/o Canney Smith

Born 4-1862 Smith Co., Va.

Died

Children

Wm. Wayne Ida Caroline Kelly 10-1897 no info.

Lula Sherman Mary B. b 3-1894 no info

WM. WAYNE TAULBEE s/o Jesse, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1882

Married 1st 5-11-1905 Br. Co., Ky. Married 2nd 3-20-1915 Letcher Co., Ky.

Died

LULA HOLLON d/o Geo & Delcena Hollon MAHALIA ADAMS

Born 1890

Born 1895

Died

Died

Children 1st mg. ?

Children 2nd mg. ?

LULA TAULBEE d/o Jesse, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1883 Jesse James Dunn 8-11-1899 Br. Co., his 2nd wife, cousins

IDA TAULBEE d/o Jesse, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

she b 3-1887 married 3-15-1905 Br. Co., to Lewis Pelfrey b 1886

SHERMAN TAULBEE s/o Jesse, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

he b 7-1890 married 5-31-1927 Magoffin Co., Ky. to Millie Mullins

PRYCE MALONEY s/o Wm. and Mary Eliz. Markham Maloney

Born 1887 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 6-16-1910 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o Jesse, Wm.W., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-4-1892 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

Children

David b 5-10-1912 died young

James Edw. b 2-19-1919 did not marry

Hobert Ray b 8-16-1921 have no info

Pryce jr. 3-16-1923 married Mrytle Reynolds

Wm. Jesse b 10-25-1926 married Irene Mullins, issue Debbie - Mary

-----end JESSE

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Wm. Wayne's family concluded

JAMES SHOCKEY s/o Allen and Matilda Birchfield Shockey

Born 1863 cousins

Married her 1st 9-24-1879 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 11-6-1888 bur Boone Fork Frozen Cr in Shockey Cem.

MARY J. TAULBEE d/o Wm.W.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-1863

Died

Children

Matilda 2-1887 md. Robert Turner 10-23-1906, issue Golden who md. Wm. Dunn

James Shockey was shot by John Shackelford and Dan Flinchem over an election.

2nd marriage of Mary J. Taulbee Shockey to

HARLAN WILSON s/o John

Born 2-1870

Married

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Corabelle 2-1894 md. Charles Dykes

Easter 8-1897 md. Oliver Sweeney 1st and Tim Tolly 2nd

Howard no info

Ernest md. Patty Combs

-----end WM. WAYNE (1836)

h. **GREENBARRY TAULBEE** s/o Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1838 Perry Co., Ky.

Married 1st 8-12-1886 Br. Co., Ky

Married 2nd ca 1879

Died 10-1-1886

ELIZABETH JANE COMBS d/o Henry & Tempie Davis Combs

SARAH KING

Born 5-15-1843

Born 11-8-1851

Died 8-22-1878 Br. Co., Ky

Died 6-4-1906

Children 1st mg. this is a problem, help?

Children 2nd mg.

Rachael Amanda 1862

Mary Jane 12-1879

Stephen H. 1864

Elsberry

Alfred S. 1867

Lula C.

Dulcena C. 1870

George W.

James A. 1874

Greenbarry and Dulcena and Alfred S. and Elsberry all died 1886 of Flux, this from diary of John Dickey of 10-9-1887. "I rode 12 miles to preach the funerals of Green Taulbee and his sons, Alfred and Elsberry and his daughter Dulcena who all died 1 year ago of flux. 250 attended the funeral, Greenbarry was a member of the Baptist Church."

Sarah King Taulbee married again to Wiley Wagers on 1-31-1894, he much younger than she. Sarah is buried Taulbee Cem. Br. Co., Ky.

>From the estate settlement of Wm. A. Taulbee, find that James A. Taulbee above is not listed as an heir of Greenbarry, don't know if he died or why not listed.

Rachael, Mary J, Lula, and George were the only children listed as heirs of GB.

Silas Taulbee a brother was administrator of Greenbarry's will, I think????

Yes. We have had no help in solving some of the problems, maybe some one can.

Greenbarry Taulbee

Bernie W. Wagers from White Lake, MI reported on Mon Sep 11 11:11:05 2006:

Only the 1850 Breathitt County Census has Greenbarry Taulbee being born in 1838. The Breathitt County Census for 1860, 1870, and 1880 all have him being born in 1840.

Sarah King, Taulbee, Wagers

Bernie W. Wagers from White Lake, MI reported on Mon Sep 11 11:26:12 2006:

Sarah King, second wife of Greenbarry Taulbee, according to Rose's Book, was born in 1851. The photo of Sarah Taulbee's tombstone I posted on the Taulbee website seems to support that date. The 1860 Breathitt County Census has her living with her Mother and Father, Polly and George King. She is listed as being four years old. In the 1880 Breathitt County Census she is listed with her husband Greenbarry and their children. Her age is listed as 25 years old. These two Census would point to a birth date of 1855 or 1856. Further evidence is provided by checking the George and Polly King family in the 1850 Breathitt County Census. While not impossible, fitting a birthdate of 1851 between the other children listed would have been difficult. Lillian Margaret King, Sarah's older sister, married Isaac Taulbee, son of James who was the son of William Hitchcock Taulbee. I am going to examine the tombstone more carefully the next time I am in Kentucky. I suspect that the date on the tombstone is really 1857.

Sarah King, Taulbee, Wagers

Bernie W. Wagers from White Lake, MI reported on Wed Sep 13 09:05:07 2006:

After making the post (74.2) I discovered something that I have been overlooking. In checking the 1850 Breathitt County Census I suddenly realized that Isaac Taulbee 19 is listed with Margaret 15. Later on, in the same Census, Margaret is listed as the 17 year old daughter of George and Polly King. Obviously, we are dealing with two different Margaret Kings (assuming that Rose is correct in her listing of Lillian Margaret King as Isaac's wife.) The Margaret that is the daughter of George and Polly is the older sister of Sarah. This is proven by the common siblings that are listed both in the 1850 and the 1860 Breathitt County Census. The Margaret that is married to Isaac could be an aunt or cousin of Sarah's. More research is required.

Sarah King Taulbee

Bernie W. Wagers from White Lake, MI reported on Fri Nov 10 22:10:27 2006:

On October 20th 2006 I revisited the Taulbee cemetery where Sarah King/Taulbee/Wagers is buried. I examined her tombstone carefully and it is my opinion that my suspicions were correct. The top part of the seven on the tombstone is missing causing the date to appear as 1851 instead of 1857.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

ZACHARY TAYLOR KING s/o Geo. King, Geo. born Franklin Co., Va.

Born 6-1864

Married 3-3-1879 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 1937

RACHAEL AMANDA TAULBEE d/o GB.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-7-1861

Died 4-18-1891 Wolfe Co., Ky. Bur. Shackelford Cem. Br. Co., Ky

Children

Green 5-1883 **

Dulcena 2-1880 Was given the names of two more children

Steven 12-1886 Rachael: John and Melissa

Alfred 7-1887 Have not found these on a census

Rolla 1-1891

**Tombstone of Green says b 7-4-1881 and died 3-6-1963

****STEVEN SEWELL TAULBEE** s/o GB.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-1884 Was County Court Clerk

Married 1st 10-2-1891 at Lane, Wolfe Co., Ky. Married 2nd 2-2-1897

Br. Co.

Died 12-31-1947 at Hazard, Ky.

CAROLINE HOLLON d/o Nathan and Amanda Ellen Baker Hollon MATTIE COMBS

Born 1869

Born 1-1870

Died 1894

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Lillie May 6-1892

Emma Jane 6-1899

Ruth J 7-1894

Steven Combs 1904

Adeline - no info

**He was listed as Steven H. on census record.

The above on death record at Jackson, Ky.

LILLIE MAE TAULBEE d/o S.S.,GB.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Lillie b 1892 married 1927 to J.W. Jarrell, no issue

JAMES LEE LYKINS

Born

Married 1917 Living Largo, Fla. 1981

Died

RUTH J. TAULBEE d/o S.S.,GB.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-1894

Died

Children

Miriam Ruth b 1918 md. 1948 Robert J. Shutter, issue, Richard Graham b 1949

Margaret Virginia b 1920

Lillian Mable 1922 md. W. C. Creek, issue Sharon K, Jane Christine, Victoria S.

Frances Caroline b 1924 md. Capt. Richard L. Reed, 1943,

their children Richard L. and Randall

James Lee 1926

Sewell Lee b 1931 married Mary Spangler

Roger Lewis 1935

lucy and clyde mckinney

paula mckinney lester from houston, texas reported on Tue Aug 22 11:50:29 2006:

My Grandparents-Clyde and Lucy Mckinney Lucy died in Lawrenceville, Illinois not Indiana. Clyde was born in 1887 and died in 1965. Grandma didn't marry Harrison Kimmel un till 1969 or 70. Lucy married her first husband-Worth Creech in 1918. Thank you for doing this project. Please let me know where I can purchase a copy. Paula Lester

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. A.. Taulbee's family

2nd mg. of S.S. to Mattie Combs

EMMA JANE TAULBEE d/o S.S., GB, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1899 married ? Salyers

STEVEN COMBS TAULBEE s/o S.S., GB, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1904

Married 1939 was a merchant

Died 10-1-1981 at Hazard, KY

BESSIE DAY RIFFLE

Born Died

Children

James Stephen and Christian

-----end S.S

Children 2nd mg. of Greenbarry

WILLIAM WAGES

Born 2-1878

Married 2-13-1896

Died

MARY J. TAULBEE d/o G.B., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1879

Died Mary J. married her stepfather's cousin

Children

Aglee 10-1896

GEORGE W. TAULBEE s/o G.B., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1883

Married

Died 2-1962

MARY PRATER

Born 11-18-1890

Died 10-5-1974

Children

Fleelin Kelly Raymond Lena Mollie

Chester Homer Sarah

Stanely Geo., Jr. Lutie

LULA TAULBEE d/o G.B., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Lula married Abel Wages 4-14-1898 Magoffin Co., KY

-----end Greenbarry

ELSBERRY HAYS son Edw and Elizabeth Hays

Born 1834

Married 11-1-1855

Died

i. **MARTHA ANN TAULBEE** d/o Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1840

Died

Children

John S. 1861 Samuel E. 1871 Emily C, 11-3-1876

Mary E. 1866 Elisha 1874

a Hiram Spencer living with this family 1880, he 23

Have a JOHN S. HAYS married ARZELLA WILSON, she b. 1853, d/o John and Margaret

" " MARY HAYS married JOE MULLINS. Do these 2 belong to Martha and Elsberry?

-----end Martha

William and Abel Wagers and Mary Jane and Lula Taulbee

Bernie W. Wagers from White Lake, Mi reported on Tue Sep 19 21:03:21 2006:

According to William Wagers' death certificate (Kentucky State file # 15199) he was born on January 8th 1879 and died on June 26th, 1947. According to Mary Jane Taulbee's death certificate (Kentucky State file # 2292) she was born on December 3, 1879 and died on December 21, 1945. According to Abel Wagers' death certificate (Kentucky State file # 116 53-27026) he was born on April 19, 1881 and died on August 12, 1953. William and Abel were brothers, sons of Felix Wages. They married sisters, Lula and Mary Jane Taulbee. Lula and Abels' marriage ended in divorce. Only one child was produced from this marriage, my grandfather, Bernie Adam Wagers (called Adam in the Census and most other legal documents.) By the 1910 Breathitt County Census Lula had married Matthew Banks. According to family tradition, Adam didn't get along with his stepfather very well, but he became close to his aunt and uncle, Mary Jane and William. When my Father was born Adam named him William to honor his uncle.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

ELIJAH C. ROSE s/o John & Mary Morrow Rose, John b 1791 Va. Mary b 1794 N.C.

Born 12-30-1830 Ky.

Married 1-17-1859 Morgan Co., Ky.

Died 3-28-1908 bur. Rose family cem. on Stillwater Cr., Wolfe Co., Ky.

j. **NANCY CAROLINE TAULBEE** d/o Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1842 Br. Co., Ky. or 7-10-1841

Died 5-31-1904 bur. as above

Children

Mary Jane – Elijah C. jr – Nancy Caroline – Wm. B., he died 1879

ELIJAH CHAMBERS s/o John R. & Marian Bowman Chambers

Born 6-4-1857

Married divorced

Died

MARY JANE ROSE d/o Nancy, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-4-1859 Morgan Co., Ky.

Died 8-21-1938 drowned in flash flood on Stillwater Cr. , bur. Rose family cem.

Children

John R. was told he lived Wolfe Co., Ky 1900

-----end MARY JANE

ELIJAH C. ROSE jr. s/o Nancy, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-12-1861 Morgan Co., Ky.

Married 1881

Died 12-1949 bur. family cem. on Stillwater Cr.

MARY FRANCES BROWN d/o James M. & Amanda Williams Brown

Born 9-22-1863 Died 8-16-1934 bur. as above

Children

Lillie Mae – Wm. A. – Maude – James B – Lou Anna – Mary A – Courtney

GREENBARRY PHILLIPS s/o Jahile and Mollie Combs Phillips

Born 10-22-1875

Married 4-19-1910 his 2nd

Died 8-20-1940 bur family cem. on Toms Br, Morgan Co., Ky.

LILLIE MAE ROSE d/o Elijah jr., Nancy, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-13-1883 Died 6-3-1950 bur as above

Children

Charlie M. b 7-24-1912, died 5-29-1962, did not marry

Jahile b 9-5-1914, died in Virginia, did not marry

Wincie b 5-15-1917 did not marry

Mollie Frances b 12-17-1919, md 2-13-1945 Robert George Johnson

Robert b 9-7-1920, d 2-6-1965, s/o Rev. Geo & Bernice Houchins Johnson

Imogene b 2-6-1922 md 1st Wilbur Wells, md 2nd Frank Marcelino

Courtney b 8-5-1925, died ca 1960, md. Corine Stamper

WILLIAM ASHFORD ROSE s/o Elijah jr. Nancy, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-25-1885

Married 12-24-1905 Wolfe Co., Ky.

Died 7-25-1965 bur. Evans Cem. Campton, Ky.

SARAH CAROLINE WHISMAN d/o James and Cynthia Swango Whisman

Born 5-8-1888

Died

Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

JOHN S. WHISMAN s/o James and Cynthia Swango Whisman

Born 3-11-1890

Married 1st

Married 2nd **

Died

MAUDE ROSE d/o Elijah jr.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-1890 (Oct. 3)

Died 12-8-1918 bur. Whisman Cem. Grannie, Wolfe Co., Ky.

Children

Mae 1910, died 1920

Maynard b 1912, d 8-4-1951 md. Carrie Little 11-18-1932, d/o James and

Martisha Pence Little. Maynard was killed in Campton by ? Nickell

Eunice b 2-16-1914, md. Melvin Brown Epperson 5-28-1939

Melvin b 2-12-1902 - died 12-7-1968

Mona Jane b 2-12-1917, md. 1st Gladvell Ratliff, he b 11-24-1916

Mona md. 2nd to Frank Donisi

**John Whisman md. 2nd a cousin of Maude's, Golden Cable, this marriage can be found in the history of JAMES, his son Archibald's file.

- - - - -

JAMES B. ROSE s/o Elijah jr.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

James born 2-8-1894, died 9-20-1895, bur fam. Cem. on Toms Br., Morgan Co., Ky.

- - - - -

ASA STAMPER s/o Daniel Bruce and Laura McNabb Stamper JOHN TAYLOR

Born 4-1896

Born

Married 1st

Married 2nd

Died 8-1934

Died

LOU ANNA ROSE d/o Elijah jr.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-24-1896

Died 11-7-1977 Winchester, Clark Co., Ky.

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd

mg.

- - - - -

CUTHBERT MILLION CLARK (CUD) s/o George Paris and Annie Ward Clark

Born 8-11-1881

Married 1-2-1908

Died 6-6-1978 bur. fam. cem. in the Callaboose in Wolfe Co., Ky.

MARY JAY ROSE d/o Elijah jr.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-3-1888

Died 11-9-1970 Bur. as above

Children (from Obit)

Reed - Hobart - Mrs. Frank York - Mrs. Maude Maya - Mrs. Neal Elam

Mrs. Bert Tutt (Ruth married Bert Tutt, March 3-1934 Wolfe Co.,)

- - - - -

COURTNEY LEMUEL ROSE s/o Elijah jr.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-16-1898

Married 9-30-1920

Died 4-23-1956, bur. Evans Cem. at Campton, Ky.

NORA ALICE WELLS d/o Wm. and Rosa Trent Wells

Born 9-1-1902

Died

Children

- - - - -end ELIJAH jr.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

CLINTON CREECH s/o Enoch and Eursla Bishop Creech

Born 1-1867

Married

Died

NANCY CAROLINE ROSE d/o Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1865

Died

Children (known)

Marvin E. - Joseph - Dorsey

MARVIN E. ROSE s/o Nancy C.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-1885

Married 4-28-1904 Br. Co., Ky. (Marvin's father was James Edwards)

Died

ELIZA J. CAMPBELL d/o B.F. and Samantha Campbell

Born 1888

Died

Children (known)

Lois Gay - Elaine - Sudie

JOSEPH CREECH s/o Nancy C.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-1889

Married 1st

Married 2nd BERTHA DUFF

Died

Born 11-1897

ELIZABETH OMAH SPENCER d/o Nancy C.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-19-1895

Died 5-21-1916 bur. Spencer Cem. on Tar Ridge Rd, Wolfe Co.

Children

Burrell md Ada Hounshell they divorced

Burrell was killed by a renter in California, is buried Woodside Cem. Middletown, Oh

Ethel married Paul Goonan - issue girl - Paul, he was killed in Korea

Children of Bertha (she 2nd wife)

Bishop - Allene - Jessie - Samuel - Ottis

DORSEY CREECH s/o Nancy C.Nancy,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-1-1905

Married 7-23-1925 Powell Co., Ky.

Died 2-19-1929 bur. Cem. on Hatton Creek in Powell Co., Ky.

MINNIE ABNEY d/o Sherman and Pollie Nolan Abner

Born 4-4-1903

Died 12-9-1929 bur. as above

Children

----- -end NANCY CAROLINE (the younger)

----- -NANCY sr.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

k. **SAMUEL ELSBERRY TAULBEE** s/o Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born	2-17-1846 Br. Co., Ky.	Samuel E. Taulbee was a teacher and farmer. Was Postmaster of Taulbee, Ky. Breathitt Co., for years. He also made a name for himself making maple syrup and maple sugar.
Married		
Died	5-24-1926	

EMILY MCQUINN d/o C.B. and Esther McQuinn

Born 8-4-1850
Died 1-13-1929

Children
Henry Logan Jeremiah Silas Eliza
Esther Caroline Mary Belle Margaret
America Ellen Charles

Sam. Elsberry jr b 5-24-1890 died 10-16-1895

Nancy E. b 3-31-1882 died 9-25-1883

HENRY LOGAN TAULBEE s/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-1871

Married they lived on Green Briar Creek, Wolfe Co.and had a 2nd hand store.

Died

JULIA FRANCES ROSE d/o John Alexander and Mary Wells Rose

Born 1-6-1976 Died 9-23-1967

Children

Luther 4-20-1897 did not marry
Alex. Hargis 12-6-1899 did not marry
Jessie Lee 10-22-1903 md. Charles Hynes
Effie Mae 7-19-1906 md. Frank White
Nellie Marie 1-15-1913 md. Lewis Turner
James Stanley 11-27-1915 md. Mildred Berkemyer
Fred Henry 1-8-1919 md. Leona Barker
Ella

JOHN A. SHOCKEY s/o Elias & Julia A. McQuin Shockey

Born 1-16-1872

Married 6-10-1896 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 5-26-1939 (or 41)

ESTHER CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-2-1873 Died 2-2-1961

Children

Beach b 5-3-1897 died 4-1975 Samuel E. 5-15-1907 died 5-28-1974

Bonnie 2-12-1899 Ruby 5-23-1909

Evalee 1-4-1903 died 12-28-1959 Liza 12-7-1912

A. Raymond 12-8-1904 Pauline 9-9-1915 died 10-17-1971

LINDON KASH

Born 9-15-1898

Married 2-12-1920

Died 1-14-1956

BONNIE SHOCKEY d/o Esther C.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-12-1899

Died

Children

J.B. 1-26-1921 Howard R. 9-24-1926 Irene 11-8-1931

Mary Lee 1-30-1923 Carl F. 10-9-1927 Ray 12-24-1936

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

A. RAYMOND SHOCKEY s/o Esther C., S.E., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-8-1904

Married 5-4-1929

Died

MARIE HUFF

Born 6-19-1908

Died

Children

Raymond Wade b 2-28-1930 died 3-28-1930 Carolyn Kay 2-21-1936 md Robt Hurst

Bryan Marko 3-22-1931 John Alle 9-23-1939

Robt Drexel 8-20-1933 Van Gregory 7-12-1947 d 5-2-1967

- - - - -end ESTHER C.

JEREMIAH SILAS TAULBEE s/o S.E., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-2-1875

Married 1-10-1899 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 7-22-1921 bur. Jerry Taulbee Cem.

RACHAEL BRYANT ***

Born 7-29-1877

Died 7-15-1955 bur as above

Children

Brutus - Grey - Ernest - Alton - Ollie James

- - - - -

BRUTUS C. TAULBEE s/o J.S., S.E., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-4-1900

Married 11-10-1929

Died

CAPPIE SHOCKEY d/o R.M. and Fanny Shockey

Born

Died

Children 5 only show 3

John - Helen - Theo.

- - - - -

GRAY TAULBEE s/o J.S., S.E., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Gray b 7-3-1903 did not marry died 1-1-1924 bur Jerry Taulbee Cem.

- - - - -

ERNEST TAULBEE s/o J.S., S.E., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Ernest b 7-16-1905 did not marry, died 10-5-1924 bur Jerry Taulbee Cem.

- - - - -

ALTON TAULBEE s/o J.S., S.E., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-8-1910

Married 1st

Married 2nd

Died 7-16-1964 Murdered at Taulbee, Ky. bur. Jerry Taulbee Cem.

MAGGIE TERRY

** NADINE TAULBEE McPHERSON

Born

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

Betty

Jerry Preston

**Nadine d/o Wm.(1895) and Edna Lykins Taulbee

she 1st married Lonnie McPherson

- - - - -

***Rachael married 2nd HOWARD CHILDRESS, he son Nancy E., Arch. James, Wm.H.Samuel

- - - - -

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

OLLIE JAMES TAULBEE s/o J.S.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-13-1912

Married

Died

OLIVIA MARIE MULLINS

Born

Died

Children

James Kenneth 1-19-1936 married Joby Wells

Harold Gray 3-3-1938 married Mary Askew

Donald Jerry 2-26-1940 married Ann Fahrnet

Carol Sue 12-4-1942 married John Morgan Weston, he killed auto accident

3-17-1967

- - - - -end JEREMIAH

SAMUEL B. GOFF (BUCK)

Born 1887

Married 6-20-1906 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

MARY BELLE TAULBEE d/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-16-1877

Died 11-18-1965

Children

Earl - Madeline - Mae - Vernon - Otto - J.B.

- - - - -

****JOHN RICHARD TERRILL** s/o John R. and Betsy Hollon Terrill

Born 1879 **John a brother to Brue who md.

Married 1-19-1898 Br. Co., Ky. Arch's dau. Margaret

Died

AMERICA ELLEN TAULBEE d/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-1879 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

Children

Dewey Raymond 10-7-1899 md Laura Franklin

Ola Ford 3-2-1906 md Oviven Slemmer

Flanery Orville 1-11-1908 md Lucrecia Hubbard

Glenn Richmond 12-18-1910 md Catherine Sims

Maxine 10-7-1920 md George Slusher

- - - - -

JOHN GOFF

Born 1883

Married 11-25-1909 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

ELIZA TAULBEE d/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-10-1884

Died 7-7-1912 bur. Clear Fork Cem.

Children

Hilda married Richard Rudd

- - - - -

MARGARET TAULBEE d/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Margaret born 1889 married J. Kinner Arnett b 1887, on 10-13-1908 Br. Co., Ky.

their children Richmond - Ella - Elizabeth - Orville

- - - - -

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

CHARLES SINCLAIR TAULBEE s/o S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-27-1894 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 1st 1915 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 2nd 1942

Died Jan. of 1975 bur Chas. Taulbee Cem. on Big Frozen

DELLA HOLBROOK d/o Wm. & Menta Holbrook MINNIE REYNOLDS

Born 4-26-1899

Born

Died 12-28-1935 bur. as above

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Wm. Gordon

Lois 6-20-1943

Merlin Sinclair

Lana 10-31-1944

Virginia Dare

Paul 3-27-1947

Chas Patrick

Faye 4-12-1949

Lionel Vincent

Anthony 1-27-1953

WILLIAM GORDON TAULBEE s/o C.S.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Wm. b 1-15-1916 and died 1-3-1954 married Molly Smith, children 6

MERLIN SINCLAIR TAULBEE s/o C.S.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Merlin b 12-11-1917 married Panzie Montgomery, children 4

VIRGINIA DARE TAULBEE d/o C.S.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Virginia b 11-24-1919 married Curtis Bradley, issue Wanda L.

CHARLES PATRICK TAULBEE d/o C.S.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Chas b 7-30-1921 married Mildred Moore, issue 2

LIONEL VINCENT TAULBEE s/o C.S.,S.E.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Lionel b 7-16-1924 died 3-28-1960, married Mollie Madge Allen, issue 3

- - - - -end SAMUEL ELSBERRY

1. SILAS TAULBEE s/o Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-16-1849 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 7-26-1870 Magoffin Co., Ky.

Died 11-25-1928 bur. Taulbee Cem. Br. Co., Ky.

CATHERINE FLETCHER (name could be Arminta Catherine)

Born 12-26-1854 Ky. father b. Va. mother b. Ky.

Died 12-11-1929 bur. Taulbee Cem. Taulbee, Ky.

Children: Mary E. 10-31-1871 Perlina Margaret 3-28-1883 died age 4

David Daniel 9-22-1873 Dulcina Lane 9-22-1886 died age 7 mo.

Martha E. 12-20-1875 Louetta 5-14-1888

Nancy Caroline 6-29-1878 Ben. Franklin 8-8-1890

Wm. Preston 11-11-1880 Nathan 2-19-1893

James died, age 9 days Marvin 5-21-1895 died 3-14-1911

- - - - -

N. SHALOR ROARK

Born 1871

Married 11-15-1892 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

MARY ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-31-1871

Died 3-23-1953

Children: Daely 6-20-1896 follows next page

Bessie md. Marlin Back and had 15 children, 12 living 1974, Bessie died 1957

John did not marry he died 1930

- - - - -

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

DAELY ROARK s/o Mary E., Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-20-1896
 Married 9-10-1929
 Died 12-27-1967

BESSIE BACK

Born 10-14-1908 Died 7-27-1976

Children

Junell 6-11-1930	Lorene 6-19-1937	Genieve 8-14-1933
Lois 9-14-1939	John Silas 11-28-1931	Raymond B 8-13-1941
LeRoy 7-16-1935	Sharlene 6-7-1945	

DAVID DANIEL TAULBEE s/o Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-22-1873

Married

Died 1954

MALINDA CARPENTER

Born 2-1878

Died 1954 bur. D.D. Taulbee Cem.

Children

Della b 1-1895, died 1935, married 11-22-1919 Melvin M. Taulbee, s/o Wm. & Martha

Nellie b 6-1897 Married Noah Anderson, issue Georgia

George b 2-1900 Married Helen Back on May 8, 1918 Br. Co., Ky.

George died 7-23-1974 bur. Geo. Carpenter Cem. on Big Frozen

Helen b 3-19-1900 was living 1981

George had son Marcus who married Mary Hollon, issue Patty, Danny, Richard

Minna Lou married Charles E. Napier

Herbert b 1-16-1902, died 7-22-1944 was killed, married Dovie Soward

Marvin married a dau. of Elijah Miller

Preston married Laura Haynes

Bessie b 2-21-1909 md. 1st 12-2-1925 to Stanley Hollon b 1904
 md. 2nd 1-1-1930 to Lawrence Stidman (in detail next page)

GRANT LOVELY

Born 1-9-1876

Married 1st 1894

Died 7-16-1907

WILLIAM DYKES

Born 7-18-1880

Married 2nd 5-17-1909

Died 12-6-1974

MARTHA E. TAULBEE s/o Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-29-1875

Died 1950

Children 1st mg

Dora L. 5-1895

Martha 1-1896

Rosanell 1-1898

Sanford 1902 have note that a Lillie Lovely b 5-2-185 and died

Warren 1904 8-1-1918, is she Dora L.? or a twin?

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

Bessie Taulbee Hollon Stidman history from last page

STANLEY HOLLON

Born 1904

Married 1st 12-2-1925 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

BESSIE TAULBEE d/o D.D., Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-21-1909

Died

Children 1st mg. ?

LAWRENCE STIDHAM

Born

Married 2nd 1-1-1930

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Malinda - Lowell - Jacqueline

Leah Kay

----- HOWARD

Born

Married

Died

MALINDA STIDHAM d/o Bessie, D.D., Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-3-1931

Died

Children 1st mg.

David Edward Howard

Michael Eugene Howard b 5-5-1955

Born

H.R. CARMICHAEL

Born 11-3-1931

Married

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Tammy Malinda Carmichael b 2-10-1961

David Edward Howard s/o Malinda, Bessie, D.D., Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

David 8-1-1951 md 1st Cindy issue David Patrick b 4-28-1970 **

David married 2nd Cheryl Luce, issue Joshua Eugene b 1-27-1977

** David Patrick was adopted by his grandmother Malinda Howard Carmichael

Lowell Stidham b 12-2-1931 married Patty Leedy 6-7-1953

Children: Lawrence Raymond - Kriss Lynn - Tim Allen

Jacqueline Stidham b 8-7-1937 married 1-30-1958 Jack Lee Engleman, he b 5-3-1931

Children: Erin Elaine - Eric Andrew - Eden Elsie - Elana

Leah Kay Stidham b 4-29-1944 md. Patrick J. Geisler 5-19-1963, he in Air Force

Children: Kathleen M. 10-24-1964 - Thos. Patrick 1-7-1969

The father Patrick J. Geisler died 6-4-1969

----- -end BESSIE d/o Daniel D.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

EDGAR QUICKSALL s/o Bud and Sarah Quicksall

Born 1894

Married 9-2-1914 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 1954 bur. Field Branch Cem. Negro Br., Breathitt Co., Ky.

DORA LOVELY d/o Martha, Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1895

Died 9-1973 bur. as above

Children

Viola

Thelma Ruth b 3-10-1922 died 9-17-1961, married ? Watson

Cecil married Margaret Carpenter, d/o Sewell

Clyde lives N.Y. works for A & P Grocery

WESLEY CLEMENS s/o Louis & Mahalia Clemens **MELVIN FUGATE**

Born 1893

Married 1st 8-2-1916 Taulbee, Ky.

Died

Born

Married

Died 1972

ROSANELL LOVELY d/o Martha, Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1898

Died 9-15-1941

Children: Dora - Martha - Hazel

SANFORD LOVELY s/o Martha, Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-3-1902

Married 10-24-1922

Died August of 1978

RUTH OWEN

Born 6-29-1905

Died

Children: Sanford Owen

Think Sanford was President

and/or owner of

Kolmer Laboratories,

Hendersonville, Tenn.

SANFORD OWEN LOVELY s/o Sanford, Martha, Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-14-1934

Married 8-26-1955

Died 3-14-1967

SHIRLEY PEED

Born

Died

Children

Cathie Elizabeth b 6-13-1956 - Frederic 7-5-1958 - Michael Wayne 10-21-1961

----- -end 1st mg. of MARTHA

HOWARD CLAIR ESHELMAN

Born

Married 2-1-1930

Died 1963

LOLA KATHERINE DYKES d/o Martha, Silas, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-7-1911

Died

Children

Lita Carol - Mary Katherine - Dianna Sue - David Ellis

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

COL. JOHN L. HUESTIS

Born

Married 3-8-1958

Died

LITA CAROL ESHELMAN d/o Lola,Martha,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 10-20-1930

Died

Children

Bryan 12-20-1958 - Timothy 4-27-1960 - Katherine Allison 5-27-1963

PAUL J. SEVERSON

Born

Married 2-17-1963

Died

MARY KATHERINE ESHELMAN d/o Lola,Martha,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-7-1935

Died

Children: Jonathan Paul 10-12-1965 - Susan Katherine 12-25-1967 both adopted

DONALD VOORHIES GASSIE jr

Born

Married 8-22-1963

Died

DIANA SUE ESHELMAN d/o Lola,Martha,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-22-1941

Died

Children: Donald Voorhies Gassie III 5-29-1964

DAVID ELLIS ESHELMAN s/o Lola,Martha,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-28-1947

Married 10-10-1969

Died

KORRIE LYN BUSH

Born

Died

Children: Brent Anthony 10-4-1972

-----end MARTHA

J. ARBURY BURTON s/o Robert and Carrie Bailey Burton

Born 4-10-1877

Married 9-23-1902 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 5-23-1969 bur. Taulbee Cem.

NANCY CAROLINE TAULBEE d/o Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 6-28-1878

Died 8-18-1932 bur. Taulbee, Ky.

Children

Dora married Hager Shockey

Ersa married Thomas Higgins

Flossie born 4-27-1905 and died 1-29-1916

Atness married Gordon Dunn, he b. 4-11-1900 and died 11-5-1968

he buried Taulbee Cm. on Frozen Cr. Br. Co.

-----end NANCY C.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

WILLIAM PRESTON TAULBEE s/o Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-11-1880

Married 8-19-1901 Wolfe Co., Ky.

Died 1978 age 98

DORA TERRILL d/o Logan and Caroline Terrill

Born 1-6-1885

Died 6-20-1970

Children: Golden - Mattie - Dora Marie - Raymond - Edna - Roger - Eugene

RAYMOND MULLINS

Born 1904

Married 12-18-1926 Died

GOLDEN TAULBEE d/o Wm.P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1905 Died

Children: Nellwood - Wanda Lee - Norman Roy

MILLARD TAULBEE s/o Geo & Emma Centers Taulbee,son John

jr,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-22-1903

Married 4-1925 cousins

Died 3-21-1882

MATTIE TAULBEE d/o Wm. P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-9-1907 Died 5-10-1977

Children: Ewing - Lewis - Nadine - Ruth

JOHN SELDON TAULBEE s/o J.C.,John jr,John sr,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-31-1898

Married 8-26-1925 (1st of 3 marriages for John S) cousins+

Died

CLARA MARIE TAULBEE d/o W.P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 4-8-1908 Died 7-18-1939

Children: Ray Douglas - Carl Landis - Faye - Seldon Leon

Line of descent

JOHN SELDON

James Cornelius Taulbee
Taulbee

John jr

John sr

Samuel

Wm.H.

Samuel

**Brothers

Margaret Taulbee

James P. 1846

Jeff. Davis sr

Wm.A.

Samuel

Wm.H.

Samuel

CLARA MARIE

Wm. Preston

Silas

Wm.A.

Samuel

Wm.H.

Samuel

SEBASTIAN T. MORRIS

Born 1887

Married 9-21-1906 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

LOU ETTA TAULBEE d/o Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-14-1888 Died

Children: Lutie

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TAULBEE s/o Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-8-1890 B.J. called "B"

Married 1st 8-11-1911 Morgan Co., Married 2nd

Died

MYRTLE STINSON

DORA GILLIAN HATTEN

Born 12-19-1895

Born

Died 6-7-1964

Died

Children:

Greydon and Jewell

GREYDON TAULBEE s/o Ben. F.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 11-21-1913

Married 3-30-1936 cousins+

Died

ALMA DUNN d/o L.Caroline,Margaret M.,JP1846,J.D.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-27-1913

Died

Children

James Greydon b 6-21-1939 married Avenell Nickell

Patricia Sharron b 12-2-1948 married John Tatman

RALPH HOLBROOK

Born 4-2-1919

Married 8-18-1941

Died

JEWELL TAULBEE d/o Ben.F.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 3-28-1918

Died 7-17-1979

Children

Harold LeRoy 1-24-1944 married Phyllis L. Deaton

Lynn Marie 12-3-1949 married Avery Stidham

Deborah Jane 2-10-1951 married James McKenny

----- -end BEN. F.

RAYMOND TAULBEE s/o Wm.P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 9-1-1912

Married 4-17-1938 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

LORETTA CLEMONS d/o Bryson and Eunice Clemons

Born 10-26-1917

Died

Children

Lowell Minford b 2-6-1939 married Allene Risner

Winston Delano 8-8-1944 died 1978

Darrell Neal 4-27-1963 (he was a whiz in science & math at Center College)

EDNA TAULBEE d/o Wm.P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Edna married Chester Brown, he died 1972, issue Patsy,Beverly,Barbara Ann,

Donna,Linda

ROGER TAULBEE s/o Wm.P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Roger married Maye Gross, they divorced, issue Phyllis,David,Edward,Mark

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm.A.Taulbee's family

EUGENE TAULBEE s/o Wm.P.,Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Eugene married Kathleen Rudd d/o Mallie

T.,Margaret,J.P.,J.D.,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

COUSINS

Their children, Harold Gene – Paul Douglas – Caroly Sue – Roger Dale – Gary – Lynn

NATHAN TAULBEE s/o Silas,Wm.A.,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-19-1893

Married

Died 1972

CAROLINE FLETCHER

Born 2-28-1894

Died

Children

Herschell 9-24-1915 married Mabel Terrell

Shirley 5-13-1920 married Louis Schweikart

Eloise 10-13-1922 married Hershel Halsey

June 11-5-1924

Betty Jo 5-16-1929 married John Derrickson

-----end SILAS

-----end WILLIAM A.-----

Silas above, the youngest son of Wm. A.,

J.D. above, the oldest son of Wm. A.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

This family is something of a puzzle. We can't pinpoint Nancy's age, having to rely on census records and they did not help. 1850, she was 44, 1860, she was 50, 1870, she was 67, and 1880, she was 73, which is the only one that agrees with 1850. 1850 they had Eliza Patrick with them, she was there thru 1870 and listed as a servant. 1860 Easter Catherine appears and 1870 Lorrabelle is added and 1880 Cordelia Hughes is there, however she married John C.B. Taulbee son Wm. Lee. Also on 1860 census a Susan age 28 and listed as a weaver, is with this family. On the 1830 census of Perry Co., Ky. John is listed with 2 females to 5 and 1 to 10. Have found a Rebecca and a Sylvania that must be his. The female to 10 is Temperance Hill.

C. **JOHN TAULBEE** son Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1804 Floyd Co., Ky.

Married 5-23-1827 Perry Co., KY

Died

NANCY HILL

Born ca 1805 N.C.

Died

Children

Rebecca

Sylvania

Wm

Cytha

John jr or John W.

James

extras

Susan 1832

Eliza 1845 was Eliza Patrick

Easter Catherine 1858

Lorrabelle 1864

JOSEPH D. ALLEN

Born 1828

Married 11-26-1849 Morgan Co., Ky

Died

REBECCA TAULBEE dau John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born ca 1830

Died

Children

Nancy C. 1851

Lucinda 1858**

Susan 1853

Angeline 1860

Clarissa 1855

**Think Lucinda married W.W. Taulbee 4-7-1883 Magoffin Co., KY

DANIEL GULLETT

Born 1813 N.C.

Married 2-11-1859 Morgan Co., Ky

Died

SYLVANIA TAULBEE dau John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1828

Died

Children

Lidda D. 1863

Alsa 1866

Evaline 1870

Martha J. 1864

Henry W. 1868

on 1860 census they had 3 children, his by a previous marriage.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

WILLIAM TAULBEE son John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1834 Morgan Co., KY

Married 1st

Married 2nd see below

died 7-5-1904

LOURANCE (LOUISA) BANKS dau David & Celia Banks (from her death record)

Born 1843

Died 12-28-1878

Children

Milla - Andrew No. 1 (d. infancy) - Robert - Samuel E.

John Ray - Andrew No. 2 - James P. - George no info

William married to

JANE BANKS dau John L & Hannah Wadkins Banks, she cousin to Lourance, it is said Jane was very pretty with black curly hair.

Born 1849

Died

Children

Wm. Braxton - Rawleigh Logan

William married 3rd 8-4-1900 to

ELIZABETH LYKINS dau Wm. Lykins (she md 5 times - this her 3rd)

Born 7-27-1870

Died 3-11-1955

Children this 3rd mg

Charles J.

There is a possibility that this Wm. was married a 4th time. Have info from Breathitt Co., WILLIAM TAULBEE age 50 and principal, John W. Taulbee to marry MRS EMILY FAULKNER age 45, date 12-20-1889. Emily Faulkner to Wm. Taulbee. Witness J.D. Faulkner and J.C.B Taulbee. Wm. would have really been 55.

HIRAM (BUD) SPENCER

Born 1857

Married 8-30-1881

Died

JAMES STIDMAN

Born

Married

Died

MILLA TAULBEE dau Wm., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1864

Died

Children 1st mg

Nannie 1882 - Rebecca 1884 - Hiram (Buck) 1888 - Logan 1886

JOHN RAY TAULBEE son Wm., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 9-1866

Married 3-14-1895 Wolfe Co (paper said "week of 3-14-1895")

Died 2-15-1935

SARAH B. BRUMMETT sister to Hannah who md James Kene Taulbee, son Wm. Lee

Born 2-1880

Died 10-10-1938

Children

Rawleigh 5-1897 md Cora Centers, dau Catherine Taulbee Centers, dau John jr.

Silas 8-1898 md Louise Barker, sis to Wm. Braxton Taulbee's wife Nancy Clara Barker

Silas md Louise on 3-19-1919

Nathan 6-1900

Pearlie md James Brewer, issue 2

Earl md Edna Taulbee, dau Wm. of Lee City (who is he?)

Hagar md Dora Centers, dau Catherine, dau John jr.

" md Dora on 12-15-1924

4 of these as you see married "cousins"

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

ANDREW JACKSON TAULBEE son Wm.,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1876

Married 9-30-1895 Breathitt Co., KY

Died

TENNESSEE CARPENTER (Sarah on census)

Born 12-1879

Died

Children

Wm. 9-1898 - Howard (who died age 10, we are told)

- - - - -

ROBERT TAULBEE son Wm.,John,Samuel,Wm H,Samuel

Born 2-1874

Married 1st 9-8-1893 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 2nd 7-24-1929

MARY ANN BIRCHFIELD

MRS. JANE COX

Born 2-1879

Born 1876

Died

Died

Children (1900 c., said 2 born, none living)

Henry Carl - Frank Preston - Tilda(born after 1900)

(Robert and Mary cousins-she Gilli Ann on census)

- - - - -

JAMES TAULBEE son Wm,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1875

Married--Belle Banks issue Ellis - Creasy - Lillian - Eliz. Ann

- - - - -

SAMUEL E. TAULBEE son Wm,John,Samuel,Wm H,Samuel

Born 4-8-1876

Married 10-1-1895 Breathitt Co., KY

Died bur Negro Br. of Frozen, Br. Co., Ky

NANCY HALL

Born 1879

Died

Children

Harvey 1899 - Bertha - Martha - Haney - Anna

HARVEY TAULBEE son Samuel E.,Wm.,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1899 Br. Co. Ky

Md 1st 9-30-1919 Magoffin Co., Ky

Md 2nd 8-11-1926

Died 3-18-1980 Tiffin, Ohio

Letcher Co., Ky

BETTY STEPHENS

HATTIE STAMPER

d/o A.D.& Mary Back Stephens

d/o R.S.Stamper & Matilda Adams

Born 1898

Born 1907

Died

Died 2-25-1980 Tiffin,OH

Children

Children 2nd marriage

(From obit of Hattie)

Ransom - Wm - Manson

Samuel - Annabelle

Harvey & Hattie buried Babe Ison Cem. at Colson, Letcher Co., Ky

- - - - - End History of Wm.(1834) 1st marriage

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

Children 2nd marriage of Wm.(1834)to Jane Banks

RAWLEIGH LOGAN TAULBEE son Wm.,John,Samuel,Wm H,Samuel

Born 5-1882

Married 4-21-1904 Breathitt Co., Ky

LULIE GULLETT dau T.A. and Lou Ratliff Gullett

Born 1890

Died

Children

R.L. was in Spanish Am. War and he is
bur Field Br.Cem. on Frozen Cr. Br. Co.

- - - - -

WILLIAM BRAXTON TAULBEE son Wm,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-25-1888 another date is 6-1884

Married 6-1910 at Hazel Green, Ky

Died 12-6-1966

NANCY CLARA BARKER sis to Louise, w/o Silas,son John R, son Wm(1834) Born

Died

Children

Pauline Beatrice 6-26-1911 Reudell 11-2-1920

Wm. Lennox 7-13-1912 Bernice 2-3-1922

Bessie Fern 4-8-1914 Bernard 2-15-1924

Woodrow Wilson 12-2-1916 dec'd Virginia 2-10-1928

Wm. Braxton was called "Stovewood Bill"

end children 2nd marriage of Wm. 1834

3rd marriage of Wm.

CHARLES J. TAULBEE son Wm.,John,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-30-1904

Married 1st 8-18-1932

Died

SARAH PENSE LYKINS dau John & Jane Pense

Born 8-6-1883

Died 3-29-1958 bur Field Br Cem

Children

None

Married 2nd 9-3-1959

Died

ADA BARNETT

Born 12-4-1903

Died 8-11-1972

Children

None

Charles' mother, Elizabeth Lykins was married 5 times

1st to JOHN ALLEN on 8-4-1892 Morgan Co., Ky issue Josie and Ada

2nd to FRANK WOODS

3rd to WM. TAULBEE

4th to JAMES ALLEN

5th to WM. BIRCHFIELD on 10-27-1913, Wm. Birchfield b 8-1844

d 5-23-1923

Wm. son John,Nancy,WmH,Samuel

(Taulbee)

Elizabeth's father was WM. LYKINS of Morgan Co, b 1844 d 8-25-1924

" sister SARAH LYKINS md Jefferson Davis Taulbee jr, his 2nd mg

" sister EMMA md Henry Wayne Taulbee, son Wm. Lee

Charles' 1st wife SARAH PENSE was md 1st to JOHN LYKINS b 1880

they married 8-28-1900

- - - - - end Wm. (1834)

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

? GULLETT??	T.J. PENNY	JOHN FLINCHEM
Born	Born	Born 1814
Md. 1st	Md. 2nd 3-23-1866 Magoffin Co., Ky	Md. 3rd 9-11-1883
Died	Died (divorced)	Died

CYTHA TAULBEE dau John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-1839

Children: Thomas A. - Gehaza - Avery J. 3-31-1861, (girl) no info on Avery

THOMAS A GULLETT (OR TAULBEE) son Cytha, John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1859

Married 7-10-1877 Br. Co., Ky Died Thos & Mary cousins

MARY ANN TAULBEE dau J.D. sr, Wm. A., Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-29-1859 Died

Children None? a Loula F. Taulbee md S.F. Campbell 6-29-1907
Br. Co., Ky at the home of Thomas and Mary Ann.

- - - - -

GEHAZA GULLETT or TAULBEE dau Cytha, John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

md. Wm. Lee Taulbee of this same hist. under Wm. A.'s fam., Complete record P. 25-31 & 32

- - - - -

JOHN WM. TAULBEE son John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1842 Morgan Co., Ky Married

Died bur Negro Branch Cem, Breathitt Co., KY

ELIZA KING dau Geo. King, he born 1814 Va., he died 11-29-1908

Born 2-1847 Died 8-1912 bur as above

Children

James Cornelius	10-15-1862	George W.	10-1881
-----------------	------------	-----------	---------

Wm. Henry	1868	John Miles	2-1877
-----------	------	------------	--------

Green Barry	1871	Nancy Catherine	1878 or Caroline
-------------	------	-----------------	------------------

Mary E.	1874	Ruth M.	1883
---------	------	---------	------

JAMES CORNELIUS TAULBEE md. Margaret Taulbee, dau JP 1846, find complete record II SAMUEL

TAULBEE'S HISTORY, Wm. A. Taulbee's family (this file) P. 32 thru 35

WM. HENRY TAULBEE md Amanda Taulbee, find this record as above.

" the daughter of Wm. Lee p. 30

GREENBARRY TAULBEE son John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-3-1871

Md. 1st 4-2-1891 divc'd 1896 Md 2nd 12-2-1896 Md 3rd 3-10-1925

Died 11-14-1937

NANCY ANN MULLINS***	CAROLINE SHOCKEY	RINDA CENTER*****
-----------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------

Born 1871	Born 1867	Born 11-25-1894
-----------	-----------	-----------------

Died 2-1950 Lone Lake WI	Died 9-1-1923	Died
--------------------------	---------------	------

Children 1st mg	Children 2nd mg	Children 3rd mg.
-----------------	-----------------	------------------

Bertie Madeline 5-13-1892	**Montie 9-3-1897	Chalmer - Eliza
---------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

James Thomas 6-12-1893	Mattie Lou 6-1900	Frank - Greenbarry, jr
------------------------	-------------------	------------------------

" d. 1936 ??	Norma Jean
--------------	------------

***Nancy dau J.K. & Bessie Lykins Mullins, his father was Gentry Mullins.

*****dau James Bascom & Sarah Burton Centers.

Have information on only 1 of Greenbarry Taulbee's children, James Thomas. follows.

Have more - Montie md Nathan Taulbee, Montie d 7-6-1949, Nathan remarried.

Chalmer b 1-1-1926, d 10-7-1948 - Chas Frank md 10-7-1950 Geneva Johnson.

Eliza b 1-22-1928 md 2-4-1947 Robert Bruce Barnett.

G.B. jr b 4-29-1933 md 1-18-1957 Betty J. White.

Norma J. b 7-1-1937 md 1-5-1957 Lester Baker.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

JAMES THOMAS TAULBEE son GB., John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6-12-1893 Bays, Ky

Married 3-12-1913

Died 1978

PAULINA BURCHAM dau J.W. & Molly Little Burcham**

Born 4-5-1894 Wolfe Co., KY

Died

Children

Eugene Mitchell 1914 md Sarah Mildred Malone, issue Connie Lynn

Mollie Mae 1916 md Ray S. Grove – no issue

John Wesley 1920 md Ruth Schaff, issue Charlotte Jo & John DeWeese

James Lester 1923 md Mae E. Beoughes, issue Janice–James jr–Robert E.–Mart T. & Saml W.

Hubert Green 1926 md Betty Britt, issue Thos–Roxanna–Hubert E.–Mollie Beth – Steven A.

Dora Alice 1928 md Wm. D. Henry, issue Aneda J. & Martha Lynn

Charles T. 1931 died 1932

Louis E. 2-14-1935 md Ramona Donahue, issue Louis E. & Marsha Ann

**Molly Little Burcham b 3-2-1879 married on 5-2-1891 and had twin girls at the age of 12 years 11 months. They died

----- end Greenbarry

MARY E. TAULBEE dau John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

married Wm. A. Taulbee (Willie Juice Harp) son John Wills (1832) son Wm. A. the complete history can be found this history Wm. A. Taulbee family.

JOHN MILES TAULBEE son John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 2-29-1875

Married 1st 1893 divorced

Married 2nd 1-13-1913

Died 8-5-1957 bur Marcus Heights Cem. Jackson, Ky (or 1954)

***AMANDA MARILYN CENTERS dau Frank & Martha McCarthy Centers

Born 1-9-1875 Johnson Co., Ky

MARY ELIZ. RUDD, STAMPER, BELAMY**

Died 2-26-1973 bur Wheelersburg, Oh

Born 3-21-1882

Died 12-1-1937

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg

Nannie E. 5-7-1894 md Sam. H. Taulbee*

Goldie md Julius Blackman

Lula Mae 1-5-1896 died 1897

Effie* md Marvin McCulley

Mertie Lou 3-4-1899 d 2-3-1938

Catherine md Martin Seigle

md Joe Jenkins

Mabel md Ray Smith

John Louis 9-7-1900 md 2-10-1937

Casey md Carrie

Eliza Jane 10-5-1902 md Floyd Smythe

James Elbert 3-14-1904 md Ann Keith 12-27-1929 Br. Co., Ky

? James Frank 3-4-1906

Mortie B. 1-27-1908

Rose Ann 10-15-1910 md Roy Dunfee

*Effie md James Roberts 10-11-1930 Br. Co, she born 1914

**Mary Eliz. Rudd md Wm. Stamper, issue Bertha–Claude–Chas–Jack

" " " md Lum Belamy, issue Savannah

***Amanda Centers Taulbee md 2nd Samuel Litteral, issue Sam. Kelly

she divorced Samuel, she did not marry again but Samuel did. He married Cedele Florence King. He also could have been married to Nora Taulbee daughter of Jeff. Davis Taulbee, jr.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

ELZA FRANKLIN CENTERS son Frank & Martha McCarthy Centers, Elza bro to Amanda

Born 5-3-1878

Married 1-7-1897 at Taulbee, Ky, Minister Wm. Lee Taulbee

Died 4-29-1966 at Lee City, bur Center Rudd Cem, Belnap

NANCY CAROLINE TAULBEE dau John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 2-22-1879

Died 10-1-1950 S. Lebanon, Ohio bur as above

Children

Cora Lee Carl

Taylor b 7-1-1901 did not marry, d 6-10-1928 bur Holbrook Cem, Belnap

Dora Mattie Beatrice

Liza Ann James Kelly - Edwin Russell

RALEIGH TAULBEE son John R., Wm. (1834), John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-20-1896

Married 1-20-1920

Died 10-18-1921 bur Holbrook Cem, Belknap, Ky

CORA LEE CENTERS dau Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-25-1898

Died 5-7-1924 bur as above

Children

HAGAR TAULBEE son J. R., Wm. (1834), John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born

Married 12-17-1924

Died

DORA CENTERS dau Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 7-4-1903

Died

Children

Chas Edward - Orpha - Elmer Gene - Orlene - Donald

JAMES LEWIS HOSKINS

Born 6-16-1902

Married 10-7-1924

Died 11-26-1973 bur Centers-Rudd Cem., Belknap, Ky

LIZA ANN CENTERS dau Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 8-2-1908

Died

Children

CARL CENTERS son Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 8-13-1917

Married 7-19-1930

Died

VANITA ORENE BYRD

Born 9-30-1917

Died

Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

VERNIE CLARK HADDIX

Born 4-19-1912

Married 1st 9-18-1930

Died 6-4-1963 bur Deerfield Cem. S. Lebanon, Ohio

MATTIE BEATRICE CENTERS dau Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 3-2-1915

Died

Children 1st mg

JAMES STACY

Born 5-23-1900

Md 2nd 9-16-1963

Children 2nd mg

JAMES KELLY CENTERS son Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6-3-1912

Married 5-14-1933

Died

MABEL LILLIAN TURNER

Born 4-9-1912

Died

Children

David

EWIN RUSSELL CENTERS son Nancy, John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6-11-1920

Married 12-7-1940

Died

JEWELL SMITH

Born 6-20-1921

Died

Children

-----end Nancy C.

GEORGE W. TAULBEE son John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 10-1881

Married 10-11-1901 Br. Co., Ky

Died 1-27-1929

EMMA HIGNITE CENTERS

Born ca 1881

Died 1956

Children

Millard md Mallie Taulbee, dau Wm. P., Silas, Wm. A., Sam'l, Wm. H., Sam'l (cousins)

Arizona md Colburn Back

Arlana md Edison Dykes

Okla md Hettie Crase

Banka md ? Crase (divorced)

Grace md Arpha Crase

Cora md Arlie McClure

Ruth

Clara md James Bailey

have info that George murdered
Burnam Walters, don't know why
or when.

-----end Geo. W.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Taulbee's family

FRANK PINSON son Samuel & Melissa Lanny Pinson	JOHN JACOBS
Born 1881 W. Va.	Born 9-23-1886
Married 1st 8-20-1901	Married 2nd
Died bur Ohio	Died 12-9-1952
*RUTH M. TAULBEE dau John W., John, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel	
Born 6-5-1883	*Ruth or Rushie
Died 5-25-1957	
Children 1st mg	Children 2nd mg
Wm. Jennings 5-12-1906, d. 2-15-1958 Springfield, Ohio	
Harold d. age 2	

- - - - - end John W.

JAMES TAULBEE son John sr, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1846 Morgan Co., Ky
Married 8-3-1871 Morgan Co., Ku
Died

LOUISA J. ELAM

Born 1850 Ky.
Died

Children

Wm. K, 1871 - John T. 1872 - Nancy E. 5-11-1875 - Mary 1877
Liza or Eliza 1879 (Morgan Co. Ky., 1880 census)

Morgan Co., Ky 1900 Census

Thomas Taulbee Jan 1872

Jane Apr 1870

Rollie Oct 1897

Ollie Feb 1900 this could be John T. above ?

- - - - - end John

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

WILLIAM DEWITT

Born 1805-6 Virginia
Married 11-16-1829 Hendricks Co., Ind.
Died

D. MARY TAULBEE dau Samuel, son Wm.H., son Samuel, son Edward

Born ca 1806 Clay Co., Ky

Died

Children by 1860 Mary was blind and
Logan 1831 William 1840 Cynthia was partially so,
Lucinda 1833 no info Cynthia 1847 Cynthia prob. did not marry
Marion 1838

LOGAN DEWITT son Mary, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel, Edward

Born 1831 Boone Co., Ind.
Married 6-13-1852 Boone Co., Ind.
Died

SARAH WYNCOOP dau Isaac and Anna Wynkoop, they b Pa.

Born 1828 Ind.

Died

Children

MARION DEWITT son Mary, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel, Edward

Born 1838 Ind.

Married

Died

MARGARET J.

Born 1838

Died

Children

WILLIAM DEWITT son Mary, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel, Edward

Born 1840 Boone Co., Ind
Married 3-4-1872 Boone Co., Ind

Died

ELIZABETH TAYLOR

Born

Died

Children

----- end Mary

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Hiram Taulbee's family

HIRAM TAULBEE son Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1810 Clay Co., Ky (twin of Ira)

Married 1-26-1832 Hendricks Co., Ind

Died 1-14-1892 Boone Co., Ind.

EVALINE BUTTRY (Wm.A.'s marriage record says Evaline Allen)

Born 1816 So. Car.

Died

Children

George 1836 no info Emanuel 1844

Rebecca 1838 Reuben 1848 not on 1860 census

Wm. Ashford 1834 Ellen 1853

Cynthia 1841 Amanda Isabelle 1855

MILTON SCOFIELD

Born 1829 Ohio

Married 5-24-1859 Boone Co., Ind. Died

REBECCA JANE TAULBY dau Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1838 Hendricks Co., Ind. Died

Children

Mary or Mattie 1860 (Mary on 1860-Mattie on 1870 census)

James 1865

Emily 1868

WILLIAM ASHFORD TAULBEE son Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Sam'l(Civil War-North)

Born 1834 Ind.

Married 4-1-1861 St. Francis Xavier Church St. Louis, Mo.

Died 1-27-1874 Bur Calvary Cem. St. Louis, Mo.

MARY COCILIA HOGAN dau Michael and Margaret Grimm Hogan

Born 1842

Died 9-15-1934 bur. probably as above.

Children

Wm. 6-25-1862 - Mary 11-20-1864 - Ellen 10-31-1866 -Margaret 2-7-1868

Francis Joseph 11-1-1871- James Ashford 3-16-1874, he died 11-27-1883

- - - - -

EMANUEL MILLER TAULBEE son Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 8-16-1843 Ind.

Married 1st 3-17-1864 Married 2nd 3-25-1896

Died 3-13-1917 bur Mt. Liberty Cem, Washington Co., Ark.

ANNA JANE DAVIDSON

SARAH E. SEYMORE

Born 1849

Born 6-19-1875

Died 1-30-1896 Wesley, Madison Co., Ark. Died

Children 1st mg ?

Children 2nd mg.

(Most this info from Civil

Clyde 7-5-1908 at

War pension papers.)

Prairie Grove, Ark.

- - - - -

SANFORD MEFFORD

THOMAS BUSH

WILLIAM DIFFEE

Born Born 1832 Greenup Co., Ky

Born

Md. 6-2-1872

Md. 5-21-1874

Md. 2-11-1886

Died Died 10-30-1880 Boone Co,IN

Died

ELLEN TAULBEE dau Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-9-1853 Clinton Co., Ind.

Died 1-29-1897 Bur Rodefer Cem., Lebanon, Indiana

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg

Children 3rd mg.

Wm. Harvey

Wm. Harvey history next page

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Hiram Taulbee's family

WILLIAM HARVEY BUSH son Ellen,Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 2-9-1875 Boone Co., Ind.

Married

Died 4-14-1948 Indianapolis, Ind.

DAISY MAE LEE

Born 5-21-1874

Died 11-15-1944 Indianapolis, Ind.

Children

Martha Ellen,1-7-1904 -Harry LeRoy,1-12-1908-Amanda Carline,7-7-1910

RUSSELL CLARK son Mary Frances Owens & Osker Addison Clark

Born 2-19-1903 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Married 2-19-1926

Died 9-20-1973 Hendricks Co., Ind.

MARTHA ELLEN BUSH dau Wm. Harvey,Ellen,Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1-7-1904 Boone Co., Ind.

Died 1-12-1980 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Children

Raymond Paul - Anna Mae - Marjorie Evelyn - Wm. Addison

RAYMOND PAUL CLARK son Martha,Wm.H.,Ellen,Hiram,Sam'l,WmH,Samuel

Born 2-11-1927

Married 2-13-1945

Died

GEORGIA MAE BULLOCK dau Thurn E. Bullock

Born 4-9-1927

Died

Children

Raymond Paul,jr - Richard Eugene - Ronald Lee

HAROLD CLARENCE FLORY son Effie A. Talbert & John Marion Flory

Born 3-27-1927

Married 6-23-1955

Died

ANNA MAE CLARK dau Martha,Wm.H,Ellen,Hiram,Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 5-21-1931

Died

Children: Herbert Allen 9-14-1962 - Scott Wayne 5-24-1965

JAMES TEARL WHITE son Clarence and Effie Rea Trent White

Born 11-24-1934 Barboursville, Ky., Knox Co.

Married 2-23-1957

Died

MARJORIE EVELYN CLARK dau Martha,WmH,Ellen,Hiram,Sam'l,WmH,Samuel

Born 11-1-1937 Died

Children: Rebecca Lynn 12-19-1959 - Bruce Kevin 9-4-1965

WILLIAM ADDISON CLARK son Martha,WmH,Ellen,Hiram,Sam'l,WmH,Samuel

Born 5-6-1946 Indianapolis, Ind.

Married 6-25-1966 Died

SANDRA SUE BLYTHE dau Ethel Marie Hall and Mack Blythe

Born 6-17-1947 Died

Children

Gary Wayne 12-7-1969 - Shelly A. 4-26-1972 - Russell G. 10-23-1973

Evelyn S. 4-13-1975 ----- end Ellen

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Hiram Taulbee's family

JOSEPH W. MEAD

Born

Married 1-24-1875 Boone Co., Ind.

Died

AMANDA ISABELLE TAULBEE dau Hiram, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1855 Boone Co., Ind.

Died she was Amanda one census and
Isabelle on another.

Children

----- end Hiram

F. **IRA TAULBEE** son Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1810 Clay Co., Ky.

Md 1st 2-4-1831 Hendricks Co Md. 2nd 10-13-1838 Md 3rd 11-8-1839

Died

LUCINDA JONES*

Born

Died

Children 1st mg

Hiram A. 1832, Ind

SARAH BOATRIGHT

Born

Died

Children 2nd mg

none

KEZIAH JONES**

Born 1820 Ky

Died

Children 3rd mg.

Lydia J. 1843

Eliza Ann 1846

Luvana C. 1849

*(Lucinda & Kiziah sisters?)

HIRAM A. TAULBEE son Ira, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1832 Ind.

Married 1-19-1859 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Died

REBECCA MANN

Born 1839

Died 1916 Sibley, Mo.

Children

George W. 5-22-1862 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Louisa 1865 no info

Wm. T. 1868 Hendricks Co., Ind.

GEORGE W. TAULBEE son Hiram A, Ira, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-22-1862

Married

Died 7-7-1923 bur Sibley Cem, Sibley, Mo.

MINNIE M.

Born 4-3-1870

Died 1-17-1906 bur Sibley Cem., Sibley, Mo.

Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

GEORGE W. DUNKIN

Born

Married 5-21-1864 Boone Co., Ind.

Died

LYDIA J. TAULBEE dau Ira, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1843 Boone Co., Ind.

Died

Children

MICHAEL CLARK

Born 1843 Scotland

Married 12-30-1867 Tipton Co., Ind.

Died

LUVENA C. TAULBEE dau Ira, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1849 Boone Co., Ind.

Died

Children

Eliza Ann Taulbee - we have nothing on Eliza

----- end Ira

G. **SAMUEL TAULBEE** son Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1811 Clay co., Ky. Perry Co., Ky. very seldom gave

Married 7-31-1827 Perry Co., Ky. names of brides, so we don't yet

Died know her name. 1982

?

Born

Died

Children

Aaron 1832 Ky

Rachael Jane 1833

Cornelius 1834

Edgar

Have no idea if these are Samuel's, I do think that Aaron & Rachael Jane are and maybe Edgar. Samuel was in KY thru 1831 at least, was a tax record of Estill Co, 1831. We think he was in Hendricks Co, Ind 1840 & living with his mother Rebecca as were 3 children 2 boys and 1 girl who are no doubt Samuel's Samuel was blind 1850.

AARON TAULBEE son Samuel jr, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1831-2 Kentucky

Married 7-15-1865 Hendricks Co., Ind.

died

DELILIAH HOLMES

Born 1815

Died 1-4-1885 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Children

WILLIAM CLARK

Born

Married 1852

Died

RACHAEL JAME TAULBY dau Samuel jr, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1833

Died

Children

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Samuel Taulbee jr's family

EDGAR TAULBEE son Samuel jr, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born

Married 6-11-1865 md by Mathias Clodfelter, JP, Montgomery Co., In

Died

MARY A. HENRY mother probably Elizabeth Henry

Born

Died

Children

MARY A. TAULBEE md FRANCIS BOLSER on 7-10-1867, Mary above & Edgar had died?

- - - - - end Samuel jr.

H. **SILAS TAULBEE** son Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1811 Clay Co., Ky.

Married 3-23-1833 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Died

SARAH DAVIDSON

Born 1815 Ky.

Died

Children

Isabel 1835 no info Dandridge 1849

Christopher 1838 Mary E. 1852

Wm. H. H. 1840 Silas jr. 1857

Jesse 1843

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TAULBEE son Silas, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1838

Married 4-6-1865 Montgomery Co., Ind.

Died 3-15-1877 Salem, Marion Co., IL

EMALINE STAMPER dau C.C. Stamper

Born ca 1848

Died Jan. of 1880 Jamestown, Ind.

Children

Francis Marion Rose M.

Sarah M. Smoth M.

Mary L. all born Salem, Illinois

These records from Civil War papers. Will also state that the Gov. was a little late in granting a pension to Emaline, 8 yrs. late, as a matter of fact. She died 1880 and in 1887 they were looking for her to give pension she sorely needed.

FRANCIS MARION TAULBEE son Chris, Silas, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1-28-1866 Salem, IL

Married

Died 1944 Rock Island Co., IL

MARY ADAMS

Born ca 1868

Died ca 1943 Rock Island Co., IL

Children

1. Marion Alvin 2. Blaine O.

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

1. **MARION ALVIN TAULBEE** son Francis,Chris,Silas,Samuel,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1905

Married 1930

Died

MABEL FOWLER

Born 1912

Died

Children

a. John E. 1934 – b. Marilyn 1931

" see article, following page also below for breakdown, J.E. and Marilyn

2. **BLANE O. TAULBEE** son Francis,C.C.,Silas,Samuel,Wm.H,Samuel

Born

Married

Died

?

Born

Died

Children: Floyd & Lloyd – Thomas – a girl, name unknown

1a. **JOHN E. TAULBEE** son Marion,Francis,Chris,Silas,Sam'l,WmH,Samuel

Born 1934

Married 1959

Died

SYLVIA BEER

Born

Died

Children

Amy L. 1963 – J. Eric 1967 – Joshua J. 1971

WILLIAM EARHART JR

Born

Married 1950

Died

1b. **MARILYN TAULBEE** dau Marion,Francis,C.C.,Silas,Sam'l,Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 1931

Died

Children

Robert 1953 – Pamela 1956

B. F. DUNCAN

Born 1863 Fountain Co., Ind

Married 6-13-1883

Died

MARY L. TAULBEE dau C.C.,Silas,Samuel,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 8-23-1869 Salem, IL

Died

Children ? living Vermillion Co., Ind. 1886

J.E. TAULBEE is the gr. gr. gr. grandson of Samuel & Rebecca Birchfield Taulbee (Samuel–Silas–Christopher C.–Francis M.–Marion A.–John E.)

Then a newspaper article (1977 handwritten on page)

CSW names Taulbee to top financial post

Central and South West Corporation has named John E. Taulbee to the position of executive vice president and chief financial officer for the corporation and its service company. He was also elected to the boards of directors of both organizations. Since 1965 Taulbee, 43, has been associated with Baltimore Gas & Electric Company and most recently served there as vice president of finance & accounting.

Taulbee's move to Central and South West has been made effective February 1 following action by the firm's board of directors on January 20. He succeeds Frederick J. Herr, Jr., as chief financial officer. Herr has been with Central and South West since 1953. He was named vice president in 1958, a director of the corporation in 1972 and vice chairman in 1976. Until his retirement in March he will hold the position of vice chairman, special projects. Herr will continue to serve as director until his term expires in April.

Robert L. Range was named by the Central and South West board of directors to the position of vice president and controller of both the corporation and the service company. Range has been an employee of the CSW system since 1957 when he was employed by Central Power and Light Company where he held various positions with accounting and financial responsibilities. In 1967 Range joined the Central and South West Corporation and was elected vice president in 1974.

Philip I. McConnell, vice president and general counsel, has assumed the additional responsibilities of secretary of the corporation and service company. He succeeds Leroy J. Scheuerman as secretary. Scheuerman will continue to serve as vice president and treasurer until his retirement at the end of March. Paul F. Douty, Jr., a six year CSW employee, was named assistant treasurer.

Taulbee, a native of Moline, Illinois, holds a BA degree in accounting from St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa and a law degree from George Washington University, Washington, D.C. He has been an employee of Baltimore Gas & Electric for the past 13 years serving in the capacities of senior attorney, treasurer, secretary–treasurer, as well as vice president of finance and accounting. He is a certified public accountant.

Prior to 1965, he was an attorney with the Securities and Exchange Commission, Washington, D.C., and an auditor with Price–Waterhouse. He is married and is the father of three children.

Taulbee is presently a member of the finance committee of the Edison electric Institute and on the executive committee of EEI'd finance division. He also is a member of the finance committee of the American Gas Association; the advisory committee of the Institute of Public Utilities; the executive committee of the accounting and finance division of the Southeastern Electric Exchange; and president of the Baltimore chapter of Financial Executive Institute.

Other affiliations include the American Bar Association; American Society of Corporate Secretaries; Phi Delta Phi; director of Equitable Trust Company, Baltimore; and director and member of the executive committee of Equitable Bancorporation.

The article is accompanied with a small picture captioned "John Taulbee talks to CPL'ers at management conference"

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY

WILLIAM H. H. TAULBEE son Silas, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 8-8-1840 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Married 7-25-1875 Putnam Co., Ind.

Died 3-18-1913 LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

HANEY A. RICE ALLEN (she md 1st to an Allen)

Born

Died

Children None from Civil War papers – side of the North

DANDRIDGE TAULBEE son Silas, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1849 Ind.

Married 4-24-1873 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Died after 1924 was in Oxford, Kansas at that time.

SARAH GIBSON dau Nat'l & Sarah Gibson

Born 1847 Ind.

Died

Children

Dandridge jr ca 1875 don't think he md. lived in Ks with father

SILAS TAULBEE JR son Silas, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1857 Hendricks Co., Ind.

Married did not, I think, this Silas was blind when they lived in Ks

Died was alive 1924

MARY E. TAULBEE son Silas, Samuel, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1852

Married Levi (Lewis) Lamrey Taulbee her 4th cousin (I think)

Levi, son James M., son Wm. Barry, son Wm. H., son Samuel,

This complete history can be found in section "William Barry Taulbee" begins P. 247.

----- end Silas

Have found that JESSE TAULBEE son Silas was listed as a farmer living 2 miles South East of Jamestown, Ind.

----- END SAMUEL ca 1774-5

END II SAMUEL

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

ANDREW TAULBEE son Wm. H., Samuel

Born ca 1775-6 Orange Co., N.C.

Married 1st

Died after 1840 Washington Co., VA

?

Born

Died ca 1928 in Ky.

Children

1. Betsy 1802

2. Peggy 1805
girl

3. Edwin 1809

4. William 1814

5. Andrew Jackson 1819

boy (Isaac?)

boy

6. Mary 1825

7. boy (Sameul?) 1827

8. Wiley 1829

Married 2nd 1829

in Gate City, Scott Co., VA

ELIZABETH ALLEY

Born

Died

Children None

We have constructed this family from info here & there & census records. Andrew went back to N.C. after 1st wife died, but stopped in Va. & very likely died there. Elizabeth and Margaret remained in Ky. & IF Edwin IS a son, he & Wm. did too. Samuel the last one listed could be the child born at time of mother's death. We just don't know and only two descendants have come forward with any information. Andrew Jackson stayed in Va.,

Mary returned to N.C. where she married and then returned to Ky. the others may have descendants in Carolina and Virginia and then returned to Kentucky. Hope someone can help us.--Have added Wiley here too.

JOHN DUNN SR.

Born ca 1762

Married 2nd 3-22-1829 Morgan Co., Ky.

Died ca 1849 Morgan Co., Ky.

1. **ELIZABETH TAULBEE** dau Andrew, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1802 Wilkes Co., N.C.

Died after 1880

Children

William 1830 Morgan Co, died 1862 in accident involving railroad cars. Was in Civil War, South

JULEAN 1831 Morgan Co., married ? Rigsby

ANDREW DUNN son Elizabeth, Andrew, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1835

Married 3-5-1857 Morgan Co., Ky. Died

MIRIAM ANN CODDLE

Born 1837 Va. Died

Children

Rebecca J. 1857 - Sarah 1859 - William 1863 - Robert 1866 - James 1868 - Thomas F. 1871 Rosa

E. 1873 - Lou M. 1875

- - - - -

MARY DUNN 1837 Morgan Co., Ky. nothing further

HATCHEL DUNN 1840 Morgan Co., Ky. nothing further, may not belong to Elizabeth.

GEORGE W. DUNN son Elizabeth, Andrew, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 3-6-1836 (1850 & 1870 census says 1843-44)

Married 5-2-1866

Died 5-24-1903

MRS. LUCILLE PATRICK ALLEN (1st spouse of Geo. Allen)

Born 7-1837

Died 5-11-1904 bur Dunn Cem. Rose Fork, Wolfe Co., Ky.

Children: Jerry - Elizabeth - Laura Belle - Robert Anderson - James H. - Wm. Oliver

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elizabeth Taulbee Dunn's family

JERRY DUNN son Geo.W,Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 8-16-1867

Married Jerry a merchant in Hazard, Ky and was shot

Died 12-26-1923 during a robbery.

RENDA ELAM

Born

Died

Children: 8

ELIZABETH DUNN dau Geo.W,Eliz.,Andrew,Wm. H,Samuel

Born 1871 married Henry Bradley

ELIJAH GREEN PARTICK

Born 3-15-1867

Married

Died 12-3-1948

LAURA BELLE DUNN dau Geo.W,Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 8-14-1872

Died 3-14-1939 bur Willowview Cem. Dayton, Oh.

Children

Elizabeth - Lou Alice - Fair Rendee - Ollie - Charles - Carrie (b.1905)

ROBERT ANDERSON DUNN son Geo. W.,Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 4-20-1875

Married

Died 6-7-1952

SARAH E. MARSHALL

Born 4-11-1877

Died 2-2-1941

Children

John 1895 Minnie Elsie 1907,d. 1908

Caleb B. 1898 Richard 1909 Jerry Marvin 1913 (twins)

James H. 1900 Flossie Marie 1910 Kelly A. 1916

Ovie 1902 Samuel Garvin 1913(twins) Wm. G. 1918

JAMES H. DUNN Md. son Geo.W,Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 5-21-1877

Married 9-26-1907 Wolfe Co., Ky.

Died 2-15-1962

LILLIAN CAROLINE TAULBEE dau Margaret,J.P.(1846)JSr,WmA,Sam'l.Wm.H.,Samuel

Born 7-21-1884

Died living 1982

Children

Pearl Edna 1908 - Alma 1910 - Thelma 1919 -Ruby Edith 1925

Pearl Edna md Edw. Back, he a lawyer, issue Joyce and Marilyn

Alma md Greydon Taulbee

Thelma md Earl Kirt

Ruby Edith md Leon Wells and Bernice Wilson

Andrew
 Elizabeth
 George W. Dunn
 James H. Dunn

line of descent

Samuel
 Wm. A
 Jeff D. sr.
 James P. 1846
 Margaret

Samuel
 Wm. A
 Silas
 Ben. F.
 Greydon Taulbee

Callie Taulbee

Alma Dunn

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elizabeth Taulbee's family

WILLIAM OLIVER DUNN son Geo.W,Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1-1880

Married

Died 4-1949 bur. Old Farm at Lee City, Ky.

LINNIE PROFFITT

Born

Died 9-19-1961 bur. Old Farm at Lee City, Ky.

Children

Laurie Rhoda Nettie Edna Marie

George Elwood Chester J. H.

Robert Alta Mae Martin Ollie Talmadge & Ermel(twins)

SARAH J. DUNN dau Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

born 1847 no info

RACHEL A. E. DUNN dau Elizabeth,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

born 1849 no info

--- End Elizabeth Taulbee Dunn

JOHN DUNN JR son John sr.

Born 1812 Clark Co., Ky.

Married 1833 Morgan Co., Ky.

Died Breathitt Co., Ky. probably bur. Dunn Cem.

2. **MARGARET TAULBEE** dau Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1805 Wilkes Co., N.C.

Died bur. as above

Children

1. Jesse 3. Sarah 5. Fanny Jane 7. Elizabeth

2. Isaac 4. Polly Ann 6. John W. 8. William

IRA TAULBEE son Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1832 Morgan Co., Ky.

Married 8-18-1852 Br. Co., Ky.

Died ca 1897 Br. Co., Ky.

SUSAN SHEFFIELD

Born 10-1832 Lee Co., Va. (not certain of date)

Died

Children

Mariam James Lewis Lou Ellen

Luticia Margaret Lou Anna

John Elizabeth Thomas H.

DAN FLINCHEM

Born 2-1852

Married 7-28-1877 Br. Co., Ky.

MARIAM TAULBEE dau Ira,Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 8-14-1853 Died

Children

Addie 11-1879 girl 12-1884 Sabrina 1896

Nellie 1880 James B. 3-1890

Mamie 1882 Benj. H. 7-1891

Have been told Dan Flinchem shot James Shockey 1888 over an election

Margaret Taulbee

Crystal Sherron from Hamilton, OH reported on Thu Aug 3 08:15:56 2006:

Descendants of Margaret Polly TAULBEE

1. Margaret Polly TAULBEE (b.1805)

sp: John DUNN Jr. (b.1813 m.1833)

| -2. Jesse DUNN (b.1834 d.1895)

| sp: Angeline BIRCHFIELD (b.1839 m.1866 d.1917)

| | -3. John William DUNN (b.1867 d.1937)

| | sp: Eliza OAKS (m.1891)

| | | -4. Jesse DUNN (b.1896)

| | | sp: Maranda GIBBS (m.1920)

| | | -4. Margaret DUNN (b.1892)

| | | -4. Maranda DUNN (b.1894)

| | +4. James DUNN (b.1898)

| -3. Eliza Jane DUNN (b.1868)

| sp: James OAKS (m.1895)

| -3. James M.J. "Bud" DUNN (b.1870 d.1952)

| sp: Sis BUSH (b.1882)

| sp: Lula TAULBEE

| sp: Buelah HOLLON

| -3. Richard Menifee DUNN (b.1872 d.1957)

| sp: Sally OAKS (b.1877)

| | -4. Eliza Jane DUNN

| | sp: Silas Melton SHOEMAKER (b.1895 m.1950)

| | -4. Menifee DUNN (b.1892)

| | -4. Francis DUNN (b.1896)

| | -4. William DUNN (b.1897)

| sp: Gillie

| sp: Ershel Puckett ELAM

| -3. Adam E. DUNN (b.1873 d.1943)

| sp: Mary E. CHAPMAN (b.1877 m.1894)

| | -4. Janie DUNN

| | -4. Rosie DUNN

| | sp: Henry TRENT (m.1923)

| | -4. Jessie DUNN

| | -4. Ruth DUNN

| | sp: Mitchell BREWER (m.1927)

| | -4. Ira DUNN

| | -4. Johnny DUNN

| | +4. Minifee DUNN

| -3. Ira B. DUNN (b.1876 d.1957)

| sp: Chloe Effie EASTERLING (b.1885 m.1902 d.1953)

| | -4. Angeline DUNN (b.1904 d.1941)

| | sp: Clifton YOUNG (b.1897 m.1920 d.1941)

| | | -5. Ruby Jeannette YOUNG (b.1921 d.1989)

| | | sp: Frank TAULBEE (d.1964)

| | | | -6. Roger TAULBEE (b.1940)

| | | | sp: Wavelene WATSON (b.1941 m.1961)

| | | | | -7. Roger Ray TAULBEE (b.1963)

| | | | | sp: Shari HOPKINS (b.1963 m.1981)

| | | | | | -8. Ryan Keith TAULBEE (b.1982)

| | | | | | +8. Dustin Lee TAULBEE (b.1985)

| | | +7. Robert Lynn TAULBEE (b.1965)

| | | | sp: Sarah Ann SELBY (b.1964 m.1985)

| | | | +8. Leeland Edward TAULBEE (b.1987)

|-6. Bobby Ray TAULBEE (b.1941)
 | sp: Shirley
 | |-7. David TAULBEE (b.1966)
 | |-7. Tracy Lynn TAULBEE
 | sp: Judy
 | +-7. Trina Ray TAULBEE (b.1963)
 sp: Bob DAVIS
 sp: CAUDILL
 -5. James Edwin YOUNG (b.1922 d.1962)
 sp: Christine Gloria TURNER (b.1924 m.1943)
 |-6. Crystal Rae YOUNG (b.1944)
 | sp: Cmdr John Thomas SHERRON II (b.1944 m.1966)
 | |-7. Catherine Elizabeth SHERRON (b.1970)
 | | sp: Brett Daniel FERRELL (m.(div))
 | | sp: Randy Lee BAILEY (m.2003)
 | |-7. John Thomas III SHERRON (b.1972)
 | | sp: Cathy MCGUFFEY (b.1965 m.1996)
 | | |-8. Samantha Marie SHERRON (b.1997)
 | | |-8. Joseph Daniel SHERRON (b.1998)
 | | +-8. Jacob Thomas SHERRON (b.2000)
 | +-7. Michael Dariush SHERRON (b.1975)
 | sp: Christel Marie LAGER (m.1999)
 |-6. James Michael YOUNG (b.1951)
 | sp: Sandra Darlene AYRES (b.1950 m.1980(div))
 | sp: Marya CHANGIZI (b.1964 m.1993)
 | +-7. Shaia Carmen YOUNG (b.2006)
 +-6. Theresa Robin YOUNG (b.1957)
 | sp: Rosario SATRIANO (m.1982)
 | |-7. Christine SATRIANO
 | +-7. Monica SATRIANO
 -5. Clifton YOUNG Jr. (b.1924)
 sp: Eunice May (Mae) HONAKER (b.1921 m.1944)
 |-6. Emma Lois YOUNG (b.1946)
 | sp: Richard Bernard HARTIN (b.1941 m.1966)
 | +-7. Thomas HARTIN (b.1972)
 +-6. Dennis James YOUNG (b.1960)
 -5. Eugene YOUNG (d.1945)
 +-5. Wanda Lee YOUNG (b.1936 d.1971)
 sp: Floyd MYERS
 |-6. Sharon Kaye MYERS (b.1954)
 | sp: James Darrel MOORE (b.1953 m.1972)
 | |-7. James Floyd MOORE (b.1973)
 | +-7. Shawn PATRICK MOORE (b.1978)
 |-6. Phillip Wayne MYERS (b.1955)
 | sp: Jennifer Ann TURNER (b.1958 m.1985)
 |-6. Carolyn Sue MYERS (b.1956)
 | sp: Calvin Gale HOBBS (b.1952)
 | |-7. Steven Michael HOBBS (b.1988)
 | sp: Jerry Lynn SHULTS
 | +-7. Ricky Wayne SHULTS (b.1974)
 |-6. Terry Lynn MYERS (b.1957)
 | sp: Irene Marie SPURGEON (b.1958 m.1978)
 sp: Plez CAMPBELL
 |-6. Bobbie CAMPBELL
 | sp: Billy LOUIS
 | |-7. LOUIS
 | +-7. LOUIS

- sp: MENKE
- sp: Richard Don SMITH (m.1968)
- sp: FELDNUT
- 4. Nancy Lou DUNN (b.1908 d.1965)
 - sp: James TRENT (m.1925)
 - 5. Lola TRENT
 - 5. Clyde TRENT
 - 5. Chloe Maxine TRENT
 - 5. Virgil TRENT
 - 5. Bill TRENT
 - 5. Ella Sue TRENT
 - 5. Genevieve TRENT
 - 5. Betty June TRENT
 - +5. Barbara Nell TRENT
- 4. Adam DUNN (b.1910 d.1973)
 - sp: Ruby RUSSELL (d.1943)
 - 5. Pauline DUNN (b.1928 d.1985)
 - sp: Ralph NEWTON
 - 6. Brenda NEWTON
 - sp: HARDIN
 - 7. Holly Renee HARDIN
 - 7. Daniel HARDIN
 - sp: Steve RITCHIE
 - 6. Bruce NEWTON
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 7. Brian NEWTON
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - +7. Baby NEWTON
 - 6. James Randy "Frog" NEWTON
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - +7. James Taylor Washington NEWTON
 - sp: Chester CAMPBELL
 - +6. Ronald Dean CAMPBELL
 - 5. James DUNN (b.1931 d.2003)
 - sp: Gorabelle WATTS
 - 5. Chloe Maxine DUNN (b.1933)
 - sp: Johnny BUCKMASTER (m.1949(div))
 - 6. Gary Lynn BUCKMASTER
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 7. Kiki BUCKMASTER
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - sp: Linda
 - 7. Andrea BUCKMASTER (b.1986)
 - +7. Kyle BUCKMASTER
 - 6. Wesley Eugene BUCKMASTER (b.1951)
 - sp: Sandi Leigh MERRILL
 - 7. Mathew BENNETT (b.1971)
 - sp: Joy
 - 7. Heidi Lyn BENNETT (b.1974)
 - sp: Jonathan Jasper SHIREY
 - 8. Raley Lyn SHIREY (b.1999)
 - +8. Jonathan Jasper SHIREY (b.2000)
 - 7. Shane BENNETT (b.1975)
 - sp: Meghan Ann HARTER (m.2001)
 - 8. Addasyn BENNETT (b.2000)
 - +8. Chloe BENNETT (b.2002)
 - sp: Kimberly Irene RICHARDSON (b.1958)

- | | | | -7. Holly Irene BENNETT (b.1988)
- | | | | -7. Heather Lorraine BENNETT (b.1992)
- | | | | -7. Sarah Hope BENNETT (b.1994)
- | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | -6. Donna BUCKMASTER
- | | | | sp: John SETTLE
- | | | | sp: Charles RODGERS (m.1955)
- | | | | -6. Randy Charles ROGERS (d.2000)
- | | | | sp: Donna LOWE
- | | | | -7. Summer Renee RODGERS (b.1986)
- | | | | sp: Sheila LONG
- | | | | sp: Harry HATFIELD (b.1927 m.1971)
- | | | | sp: Coy BROWN
- | | | | -5. Ira Eugene "Dude" DUNN (b.1934)
- | | | | sp: Bonnie CHILDERS (m.(div))
- | | | | -6. Martha CHILDERS
- | | | | sp: Betty Lou KING (b.1939 m.1955)
- | | | | -6. Harold Eugene DUNN (b.1958)
- | | | | sp: Sheryle BENNETT (b.1958 m.1980)
- | | | | -7. Harold Kenneth DUNN (b.1981)
- | | | | +-7. Cassandra Sue DUNN (b.1982)
- | | | | +-6. Robert Earl DUNN (b.1960)
- | | | | sp: Kimberly BROWN STOUFFOUR (m.1989)
- | | | | -5. Betty Jane DUNN (b.1936)
- | | | | sp: Kenneth Ray BROWN (b.1938 m.1956)
- | | | | -6. Sandra Denise BROWN (b.1962)
- | | | | sp: Kenneth EMERICK
- | | | | sp: Ronald OVERSTREET
- | | | | +-6. Baby BROWN (b.1965 d.1965)
- | | | | -5. Charles DUNN (b.1939 d.1998)
- | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | +-5. Ronnie Lee DUNN (b.1945)
- | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | -4. Jessie DUNN (b.1912)
- | | | | sp: Anna SMITH
- | | | | -5. Doris Jean DUNN
- | | | | -5. Wanda Lee DUNN
- | | | | -5. Earl DUNN
- | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | +-6. Brian DUNN
- | | | | -5. Juanita DUNN
- | | | | -5. Bobby DUNN
- | | | | -5. William DUNN
- | | | | +-5. Patti DUNN
- | | | | -4. James William "Bill" DUNN (b.1914 d.1995)
- | | | | sp: Tressie Golden TURNER (b.1907 m.(div) d.1993)
- | | | | -5. Robert Leo DUNN (b.1940)
- | | | | sp: Sarah Ann DEATON (b.1943 m.1961)
- | | | | +-6. Robert Anthony DUNN
- | | | | sp: Mary RIDENOUR
- | | | | -7. Terry RIDENOUR (b.1981)
- | | | | -7. Heather Season DUNN (b.1987)
- | | | | +-7. Robert Samuel DUNN (b.1989)
- | | | | -5. Marcella DUNN (b.1943)
- | | | | sp: Arlis Ray BARNETT (b.1942)
- | | | | +-6. Jeffrey Wayne BARNETT (b.1971)
- | | | | sp: Leona MILLER (m.1962)

- +5. Billie Jo DUNN (b.1967)
 - sp: Mark Allen DOMINICK (b.1961 m.1991(div))
 - |-6. Amanda Kaylee DOMINICK (b.1992)
 - |-6. Alaina Karee DOMINICK (b.1993)
 - sp: Martin Karl COOPER (b.1962 m.1997)
 - +6. Alex Carlin COOPER (b.1998)
- 4. Sarah Ethel DUNN (b.1921)
 - sp: Miles BANKS (b.1910 m.1937)
 - |-5. Billy Ray BANKS (b.1938 d.1938)
 - +5. Chloe Lois BANKS (b.1940)
 - sp: Paul TYRA (b.1937 m.1958)
- 4. Mary Ellen DUNN (b.1924 d.2002)
 - sp: Nathan COCKRAN (d.1944)
 - sp: Marion Edward BENSON
 - |-5. Marion Edmund "Sonny" BENSON Jr.
 - +5. Brenda Gail BENSON (b.1950)
 - sp: Gary Anthony EVANS (b.1950 m.1971(div))
 - |-6. Michelle Elizabeth EVANS (b.1972)
 - |-6. Lisa Ellen EVANS (b.1975)
 - |-6. Jill Christine EVANS (b.1976)
 - sp: William Odell SMITH
 - |-6. William Zachary SMITH Jr. (b.1986)
 - +6. Andrew Thomas SMITH (b.1989)
- 4. Ira DUNN Jr. (b.1926 d.1972)
 - sp: Fern TRENT
 - |-5. Carol Sue DUNN (b.1949)
 - sp: Willard LINDEN (b.1942 m.1965)
 - |-6. Gayla Jo LINDEN (b.1966)
 - sp: Charles ALBANO (b.1960 m.1988)
 - +7. Brittany Carol ALBANO (b.1987)
 - |-6. Sandra Michelle LINDEN (b.1972)
 - +6. Willa Nicole LINDEN (b.1978)
 - 5. Linda Lou DUNN (b.1951)
 - sp: Grady HAWKINGS
 - |-6. Gregory DUNN (b.1967)
 - sp: James HOLLOWAY
 - |-6. Donnie Lee DUNN (b.1969)
 - sp: Donald Ray DANIELS
 - +6. Regina Lynn DUNN (b.1974)
 - 5. Betty Jean DUNN (b.1954)
 - sp: Larry Amon PEYTON (m.1971)
 - |-6. Larry Joe PEYTON (b.1973)
 - +6. Crystal Gayle PEYTON (b.1978)
 - 5. Jo Ann DUNN (b.1957)
 - sp: Phillip Allen SPENCER (b.1956 m.1976)
 - |-6. Phillip Allen SPENCER Jr. (b.1977)
 - |-6. Jeffrey Scott SPENCER (b.1987)
 - sp: Rocky ALLEN
 - +6. Misty Lynn ROSE (b.1974)
- 5. Carl Steven DUNN (b.1960)
 - sp: Theresa MARTIN (b.1964 m.1980)
 - +6. Casey Lynn DUNN (b.1985)
- +5. Mary Lois DUNN (b.1966)
 - sp: Gary Lee MOORE (m.1983)
 - +6. Danny Lee MOORE (b.1983)

- +4. Fanny Jane DUNN
- 3. Margaret Bell DUNN (b.1879 d.1894)

+ -3. Mary DUNN
 sp: Derescus "Rescus" TURNER (b.1856 m.1877)
 | -4. Lou Ann TURNER (b.1878)
 | sp: Calvin BANKS
 | -4. James TURNER (b.1880)
 | -4. William Henry TURNER (b.1882 d.1955)
 | sp: Evalee TAULBEE (b.1897 m.1920 d.1967)
 | | -5. Lucy TURNER (b.1921)
 | | sp: Gordon Franklin NELSON (b.1919 m.1946)
 | | -5. Mary Ethel TURNER (b.1923)
 | | sp: Lee Harry PORTER (b.1918 m.1940)
 | | | -6. Daniel Lee PORTER (b.1942)
 | | | sp: Hilda Rae MASSEY (b.1944 m.1963)
 | | | | -7. Daniel Lee PORTER Jr. (b.1964)
 | | | | sp: Michelle YOUNG (m.1993)
 | | | | | -8. Drew Michael PORTER (b.1996)
 | | | | + -8. Paige Olivia PORTER (b.2000)
 | | | + -7. Yolanda Ann PORTER (b.1969)
 | | | sp: Rodger HALSTON (m.1996)
 | | | + -8. Avalon Jewel HALSTON (b.2005)
 | | -6. Marjorie Ann PORTER (b.1944)
 | | sp: Robert Glynn TRAVIS (b.1946 m.1969 d.1992)
 | | | -7. Robert Scott TRAVIS (b.1971 d.1971)
 | | | -7. Tracy Ann TRAVIS (b.1972)
 | | | sp: Leslie Eugene MAYES (b.1971)
 | | | | -8. Melissa MAYES (b.1994)
 | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
 | | | + -8. Travis Dakota MAYES (b.1998)
 | | + -7. Robert Corey TRAVIS (b.1980)
 | -6. David Lee PORTER (b.1949)
 | sp: Pamela Marie THOMAS (b.1954 m.1972)
 | | -7. Felica PORTER (b.1973)
 | | sp: Gregory Scott HAMILTON (b.1967 m.1998)
 | | | -8. Olivia Dawn HAMILTON (b.2004)
 | | sp: John Brian EMBERTON (m.(div))
 | | | -8. John David EMBERTON (b.1993)
 | | sp: Patrick Brent WARD (m.(div))
 | | + -8. Patrick Brice WARD (b.1995)
 | | -7. Angela Renee PORTER (b.1977)
 | | sp: Lee Marnel BLANDFORD (m.2003)
 | | | -8. Corbin Clay BLANDFORD (b.1998)
 | | + -8. Kaylee Renee BLANDFORD (b.2004)
 | + -7. Deanna Marie PORTER (b.1980)
 | sp: Michael Shaun COOPER (b.1980 m.(nm))
 | + -8. Bailey Marie PORTER-COOPER (b.2006)
 | -6. Mark Stephen PORTER (b.1954)
 | sp: Sherry SIMPSON (b.1957 m.1975)
 | + -7. Mark PORTER (b.1977)
 + -6. Timothy Allen PORTER (b.1956)
 sp: Sherry Ann WUERZBURGER (b.1956 m.1998)
 | -7. Morgan Rae WUERZBURGER (b.1990)
 | -7. Jonathan Scott PORTER (b.1992)
 sp: Pamela Jorand JOHNSON (b.1960 m.1981(div))
 | -7. Shannon Jorand PORTER (b.1983)
 | sp: Jerry PORTER-VILLALOBOS (b.1983)
 | + -8. Alicia Mariah PORTER-VILLALOBOS (b.2001)
 | -7. Sharee Renee PORTER (b.1987)

| -7. Sharell Candace PORTER (b.1988)
| sp: Rachel Elizabeth ROBERTSON (m.1996(div))
-5. Christine Gloria TURNER (b.1924)
| sp: James Edwin YOUNG (b.1922 m.1943 d.1962)
| -6. Crystal Rae YOUNG (b.1944) (*Already Printed*)
| -6. James Michael YOUNG (b.1951) (*Already Printed*)
| +-6. Theresa Robin YOUNG (b.1957) (*Already Printed*)
-5. Irene TURNER (b.1927)
| sp: John Edward MECKISIS Jr. (b.1926 m.1945)
| -6. John Edward MECKISIS III (b.1945)
| | sp: Karen Ellen WILLIAMS (b.1949 m.1969)
| | -7. Heather Lynn MECKISIS (b.1969)
| | -7. Jennifer Allison MECKISIS (b.1970)
| | sp: Donna Kay (b.1957 m.1983)
| -6. William Michael MECKISIS (b.1949 d.1953)
| -6. Debra Sue MECKISIS (b.1951)
| | sp: Glen Dale HURST (b.1949 m.1969)
| | -7. Kimberly Diane HURST (b.1970)
| | | sp: Tony Eugene ECKERT (b.1975 m.1986)
| | | -8. Anthony Eugene ECKERT (b.1987)
| | | -8. Alexander Dale ECKERT (b.1994)
| | | +-8. Adam Lee ECKERT (b.1998)
| | -7. Rodney Dale HURST (b.1972)
| | | sp: Linda Michelle WOOD (b.1971 m.1992)
| | | -8. Cole Montana HURST (b.1997)
| | | -8. Brody Mason HURST (b.1999)
| | | +-8. Camden Brock HURST (b.2003)
| | +-7. Kelly Marie HURST (b.1977)
| | | sp: Joshua Nichhol GREEN (b.1975 m.1996)
| | | -8. Elaina Marie GREEN (b.2003)
| | | +-8. Avery Nichol GREEN (b.2004)
| +-6. Joseph Kevin MECKISIS (b.1957)
-5. Fred TURNER (b.1930)
| sp: Pauline COMBS (b.1933 m.1952)
| -6. Paula Cheryl TURNER (b.1953)
| | sp: Michael Douglas MILLER (b.1953 m.1972)
| | +-7. Michael Douglas MILLER (b.1973)
| +-6. Phillip Steven TURNER (b.1956)
| | sp: Sheila STACY (b.1957 m.1976)
| | -7. Phillip Shane TURNER (b.1977)
| | +-7. Steven Scott TURNER (b.1978)
-5. Paul William TURNER (b.1932 d.2003)
| sp: Bethel Lee HOWARD (b.1936 m.1956)
| -6. Kenneth Paul TURNER (b.1959)
| | sp: UNKNOWN
| | +-7. Jana TURNER (b.1989)
| +-6. Gregory Keith TURNER (b.1961)
-5. Shirley TURNER (b.1936)
| sp: Ralph Bruce JAMES (b.1926 m.1953)
| +-6. Marsha K JAMES (b.1956)
| | sp: Charles Phillip BRYANT (b.1950 m.1977(div))
| | -7. Sheri Nicole BRYANT (b.1978)
| | | sp: Anthony GILLISPIE
| | | -8. Branson GILLISPIE
| | | +-8. James Alexander GILLISPIE (b.2004)
| | -7. Jessica Kay BRYANT (b.1980)
| | sp: James Edward STROUB (m.(div))

|-7. Brandon Edward STROUB (b.1983)
 sp: Charles Swinford PULLIAM (b.1948 m.1986 d.2003)
 +-7. Charles Everett PULLIAM (b.1987)
 sp: Zarilda BREWER (m.1909)
 |-5. America TURNER (b.1911 d.2003)
 sp: Fred R. BOWLING (d.1979)
 |-6. Lillian Aileen BOWLING (b.1928)
 sp: James A. FARMER (d.1951)
 |-7. Linda Susan FARMER (b.1949)
 sp: Christopher Ross VULGAMORE (b.1949 m.1968)
 |-8. Kelly Sue VULGAMORE (b.1969)
 sp: UNKNOWN
 |-9. Amber (b.1988)
 +-9. Amelia (b.1998)
 +-8. Victor Sean VULGAMORE (b.1973)
 sp: UNKNOWN
 +-9. Brietta Lynn Miles VULGAMORE (b.1997)
 |-7. Gail FARMER (b.1951)
 sp: Fred MITCHELL (m.1969)
 sp: Estill SMITH
 |-7. Christine SMITH (b.1954)
 sp: Gary Lynn MITCHELL (b.1955 m.1974)
 |-8. Gary Lynn MITCHELL II (b.1986)
 +-8. Jamie Leigh MITCHELL (b.1989)
 |-7. Barbara Ann SMITH (b.1956)
 sp: Melvin HILL (b.1957 m.1976)
 |-8. Melvin Dewayne HILL (b.1978)
 |-8. Adam Jameson HILL (b.1981)
 +-8. David Estell HILL (b.1986)
 |-7. Ami Teresa SMITH (b.1962)
 sp: Bryan Patrick COOK (b.1961 m.1979)
 |-8. Joshua Lewis COOK (b.1990)
 +-8. Bradley Joseph COOK (b.1992)
 |-7. Donna Jo SMITH (b.1968)
 sp: Kenneth Eugene HILL (b.1968 m.1994)
 |-8. Kenneth Alexander HILL (b.1994)
 |-8. Zachary Allen HILL (b.1997)
 +-8. Miranda Anastelle HILL (b.1998)
 +-7. John SMITH (b.1970)
 sp: ? (m.18)
 |-6. Lowell Thomas BOWLING (b.1931 d.1998)
 sp: Mary
 |-7. Zona Ann BOWLING (b.1965)
 sp: Randy TAYLOR
 sp: Jeanette DEHART (b.1939 m.1982)
 |-6. William Howard BOWLING
 |-6. Jack Randall BOWLING
 sp: Judy SAUTER
 +-7. Jack Randall BOWLING II (b.1962)
 sp: Donna Raye ERVIN (b.1963 m.1990)
 |-8. Jack Randall BOWLING III (b.1990)
 +-8. Joshua Allen BOWLING (b.1990)
 |-6. Richard BOWLING (b.1940)
 sp: Ethel Louise HENSLEY (b.1946 m.1968)
 |-7. Vicki BOWLING (b.1962)
 sp: Terry GLUHM
 |-7. Donna BOWLING (b.1968)

| | | sp: Vincent ROWE
 | | | -7. Angelia BOWLING (b.1969)
 | | | sp: John HANSBAUER
 | | | -7. Richard T. BOWLING (b.1972)
 | | | sp: Eva MAPLES
 | | | sp: Evalee COUCH
 | +-6. Fred BOWLING
 +-5. Ernie TURNER
 | sp: Katherine
 | | -6. BOYD TURNER (d.1997)
 | | | sp: UNKNOWN
 | | | -7. Trace TURNER
 | | +-7. Bill TURNER
 | | -6. Margaret TURNER
 | | sp: Bill CALENDINE
 | | | -7. Paul CALENDINE
 | | | | sp: Cindy
 | | | | -7. Patty CALENDINE
 | | | | -7. Kellie CALENDINE
 | | +-7. Bill CALENDINE
 | | -6. Mary Catherine TURNER (b.1944)
 | | sp: Gary Edward BROWN (b.1943)
 | | | -7. Danna Marie BROWN (b.1963)
 | | | | sp: Ronald Edward MEYER
 | | | | | -8. Justine Edward MEYER (b.1983)
 | | | | sp: KIMPEL
 | | +-7. Darren Lee BROWN
 | | | sp: Shelly
 | | | | -8. Travis BROWN
 | | +-8. Zac BROWN
 | sp: Maize
 | | -6. Butch TURNER
 | sp: May
 | | -6. Buddy TURNER
 | | sp: UNKNOWN
 -4. Jesse TURNER (b.1888)
 -4. Fannie TURNER (b.1889)
 | sp: Willy CHAPMAN
 | sp: Scott TAYLOR (m.1903)
 -4. Nora TURNER (b.1891 d.1950)
 | sp: ROSE
 | | -5. Albert ROSE
 | sp: William CARMACK (d.1954)
 -4. Maranda TURNER
 | sp: James "Jim" SWARTZ
 | | -5. Mazie "Nazi" SWARTZ (b.1904 d.1995)
 | | sp: Omer TOWNSEND
 | | | -6. Doug TOWNSEND
 | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
 | | | | -7. TOWNSEND
 | | | +-7. TOWNSEND
 | | +-6. James TOWNSEND
 | | | sp: UNKNOWN
 | | -5. Laura SWARTZ
 | | sp: Earl EPPERSON
 | | +-6. Delpha Jane EPPERSON (b.1932)
 | | | sp: Richard MOREN (m.1962)

- | | | | -7. Debbie MOREN
- | | | | sp: Jurgen ONEY
- | | | | | -8. Jason ONEY
- | | | | | -8. Brandon ONEY
- | | | | | -8. Aaron ONEY
- | | | | sp: Louis RIVERA
- | | | | -7. Bryan MOREN
- | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | | -8. Jennifer MOREN
- | | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | | +-9. Kiel Martin VEGA
- | | | | | -8. Bryan MOREN
- | | | | | sp: Starla COMBS (m.(nm))
- | | | | | | -9. Christian MOREN
- | | | | | | -9. William MOREN
- | | | | | +-9. MOREN (b.2001)
- | | | | | -8. Sarah MOREN
- | | | | | -8. Robert MOREN
- | | | | | +-8. Zackery MOREN
- | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | sp: Charles SCHULTZ (b.1931)
- | | +-5. Freida SWARTZ
- | | | sp: Detmer THACKER
- | | | | -6. Gail THACKER
- | | | | sp: WILHOIT
- | | | | | -7. Christopher THACKER
- | | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | | sp: COX
- | | | | sp: BROOKS
- | | | | sp: DIETZ
- | | +-6. Steve THACKER
- | | | sp: TAULBEE
- | | | sp: Judy FLETCHER
- | | | +-7. Britt THACKER
- | | | | sp: Dana WATTS
- | | | | | -8. Bradley Alan THACKER
- | | | | +-8. Brody Alan THACKER (b.2004 d.2004)
- | sp: Benjamin Frank HOUNSHELL (b.1854)
- | | -4. Calvin HOUNSHELL (b.1893)
- | | -4. Clara HOUNSHELL (b.1894)
- | | sp: ROBINSON
- | | sp: EVERSELE
- | | -4. Kelly HOUNSHELL (b.1895)
- | | sp: Fairy TURNER (b.1906 m.1923)
- | +-4. Raleigh HOUNSHELL (b.1899)
- 2. Isaac DUNN (b.1835)
- | sp: Rachel Ann
- 2. Sarah DUNN (b.1836)
- | sp: William TOLSON (m.1855)
- 2. Mary Ann DUNN (b.1839)
- | sp: William Wayne TAULBEE (b.1836 m.1854 d.1863)
- | | -3. Margaret TAULBEE (b.1856 d.1943)
- | | | sp: John Dudley BRYANT
- | | | sp: Elihu ROGERS
- | | -3. William TAULBEE (b.1857 d.1859)
- | | -3. Jesse TAULBEE (b.1860)
- | | sp: Nancy J. SMITH (b.1862)

- 4. William Wayne TAULBEE (b.1880)
- 4. Ida B. TAULBEE (b.1887)
- 4. Sherman TAULBEE (b.1890)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
- +5. TAULBEE
 - sp: UNKNOWN
- +6. Lloyd TAULBEE
- 4. Caroline TAULBEE (b.1892)
- 4. Mary B. TAULBEE (b.1894)
- 4. Kelly TAULBEE (b.1897)
- 4. Lula TAULBEE (b.1883)
- +4. Beckman Taulbee/ BECKHAM (b.1900)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Adam TAULBEE (d.1999)
 - 5. Viola TAULBEE
 - +5. Angie TAULBEE
- 3. Mary J. TAULBEE (b.1863)
 - sp: James SHOCKEY
 - sp: Harland WILSON
- sp: James TOLSON (b.1833 m.1863 d.1907)
- 3. Martha Evaline TOLSON (b.1869 d.1955)
 - sp: Will Henry GILLESPIE (b.1860 d.1943)
 - 4. Ben GILLESPIE
 - 4. Marion GILLESPIE (b.1887)
 - 4. Bertha L. GILLESPIE (b.1890 d.1919)
 - 4. Wiley GILLESPIE (b.1893 d.1978)
 - 4. America GILLESPIE (b.1897)
 - 4. Mary Bell GILLESPIE (b.1901 d.1982)
 - 4. Gertie GILLESPIE (b.1906)
 - 4. Ida GILLESPIE (b.1912 d.1944)
 - 4. Ada GILLESPIE (b.1912 d.1944)
 - +4. James D. GILLESPIE (b.1914 d.1978)
- 3. John Miles TOLSON (b.1871 d.1942)
 - sp: Alice FRY
- 3. Arberry TOLSON (b.1874)
 - sp: Josephine ALLEN
- 3. Susanah TOLSON (b.1879)
 - sp: Jasper SPARKS
- +3. Fanny Alice TOLSON (b.1883)
 - sp: William LITTLE (m.1899)
 - 4. Price LITTLE (b.1900 d.1986)
 - sp: Mary P. SORRELL (b.1907 m.1924 d.1966)
 - 5. Juanita LITTLE (b.1925 d.2000)
 - sp: Charles SALYERS
 - 6. Willa Deen SALYERS
 - +6. Richard Charles SALYERS
 - 5. Virginia Ruth LITTLE (b.1927 d.1990)
 - sp: Johnny RACKEY
 - 6. Patricia RACKEY
 - 6. Johnny Wayne RACKEY
 - 6. Virlin Deen RACKEY
 - 6. Tillie RACKEY
 - 6. Betty Jo RACKEY
 - 6. Tammy Lynn RACKEY
 - +6. Glenn Dale RACKEY
 - 5. Geraldine LITTLE (b.1929)
 - sp: Edgar SHEPHERD

|-6. Sarah A. SHEPHERD
|-6. Frank SHEPHERD
|-6. Doris J. SHEPHERD
|-6. Lelah J. SHEPHERD
|-6. William Cy SHEPHERD
|-6. Edgar SHEPHERD Jr.
sp: Art OLER
sp: Albert SLOSSER
-5. Herbert B. LITTLE, LYTTLE (b.1932)
sp: Victoria BATES
|-6. Vickie LYTTLE
|-6. Herbert Lynn LYTTLE
sp: Shirley HOUSE
-5. James L. LITTLE (b.1935 d.2001)
sp: Opal Faye DUNN
|-6. Emily K. LITTLE
|-6. James L. LITTLE Jr.
+-6. John D. LITTLE
-5. Junie Faye LITTLE (b.1935)
sp: James H. REED
|-6. Kathy REED
|-6. Mary F. REED
|-6. Sue REED
|-6. Jeanett REED
+-6. Leeda REED
-5. Claude LITTLE (b.1937 d.1999)
sp: Waughletia WRIGHT
+-6. Claude Edward LITTLE
-5. Leonard LITTLE (b.1943)
sp: Delores J. CAUDILL
|-6. Stephanie R. LITTLE
|-6. Timothy W. LITTLE
|-6. Christopher L. LITTLE
+-6. Joshua D. LITTLE
-5. Maggie F. LITTLE (b.1945)
sp: James C. BROWN (b.1943 m.1966)
|-6. Donna Kaye BROWN (b.1967)
+-6. Donella Gaye BROWN (b.1970)
sp: Rolando SANCHEZ (b.1966)
|-7. Erica A. SANCHEZ (b.1994)
+-7. Alex R. SANCHEZ (b.1997)
+-5. Charlie Bill LITTLE (b.1947)
sp: Glennis REED
|-6. Anthony LITTLE
+-6. Phillip LITTLE
-4. Mary LITTLE (b.1902 d.1909)
-4. Emma LITTLE (b.1904)
sp: Amos LAWSON
|-5. Millard LAWSON
|-5. Edmond LAWSON
|-5. Amos LAWSON Jr.
|-5. Ray LAWSON
|-5. Fay LAWSON
|-5. Delno LAWSON
|-5. Douglas LAWSON
|-5. Mary LAWSON
+-5. Phyllis LAWSON

- 4. Stella LITTLE (b.1906)
 - sp: Dennis SUMNER
 - 5. Josephine SUMNER
 - 5. Victoria SUMNER
 - 5. Fannie SUMNER
 - 5. Paul SUMNER
 - 5. Glynn SUMNER
 - +5. James SUMNER
- 4. Mattie LITTLE (b.1908)
 - sp: Chester COLLINS
 - 5. Omia Neil COLLINS
 - 5. Evelyn COLLINS
 - 5. Billy Joe COLLINS
 - 5. Douglas COLLINS
 - 5. Mable COLLINS
 - 5. Chester COLLINS Jr.
 - +5. Lois Ann COLLINS
- 4. Ed LITTLE (b.1910)
 - sp: Irene NEESE
 - 5. Wanda LITTLE
 - 5. Martha LITTLE
 - 5. Bennie Edmond LITTLE
 - 5. Rebecca LITTLE
 - 5. Patricia LITTLE
 - 5. Oliver LITTLE
 - 5. Danny Darrell (Twin) LITTLE
 - 5. Betty Carol (Twin) LITTLE
 - 5. Janis LITTLE
 - +5. Kathy LITTLE
- 4. Rosie LITTLE (b.1912)
 - sp: Sam MADDEN
 - 5. Dana MADDEN
 - 5. Dorothy MADDEN
 - 5. Sam MADDEN Jr.
 - 5. Betty Jo MADDEN
 - 5. Rose Sharon MADDEN
 - 5. MADDEN
 - 5. MADDEN
 - 5. MADDEN
 - 5. MADDEN
 - +5. MADDEN
 - sp: Marion PARKS
- 2. Fanny Jane DUNN (b.1841 d.1878)
 - sp: William Lee TAULBEE (b.1845)
 - 3. Henry Wayne TAULBEE (b.1864 d.1932)
 - sp: Lucinda ALLEN (b.1858 m.1883 d.1897)
 - 4. Edward TAULBEE (b.1884 d.1914)
 - 4. Samuel Hiram TAULBEE (b.1886 d.1946)
 - sp: Nancy TAULBEE (b.1894)
 - 4. Joseph Henry TAULBEE (b.1886)
 - 4. Ida Belle TAULBEE (b.1894 d.1897)
 - 4. Sabina (Sabrina) Ann TAULBEE (b.1896 d.1948)
 - sp: Henry Morley SMITH (b.1896 m.1915 d.1949)
 - 5. Ollie Marie SMITH (b.1916)
 - sp: Charles B. ROLLINS
 - 5. Serilda Lucinda SMITH (b.1917 d.1997)
 - sp: Joseph L. LEWIS

-5. Telitha Jane SMITH (b.1919 d.1971)
 sp: Barney L. HOUSTON
 -5. Isacc Benjamin SMITH (b.1921 d.1972)
 sp: Kathleen GREENAWAY
 sp: Edith Brashear GOODSON
 -5. John Henry SMITH (b.1926)
 sp: Greva Mae LEWIS
 -5. James Estill SMITH (b.1927)
 sp: Hazel JAMES
 -5. Bobby Jean SMITH (b.1931)
 sp: Roland Cellis MULLINS
 +-6. Belinda Carol MULLINS
 sp: ALLENDER
 +-5. Billy Laverne SMITH (b.1937)
 sp: Ardith WOODS
 sp: Emoline LYKINS (b.1874 d.1943)
 -4. Stella TAULBEE (b.1898)
 sp: Roy TYLER
 -4. Kelly TAULBEE (b.1909 d.1983)
 sp: Ressie GILLUM
 -4. Florence TAULBEE (b.1901)
 sp: Richard DEATON
 sp: ?
 -4. Lillian Catherine TAULBEE (b.1902 d.1994)
 sp: Henry KING
 -4. Carrie TAULBEE (b.1905)
 -4. Kaaiser Jefferson TAULBEE (b.1906)
 sp: Ethel BANKS
 -4. Chester TAULBEE (b.1911 d.1987)
 sp: Mary GILLUM
 -4. Orville TAULBEE (b.1917 d.1972)
 sp: Ethel BANKS
 +-4. Easter TAULBEE (b.1913 d.1994)
 sp: Roscoe BANKS
 -3. John C. B. TAULBEE (b.1862)
 sp: Cordelia Hughes/ HAYES (b.1867)
 -4. Dewey TAULBEE (b.1898)
 sp: Nancy TAULBEE (b.1894 m.1918)
 -4. Seldon TAULBEE (b.1900)
 sp: SPENCER
 -4. Rose TAULBEE
 sp: BANKS
 sp: Clarence TAULBEE (m.1918)
 -4. Lerman TAULBEE
 sp: CARUER
 -4. Willard TAULBEE
 sp: RAWLINS
 -4. Myrtle TAULBEE
 sp: JENKINS
 sp: Rinda (b.1876 m.1898 d.1888)
 sp: Margaret ALLEN
 -4. David TAULBEE (b.1889)
 sp: WILSON
 -4. Melinda B. TAULBEE (b.1891)
 sp: FUGETT
 -4. Peggy TAULBEE (b.1893)
 sp: Andrew Jackson BANKS

- | -4. Curtis TAULBEE (b.1895 d.1918)
- | +-4. Albert TAULBEE (b.1896)
- | sp: Anna C. QUICKSALL (b.1894 m.1915)
- | -3. Mary TAULBEE (b.1866)
- | -3. Jesse James TAULBEE (b.1867)
- | -3. Samuel Elsbery TAULBEE (b.1868)
- | -3. Amanda TAULBEE (b.1871)
- | -3. Lou Ellen TAULBEE (b.1874)
- | -3. Hulda TAULBEE (b.1876)
- | -3. Fannie TAULBEE (b.1878)
- | +-3. William Lee TAULBEE (b.1877)
- | sp: Gehazie D. GULLETT
- | +-4. Clarence TAULBEE
- | sp: Rose TAULBEE (m.1918)
- | -2. John W. DUNN IV (b.1843)
- | sp: Elizabeth TAULBEE
- | +-3. W. H. DUNN (b.1869)
- | sp: Nancy J. BIRCHFIELD (b.1871 m.1887)
- | -2. Elizabeth DUNN (b.1845 d.1888)
- | sp: James Perry TAULBEE (b.1834)
- | -2. William DUNN (b.1851)
- | sp: Mary Jane TAULBEE
- | sp: Mary BRYANT (b.1854)
- | |-3. Henry DUNN (b.1873)
- | |-3. Abner Clarence Dunn Clay / (b.1876 d.1933)
- | | sp: Susie BACK (b.1878 m.1899)
- | | |-4. Clarence DUNN (b.1899)
- | | | sp: Viola MCBEE
- | | | +-5. Opal Faye DUNN
- | | | | sp: James L. LITTLE (b.1935 d.2001)
- | | | | | |-6. Emily K. LITTLE (*Already Printed*)
- | | | | | |-6. James L. LITTLE Jr. (*Already Printed*)
- | | | | +-6. John D. LITTLE (*Already Printed*)
- | |-4. Mable DUNN
- | | sp: William COMBS
- | | | |-5. Debora V. COMBS
- | | | |-5. Tammy D. COMBS
- | | | +-5. Danny A. COMBS
- | |-4. Donald DUNN
- | | sp: Stella TYREE
- | | | |-5. Sandra DUNN
- | | | |-5. Barbara DUNN
- | | | |-5. Eddie DUNN
- | | sp: Sylvia FLANDERS
- | | +-5. Donald DUNN Jr.
- | |-4. Larry O. DUNN
- | | sp: Janet MORROW
- | | | |-5. Pamela S. DUNN
- | | | |-5. Brenda K. DUNN
- | | | |-5. Paul DUNN
- | | | +-5. Gregory DUNN
- | |-4. Doris A. DUNN
- | | sp: William R. TYREE
- | | | |-5. Genny TYREE
- | | | |-5. Linda TYREE
- | | | |-5. William R. TYREE Jr.
- | sp: William BLUHN

- 4. Yvonne DUNN
 - sp: Marion DAVIS
 - 5. Timothy DAVIS
 - +5. Amy DAVIS
- 4. Hagar DUNN
 - sp: Lorrie SMITH
- 4. Luther DUNN
 - sp: Martha Ellen HOGG
- 4. Lawrence DUNN
 - sp: Susie MORGAN
 - 5. Ernest DUNN
 - sp: Jacqueline HOWARD
 - 6. Thomas DUNN
 - 6. David (Twin) DUNN
 - 6. Deborah M. (Twin) DUNN
 - +6. Steve DUNN
 - 5. Arthur DUNN
 - +5. Frances DUNN
 - sp: Walter SHERMAN
 - +6. Matthew SHERMAN
- 4. Mervin DUNN
 - sp: Jolene LUCAS
- 4. Lloyd DUNN
 - sp: Polly ROARCH
- 4. Monty DUNN
 - sp: Marie SHINNAMAN
- 4. Emma DUNN
 - sp: Robert SIZEMORE
- +4. Thelma DUNN
 - sp: Rex COLE
- +3. John E. DUNN (b.1879)
 - sp: Simon or Cy COCKEREL
- +2. Ira TAULBEE (b.1832 d.1897)
 - sp: Susan SHEFFIELD (b.1832 m.1853)
 - 3. Maryann or Mariam TAULBEE (b.1854)
 - sp: Daniel FLINCHEM (b.1852 m.1877)
 - 4. Addie FLINCHEM (b.1879)
 - 4. Millie Or Nellie FLINCHEM (b.1880)
 - 4. Mamie FLINCHEM (b.1882)
 - 4. Girl? FLINCHEM (b.1884)
 - 4. James B. FLINCHEM (b.1890)
 - 4. Benjamin H. FLINCHEM (b.1891)
 - +4. Sabrina FLINCHEM (b.1896)
 - 3. Luticia or Patricia TAULBEE (b.1857)
 - sp: Grenville WARD (m.1872)
 - sp: Crit CASSITY
 - +4. Florence WARD (b.1876)
 - 3. James Lewis TAULBEE (b.1863 d.1888)
 - 3. Margaret TAULBEE (b.1865)
 - sp: A. L. FLINCHEM (b.1871 m.1881)
 - 3. Elizabeth TAULBEE (b.1870)
 - 3. Louwellan "Lula Ann?" Kidd? TAULBEE (b.1872)
 - sp: William SMITH (b.1866 m.1887)
 - sp: J. E. PHIPPS (b.1880 m.1903)
 - 3. Annie TAULBEE (b.1875)
 - sp: William HAYES Jr. (b.1871 m.1891)
 - 3. Thomas H. TAULBEE (b.1880 d.1908)

| sp: Eliza DUNCIL (b.1876 m.1897 d.1961)
 | -4. William B. TAULBEE (b.1899)
 | | sp: Manda ADAMS (b.1907 m.1925)
 | -4. Fred TAULBEE (b.1902)
 | | sp: Martha NIEAL (b.1904 m.1923)
 | -4. John TAULBEE (b.1904)
 | | sp: Lucy SIZEMORE (b.1905 m.1923)
 | | | -5. Imogene TAULBEE (b.1924)
 | | | -5. Vernall BANKS TAULBEE (b.1928)
 | | | -5. Voris TAULBEE (b.1929)
 | | | -5. Thomas REED TAULBEE (b.1932)
 | | | -5. Leonard Ellis TAULBEE (b.1934)
 | | | -5. John Lee TAULBEE (b.1940)
 | | | -5. James Colin TAULBEE (b.1943)
 | | | +-5. Nancy Ruth TAULBEE (b.1945)
 | +-4. Elis TAULBEE (b.1908)
 +-3. Ira John TAULBEE (b.1862 d.1940)
 | sp: Rosaline L. MALONEY (b.1861 m.1885 d.1957)
 | -4. Franklin B. TAULBEE (b.1885 d.1956)
 | | sp: Fanny ROBERTS (b.1898 m.1910)
 | | | -5. James Earl TAULBEE (b.1919 d.2000)
 | | | | sp: UNKNOWN
 | | | | -6. Paul TAULBEE
 | | | | -6. Mike TAULBEE
 | | | | +-6. Jim TAULBEE
 | | | -5. Frank TAULBEE (d.1964)
 | | | | sp: Ruby Jeannette YOUNG (b.1921 d.1989)
 | | | | | -6. Roger TAULBEE (b.1940) (*Already Printed*)
 | | | | +-6. Bobby Ray TAULBEE (b.1941) (*Already Printed*)
 | | | -5. Ruth TAULBEE
 | | | | sp: BRUCE
 | | | -5. Delmer TAULBEE
 | | | | sp: Betty
 | | | -5. Darwin Van "DeBoy" TAULBEE
 | | sp: Nannie Francis MCPHERSON (m.1905)
 | -4. Leona TAULBEE (b.1887 d.1920)
 | | sp: Lee MAY (b.1881 m.1906)
 | | | -5. Luvernia MAY (b.1906)
 | | | -5. Mary Ethel MAY (b.1907)
 | | sp: Thomas MURRELL Rev. (b.1873 m.1918 d.1920)
 | | | -5. Paul MURRELL
 | | | +-5. Patricia MURRELL
 | -4. John Eugene TAULBEE (b.1889 d.1971)
 | | sp: Myra L. COLVARD (b.1888 m.1924(div) d.1978)
 | | sp: Letty Mae LUSBY (b.1890 m.1911)
 | | | -5. Joseph TAULBEE (b.1912)
 | | | +-5. TAULBEE
 | -4. Stella TAULBEE (b.1894)
 | | sp: Bill ARNOLD (d.1929)
 | | | -5. Myrtle ARNOLD (b.1915)
 | | | | sp: Bud CONDON
 | | | | | -6. Barbara Jean CONDON
 | | | | sp: Jack MARSHALL
 | | | | sp: James MORRIS
 | | | -5. Nell Juanita ARNOLD (b.1921)
 | | | | sp: Charles IMFELD
 | | | | +-6. Michael IMFELD

| -5. Charles Harrison ARNOLD (b.1922)
 | sp: Maryann BOXWELL
 | | -6. Sharon ARNOLD
 | | sp: Raymond SNOWDEN
 | | +-7. Amy SNOWDEN
 | | -6. David ARNOLD
 | | sp: Cindy FORD
 | | +-6. John ARNOLD
 | | sp: Cathy (m.1977)
 | sp: Stanley BRANDENBURG
 | sp: Gilbert GABLE
 | -4. Evalee TAULBEE (b.1897 d.1967)
 | sp: William Henry TURNER (b.1882 m.1920 d.1955)
 | | -5. Lucy TURNER (b.1921) (*Already Printed*)
 | | -5. Mary Ethel TURNER (b.1923) (*Already Printed*)
 | | -5. Christine Gloria TURNER (b.1924) (*Already Printed*)
 | | -5. Irene TURNER (b.1927) (*Already Printed*)
 | | -5. Fred TURNER (b.1930) (*Already Printed*)
 | | -5. Paul William TURNER (b.1932 d.2003) (*Already Printed*)
 | | -5. Shirley TURNER (b.1936) (*Already Printed*)
 | sp: Price ROBERTS
 | | -5. Alma ROBERTS
 | | sp: Osie PUCKETT
 | | | -6. Lois Jean PUCKETT (b.1932)
 | | | sp: Oral Lavon CONGLETON (b.1928 m.1949 d.2002)
 | | | | -7. Tim CONGLETON (b.1956)
 | | | | sp: Maureen LEHY
 | | | | -7. Dewey Leroy CONGLETON (b.1950)
 | | | | sp: Virginia MILLER
 | | | | -7. Roxanne CONGLETON (b.1955)
 | | | | sp: Mike SWEENEY
 | | | +-7. Todd CONGLETON (b.1958 d.1979)
 | | | -6. Faye PUCKETT
 | | | sp: Jack GRIGGS
 | | | -6. John PUCKETT (b.1930)
 | | | sp: Gracie CULLIPHER (b.1929 m.1945)
 | | | | -7. Danny Allen PUCKETT (b.1958)
 | | | | +-7. Cynthia Faye PUCKETT (b.1955)
 | | | | sp: Carlos BARRIGA
 | | | -6. Jimmy PUCKETT
 | | | +-6. Geraldine PUCKETT
 | | | sp: Roger JACKSON
 | | -5. Nora ROBERTS
 | sp: Wilbur HOWARD
 | -4. Price TAULBEE (b.1899 d.1984)
 | sp: Josie Lee YOUNG (m.1924)
 | | -5. J. T. TAULBEE (b.1925 d.1986)
 | | sp: Betty SNYDER
 | | | -6. Melisa TAULBEE
 | | sp: Joyce
 | | -5. Harold TAULBEE (b.1927)
 | | sp: Ruby CLEM
 | | | -6. Michael TAULBEE (b.1959 d.1991)
 | | | sp: Carol STOLTE (b.1951)
 | | | | +-7. Aleksander William TAULBEE (b.1973)
 | | | -6. Linda TAULBEE
 | | | -6. Marlene TAULBEE

- | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | | |-7. Unknown TAULBEE
- | | | |-7. Bianca TAULBEE
- | | | |-7. Tessa Marie TAULBEE (b.1987)
- | | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | +-6. John TAULBEE
- | -5. Hazel TAULBEE (b.1929)
- | | sp: Don JETTMORE
- | | |-6. Tim JETTMORE
- | | |-6. JETTMORE
- | | |-6. Paula JETTMORE
- | | sp: Hugh
- | | sp: FAINDT
- | -5. Samuel James TAULBEE (b.1930)
- | | sp: Annabelle LEE (b.1931 m.1949)
- | | +-6. Gregory James TAULBEE (b.1060)
- | -5. Paul Lester TAULBEE (b.1932)
- | | sp: UNKNOWN
- | | +-6. Michelle TAULBEE (b.1956)
- | -5. Price "Jr" TAULBEE (b.1936)
- | | sp: Shirley M. SHIVELEY (b.1937 m.1957)
- | | |-6. David Lewis TAULBEE (b.1963)
- | | | sp: Joni KAPPERMAN (m.1987)
- | | +-6. Donna TAULBEE (b.1970)
- | -5. Lewis TAULBEE (b.1934)
- | +-5. Betty Faye TAULBEE (b.1941 d.2002)
- | | sp: Glen T. JACKSON
- | | |-6. Kevin T. JACKSON (b.1964)
- | | | sp: Kathy
- | | |-6. Kirk D. JACKSON (b.1966)
- | | |-6. Christopher A. JACKSON (b.1967)
- | | +-6. Kent L. JACKSON (b.1971)
- | +-4. Ida TAULBEE (b.1902)
- | | sp: Rufus CREECH
- | | |-5. William Price CREECH (b.1924 d.1992)
- | | | sp: Jean V. CRAMER (m.1942)
- | | | |-6. Dennis Jay CREECH (b.1947)
- | | | |-6. Richard Jan CREECH (b.1949)
- | | | |-6. Jacqueline Jo CREECH (b.1951)
- | | | |-6. Larry Lynn CREECH (b.1955)
- | | | +-6. Ken William CREECH (b.1958)
- | | -5. Darol "Red" CREECH (b.1928 d.1985)
- | | | sp: Amber GORDON (b.1931 m.1946)
- | | | |-6. Glenna Ann CREECH (b.1947)
- | | | sp: Mary Eloiuise GAY (b.1928 m.1949)
- | | | |-6. William Dale CREECH (b.1949)
- | | | |-6. Ronnie Gay CREECH (b.1954)
- | | | |-6. Martha Anita CREECH (b.1956)
- | | | +-6. Linda Sue CREECH (b.1966)
- | | | sp: STAYER
- | | sp: John KRAMER

sp: Mike PURNELL

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Dunn's family

GREENVILLE WARD

Born

Married 1st 1872 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

LUTICIA TAULBEE dau Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1857

Died

Children

Florence 8-25-1876 (Wolfe Co. Vital Stats)

CRIT CASSITY

Born

Married 2nd

Died

Children 2nd mg.

JOHN TAULBEE son Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 6-19-1862

Married 1885

Died 8-23-1940

ROSALINE MALONEY dau McKinley & Melinda Landsaw Maloney

Born Oct 1863

Died 5-8-1957

Children

Frank B. follows

Leona 9-1887 md. Thomas Merrill

Smalley 11-1889 Went to Oklahoma

Stella 10-1894 md. Wm. Johnson

Evalee 2-1897 md. Wm. H. Turner, his 2nd mg. issue Christine

Price 10-1899 md. Josie Young

Ida md. Rufus Creech

FRANK B. TAULBEE son John, Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born Aug 1885

Married

Died 1956

FANNIE ROBERTS

Born

Died

Children: James Earl

JAMES EARL TAULBEE son Frank, John, Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 9-6-1919

Married 4-23-1938

Died

MILDRED VIRGINIA COMBS dau Logan and Edith Taylor Combs

Born 9-26-1920 Perry Co., Ky.

Died

Children: Paul David

----- end John

JAMES LEWIS TAULBEE son Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1863 Br. Co., Ky. died 1888 was shot

A. L. FLINCHEM

Born 1-18-1861

Md. 1st 1-4-1881 Br. Co. divc'd

Died 2-5-1926

JAMES KIDD son John & Mary A. Noble Kidd

Born May 1867

Md. 2nd 1886

Died May 1938

MARGARET TAULBEE dau Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 5-1865

Died 1925

Children 1st mg. ???

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Dunn's family

Margaret Flinchem Kidd cont'd

A. L. Flinchem md. a 2nd time Children 2nd mg Margaret to J. Kidd

Serilda Shackelford in 1889

Hester – Bettie

Susan – Hulda – Elizabeth

Howard – John

Henry C. – Dewey

James Kidd md. a 2nd time to

Belle Tuyra Hatton, however he

was bur. beside Margaret in

Flinchem Graveyard on Hunting Fork near Campton, Wolfe Co., Ky.

HESTER KIDD 4–1887 md. Millard Stamper, they moved to Wisconsin

SUSAN KIDD 4–1892 md. John Lyle, Susan d. 11–3–1965 Middletown, Oh.

HOWARD THOMAS KIDD 5–1894, d 10–23–1957 md Virgie Sexton on 2–20–1915
this family lived Middletown, Oh. bur Flinchem Cem.

HENRY CLAY KIDD 2–1896, d 1962, md Arlene Dunn Brewer on 5–18–1919

ELIZABETH KIDD 2–1899, d 11–18–1972, md Sam Henry Elkins b. 1878.

md. 4–28–1917, they bur Elkins Cy. on Hunting Fork, Wolfe Co., Ky.

JOHN KIDD 5–10–1902 md Bessie Cockerham 10–20–1921, she b 2–17–1905
and died 3–2–1980, was dau J.M. & Mary Cockerham

CARRIE KIDD ca 1905, md 1st H.C. Cockerham on 8–29–1921

md. 2nd, Richard Childers on 7–17–1957

HURLIE KIDD 5–27–1904 md 1st Robert Hollon, he died and she

md. 2nd John Elkins, b. 6–14–1883 and died 5–18–1964.

DEWEY KIDD 10–1–1909 md Mabel Nickell on 12–30–1932, she b 2–12–1915,

Mabel the daughter John and Della Nickell

ELIZABETH TAULBEE dau Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1870 md. Jerry Strong 1886

LOU ELLEN TAULBEE dau Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1872 md. Wm. Smith 4–14–1887 Br. Co., Wm. born 1866

LOU ANN TAULBEE dau Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1875 md. John Frazier, 6–22–1889

md. 2nd Wm. M. Kidd 7–28–1898, Wm. Kidd born 1860

md. 3rd J. E. Phipps 4–23–1903, J. E. born 1880

----- end Margaret dau Ira

THOMAS H. TAULBEE son Ira, Margaret, Andrew, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 4–1880

Married 12–23–1897 at home of bride

Died 1908

ELIZA DUNCIL dau Rand and Melissa Duncil

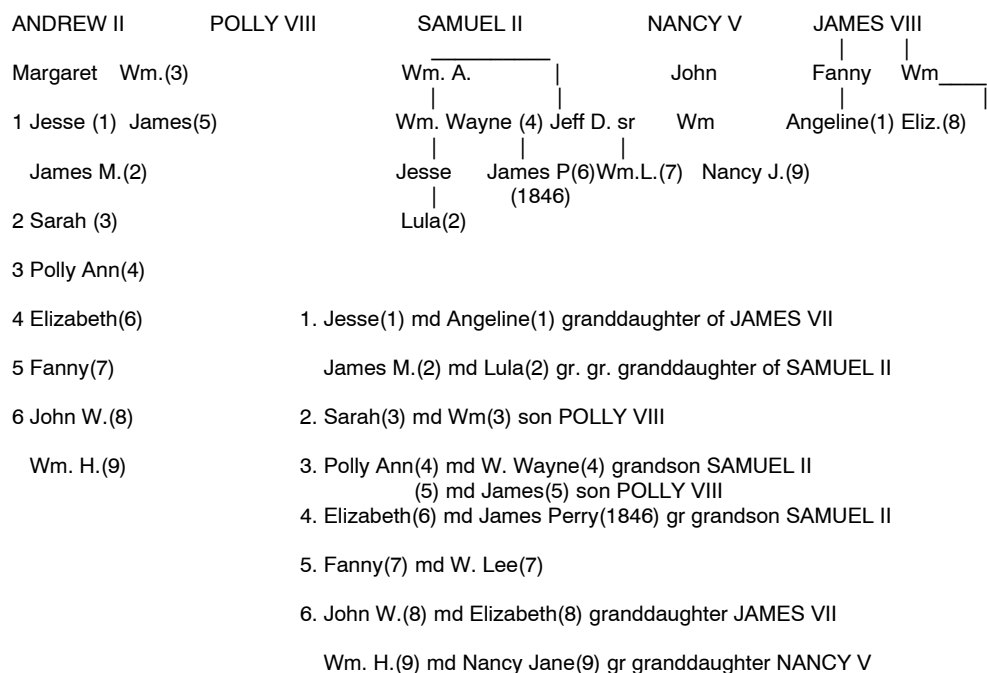
Born 2–1876

Died 1961

Children

Wm. B. – Fred – John Luther – Ellis

6 of Margaret Taulbee Dunn's children married relatives



III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Ira's family concluded

WM. B. TAULBEE son Thomas,Ira,Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 7-1899

Married 5-5-1925 Letcher Co., Ky.

Died

AMANDA ADAMS

Born 1907

Died

Children

FRED TAULBEE son Thomas,Ira,Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1902

Married 4-30-1923 Letcher Co., Ky.

Died

MARTHA NIEAL

Born 1904

Died

Children

JOHN LUTHER TAULBEE son Thomas,Ira,Margaret,Andrew,Wm H,Samuel

Born 2-4-1904 Br. Co., Ky.

Married 1923

Died

LUCY SIZEMORE dau Lee and Mary Couch Sizemore

Born 5-27-1905

Died

Children

Imogene 1924 - Vernall Banks 1928 - Voris 1929 - Thos. Reed 1932

Leonard Ellis 1934 - John Lee 1940-James Colin 1943-Nancy Ruth 1945

- - - - end Thomas

end Ira

1. **JESSE DUNN** son Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 2-5-1834 Morgan Co., Ky

Married

Died Apr 1895 bur Dunn Cem Boone Fork of Frozen Cr. Br. Co

*ANGELINE BIRCHFIELD TAULBEE dau Fanny,James,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 3-29-1839

*Angeline md. 1st John W. Taulbee

Died 2-9-1917 bur as above

Wm. A.'s family

Children

a. John W. c. James M. e. Adam E. Margaret Belle 10-1879

b. Eliza Jane d. Ric'd Menefee f. Ira B. d. 4-1894

JOHN WM. DUNN son Jesse,Margaret,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1-1867

Married 4-6-1891 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 7-1937 bur Boone Fork of Frozen Cr., Br. Co., Ky.

ELIZA OAKS dau Daniel and 1st wife Maranda Hays Oaks

Born 7-1874 Cane Creek of Frozen Br. Co., Ky.

Died 9-1932 bur. as above

Children

Margaret A. 1892, d 1966 md 1st Russell Wilson 1915-2nd Powell Brewer in 1920

Maranda 1894 md Rolla Wilson 1914 living Middletown, Ohio 1980

Jesse 1896 md Maranda Gibbs 1920, dau John & Sarah Smith Gibbs, Jesse d. 1969

James 1898 died 1917 of Flu, did not marry

Adam 1900 md Ella Gibbs 1920 dau Dock & Nancy Hollon Gibbs, Adam d. 1927

Sewell 1908 md Cynthia McQuinn, dau Wm. & Polly McQuin

Rulie follows

Albert Sidney 1918 md Cora Belle Mayhoor

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Dunns' family

ERFUR KING, s/o Jeff & Elizabeth Gibbs King

Born

Md. 11-26-1932

Died

RULIE DUNN d/o John W., Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-16-1914

Died

Children

Elmer b. 1933 died 3 days later

Maxine b. 1934 md. Arthur Carpenter, s/o Tim & Sarah Turner Carpenter

Marchell b. 1935 md. Gillium s/o Roosevelt & Luie Back Gillium

Kenneth David b. 1937 md. Wanda Spencer d/o Barnam & Rosa Banks Spencer

Wm. Carl b. 1940 md. Lena Vancleve,

Allene b. 1942 md. Chester A. Young s/o Bennett & Lillie Turner Young

Larry b. 1949

Anita b. 1953 md. James Marshall, s/o Jr., and Virgie Marshall

Pauletta b. 1955 md. Reuben Jr., son Reuben & Imogene Smith Burton

Gary Lee b. 1956

----- end John W. (1867)

JAMES OAKS s/o Daniel & Maranda Hayes Oaks

Born 1872

Md. 1895

Died

b. **ELIZA JANE DUNN** d/o Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-29-1868

Died 6-26-1928

Children

John M. 6-28-1902 d. 8-25-1904

c. **JAMES M. DUNN** s/o Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1870

Md. 3 times 1st Md. 2nd 8-11-1899 Md. 3rd

Died 1952

SIS BUSH LULA TAULBEE ** BEULAH HOLLON

Born Born 9-1882 Born

Died Died Died

Children Children Children

James & Lula Cousins

** Lula Taulbee d/o Jesse, Wm. Wayne, Wm. A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

d. **RICHARD MENELEE DUNN** s/o Jess, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-14-1872

Md.

Died 4-25-1957 bur. Dunn Cem. Boone Fork of Frozen Br., Co., KY.

SARAH A. OAKS d/o Daniel & Maranda Hayes Oaks

Born 3-1877

Died

Children

Frances Alice b. 10-1895 md. Stanford Lykns on 10-30-1913

Wm. J. b. 6-1897 md. Fanny May Taulbee on 8-17-1917

" d/o Geo. W., Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Eliza b. 10-1899 md. Silas Shoemaker on 6-10-1920

Daniel b. 1901 md. Rena Shoemaker on 12-6-1921

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taublee Dunn's family

c. **ADAM E. DUNN** s/o Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-19-1873

Md. 1-24-1894

Died 1-23-1943

MARY E. CHAPMAN d/o Fulton & Ruth Sallee Chapman

Born 7-25-1877

Died 10-1-1961

Children

Rose b. 10-10-1899 md. Huey Trent 7-11-1923 divorced

John Wm. b. 10-4-1903 md. Lucinda Sewell 5-1-1924

Ruth b. 8-3-1906 md. Mitchell Brewer 3-29-1927

Ira follows

Meneffee b. 6-5-1915 md. Trena Smith 2-13-1941

Jessie b. 12-2-1911 md. Joel Cox 11-4-1937

Jane b. 9-13-1913 md. Seldon Smith 11-1-1945

" md. 4 more times, Elmer Chapman, Finnie Caudill, Junior Davis, Cash Arnett

IRA DUNN s/o Adam E., Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-13-1909

Md. 1-21-1931

Died

CARMIE PENCE

Born

Died

Children

Marvin b. 11-3-1932 md. Myrtle Lois Thorp

Hazel b. 2-27-1934 md. Clayton Hatton

Mary Ellen b. 4-20-1936 md. David B. King

Ruth b. 9-23-1937 d. 1-21-1941

Leonard b. 10-20-1939 md. Norma Jean Taulbee

Charles b. 5-6-1941 md. Viola King

Marcile b. 10-25-1944 md. Bobby Harold King

IRA B. DUNN s/o Jesse, Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1876

Md. 8-30-1902

Died 1957 bur. Dunn Cem. #1

CORA ESLIN d/o Wm. Eslin

Born 1885

Died 1953 bur. as above

Children

Sarah md. Miles Banks

Adam

Ira B. Jr.,

-----end Jesse (1834)

2a. **ISAAC DUNN** s/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1835 Not sure Isaac is son Margaret, he was living with

Md. Daniel & Susan Allen on 1850 census, Morgan Co., Susan

Died a cousin of Margaret

RACHAEL ANN

Born 1857

Died

Children

Amanda 1878

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Dunn's family

WILLIAM TOLSON s/o Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-1827 cousins

Md. 3-3-1855 Br. Co., KY

Died

3. **SARAH (SARAH) DUNN** d/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1836

Died

Children

John W. - Jesse Greenville-Mary-Surrilda-James Perry

see complete history VIII POLLY TAUBLEE TOLSON pg. 339

WM. WAYNE TAULBEE s/o Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1836

Md. 8-17-1854 Br. Co., KY

Died 5-12-1863

4. **POLLY ANN DUNN** d/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1838

Died

Children

Margaret - Wm. - Jesse - Mary J.

see complete history II SAMUEL TAULBEE HISTORY (Wm.A.) p 69-74

POLLY ANN md. a 2nd time to another cousin JAMES TOLSON

see complete history VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON p. 341-344

7. **ELIZABETH DUNN** d/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel married
JAMES PERRY TAULBEE (1846) the complete record of this family can be found in
the History of SAMUEL TAULBEE (No. II (Wm. A. Taulbee family) p 32-54

5. **FANNY JANE DUNN** d/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel married
WILLIAM LEE TAULBEE, the complete record of this family can be found in the
History of SAMUEL TAULBEE NO II (Jeff Davis Taulbee, Sr., family) p. 25

6. **JOHN W. DUNN** s/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1845

Md.

Died

ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Wm.James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1845

Died

Children

Sarah E. 1865 md. W.R. White

Margaret J. 1867

Wm.H. 10-1869 follows

Celia A. 1872 md. John Smoth

Fannie 1874 md. Logan Turner

Lou Alice 1877 md. John B. Sloan

Jesse 1879 md. Ellen Brewer

Landora 12-1881

David 3-1886

Hiram L. 12-1887

Troy D. 3-1890

Ida 7-1892

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee's family

WM.H. DUNN s/o John W. (1845) Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1869

Md. 11-9-1887

Died

NANCY J. BIRCHFIELD d/o Wm., John, Nancy, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1871

Died

Children

Melvin b. 11-1888 - Roscoe b. 2-1893 - Edgar b. 7-1895 - Dewey 4-1899

----- John W. (1845)

8. **WILLIAM DUNN** s/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1851

Md.

Died

MARY JANE BRYANT d/o Wm. Evan & Elizabeth King Bryant (sister to Dudley)

Born 11-1854

Died

Children

Henry b. 10-21-1875 md. Mary Ellen Cockerham

Abner Clay b. 1877 md. Susan Back on 1-11-1899

John E. b. 1879 md. Mollie Davis on 3-30-1899, issue Martha b. 5-1900

Wm. b. 4-1882 md. Elvina Spencer on 3-27-1906 2nd Grace Caudill

Jesse b. 5-1885 md. Mary B. Spencer on 9-14-1905

James b. 12-1887

Walter b. 2-1892 md. Eliza Neal on 7-7-1911

Lulu b. 2-1892

----- end Margatet

EDWIN TAULBEE s/o Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born ca 1809-10

Md. ca 1828

Died

lived

LUCILLE WILLIAMS

Born

Died

Children

William

Have no ideal if Edwin belongs to Andrew but by process of elimination have given him to Andrew. Edwin and Lucille are given as the parents of Wm. Taublee who

Morgan Co., Ky and later in Montgomery and Bath Co. The descendants moved to MO, and say Wm. lived with a Swango family and that he had a brother Brock or Brack and that parents were killed in an Indian raid, when Wm. was about 6 or 7. Edwin & Lucille were listed as parents of Wm.

on Death Certificate

WILLIAM TAULBEE s/o Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-6-1829

Md. 1st 4-25-1853 Morgan Co., Ky Md. 2nd

Died 3-5-1913 Bath Co., KY

SARAH PERKINS dau

Born ca 1830

Died

Children

Rebecca 1854

James II 1856

Tildana 1857

Emma 1859

ISABELLE BRADFORD

Born ca 1830

Died 7-7-1916 Kentucky

Children

Elijah Thomas 5-13-1865

Wm. A. June 1869

Missouri descendants say that their ancestor Wm. md. 1st and had 3 girls and one or two sons. Found Rebecca on 1870 Cen. living with antoher fmaily. Wm. & Sarah were in Montgomery Co., KY, 1860

James H. Taulbee

Judith Ann Rawe Shamp from Ocala , FL reported on Sat Jun 24 01:00:20 2006:

Born December 1855

Died after the 1900 Census

Married Louisa E Underwood(dau of James H Underwood and Sarah E Burris) Born 3 March 1868 and died on 15 July 1880 in Flemingsburg(Fleming) Kentucky

Louisa E Underwood Taulbee Hoover died at the home of her daughter Mrs Jennie Taulbee Rawe Flynn

on 2nd day of July 1929

Had the following Children:

Thomas Taulbee Born September 1881

Gordon Taulbee Born April 1883

Winnie Taulbee Born May 1887

Nellie Taulbee Born November 1888

Sallie Taulbee Born July 1890

Sallie is probably the daughter Sarah that Louisa was living with in the 1910 census.

Sarah "Sallie" was married to Charles Horne and had one child at the time Alma. I know that my Dad had a cousin named Alma and she was married to Judge Ray Murphy.

John J.Taulbee Born 3 March 1891 and died in Newport(Campbell) Ky. 6 may 1955 a cancerous thyroid.

John was called "Boots" and was known in Kenton and Campbell counties for various run-ins with the law

and murder was one of the items that was written about in the papers . Although he was not convicted

it was something that my mother referred to as the "skeleton" in our closet.

*Jennie Taulbee Born 15 March 1897 and died 2 February 1930 in Ft. Thomas Kentucky. She died of Tuberculosis

on 28 November 1911 she married George M. Rawe(son of Joseph Rawe and Mary Nirrshel) in Newport Ky. They

divorced after their Child , my father, John Albert Rawe was born. On 31 July 1919 George M Rawe died of TB.

She married William Flynn and was married to him at the time of her death.

John Albert Rawe(son of George M Rawe and Jennie Taulbee) Born 10 July 1913

Died 29 January 1982 in Tampa (Hillsborough) Florida

He married Marjorie Helen Vogel(dau of Frederick J. Vogel Jr. and Grace Etta Fair)

She was born 01 November 1922 in Cincinnati(Hamilton) Oh and Died in Tampa (Hillsborough) Fl 29 Dec 1997

Children:

Judith Ann Rawe Shamp (Living Widowed)

Carol Jean Rawe Reedy (Living Married Robert Jr.)

George Frederick Rawe (Living,Married Brenda)

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Edwin Taulbee's family

ELIJAH THOMAS TAULBEE s/o Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-13-1865 Mason Co., KY

Md. 1885 Flatrock, Ky Bourbon Co.

Died 7-15-1922 Weston, MO bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem.

DELINDA AGNES TIPTON

Born 10-10-1862

Died 7-10-1922

Children

Wm. Dudley Elijah Tipton Clara W. Nora Belle

Henry Laben Mary Alma Clarence Wilburn

WILLIAM DUDLEY TAULBEE s/o Elijah, Wm. Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-20-1885 KY

Md.

Died 2-28-1972 Weston, MO, bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem.

LENA H. TERRELL d/o W.B. & Maggie May Terrell

Born Oct. 1887 Bath Co., KY

Died 11-22-1978 bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem.

Children NONE

HENRY LABEN TAULBEE s/o Elijah, Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-31-1886 KY

Md. 6-19-1907 KY

Died 11-25-1963 Bur. Fortuna, Versailles Co., MO

DICY BOOTH

Born 1890 Bourbon Co., KY

Died 1-24-1977 bur. as above

Children

ien died young

Clark b. 1913 md. Martha E. b. 1912

Chester Bush b. 1915 follows

Hazel md. ? Dubois

Samuel Woodson lives Weston, MO a Chiropractor

Lida Lou md. ? Lintner

CHESTER BUSH TAULBEE s/o Henry, Elijah, Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1916 Shoalville, KY

Md.

Died 4-18-1980 Weston, MO bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem.

LUCY NAY

Born

Died

Children 2

Roberta May md. ? Gershon - Robert

----- end Henry L.

ELIJAH TIPTON TAULBEE s/o Elijah, Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-20-1887 KY

Md.

Died 1963 bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem. near Weston, MO

LIDA B. NICHOLS

Born 1894

Died

Children

Lucille Raymond Maxine

Roger Lee Wm. Stanley Lida May

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

IRWIN MONTGOMERY

Born

Md.

Died

MARY ALMA TAULBEE d/o Elijah, Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-28-1899

Died Mar. 1927

Children

Howard - Frances - Lawrence

THOMAS CARDWELL

Born

Md.

Died

CLARA W. TAULBEE d/o Elijah, Wm. Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-17-1895

Died 1937

Children

Willis died young - Irwin - Hamp.

CLARENCE WILBURN TAULBEE s/o Elijah, Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-27-1897 Bath Co., KY

Md. 10-6-1920 Montgomery Co., KY

Died 10-6-1977 Weston, MO bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem.

INA VERDA TERRELL d/o W.B. & Maggie May Terrell

Born 8-8-1900 Bath Co., KY

Died

Children

None raised a niece - Mary Lee Donovan Wyatt, she lives Arab, Ala.

ARTHUR F. DONOVAN

Born 1896

Md.

Died 1973 bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem. near Weston, MO

NORA BELLE TAULBEE d/o Elijah, Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-27-1899

Died Sept. 1934 bur. as above

Children

Marie Lois James Mary Lee who lived with Clarence & Ina

Christine Warren Bobby

-----end Elijah Thomas

WM. A. TAULBEE s/o Wm., Edwin, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born June 1869 KY

Md. 1887

Died

MARY

Born June 1868 KY

Died

Children had 8 only 3 living 1900

Aggie(Agnes?) Aug. 1888 - Wm. P.D. 4-1890 - Elijah E. 11-1895

-----end Wm. -----end Edwin

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

The following is information given me by Manley Tolby(Taulbee) of Phoenix, Ariz. Manley said his gr. grandfather was William, b. NC in the year 1814. The census record of Wm. in Atchison Co., MO for the year 1880 confirms this. ANDREW was the only one MARRIED and living in NC, 1814 so Wm. would belong to him. Manley and MaryBelle Taulbee Wright say they have the same gr. grandfather and I concur.

Manley said that Wm. md. in KY and he and his son Andrew Jackson, b. 5-2-1831 left KY in a covered wagon, when A.J. was only 4 years old. The mother having died 1835. They arrived in Mound City, MO the same year. IN 1840 Wm. and A.J. joined a wagon train going over the OLD ORGEON TRAIL to CA. They were in CA five years and returned to Mound City, MO. A.J. joined up with the army as a teamster in 1847. They started for Mexico (Mex. War) but were recalled 71 days later and he, A.J. left the service. It seemed the army did not consider him a soldier and would not grant him a pension, but they did give him a grant of land, 160 acres. They said he was just an employee of the army. Forgot to mention that A.J. joined up in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas in Aug. 1847 and signed up for a term of 3 years, which sounds to me like he joined the army, but the Gov. thinks differently.

His father took charge of his papers and in later years when A.J. tried for a pension, the father had moved to Humbolt, Neb. and had died, so no papers were found.

Manley continues; Wm. met a widow woman and they were married (her name was Elizabeth & she was supposed to be part Indian and the family will not discuss her for in those days this was frowned on.) The Census says she and her parents were born in KY. To this union were born 4 children, 3 girls and one boy. HIS name was George to quote Manley. I have not learned the names of the girls.

A niece of Manley, Mrs. Quenton Tolby of AR has given me most of what I have in the way of records that appear on the following pages. She is Shirley Tolby & it is she who told me that Wm's first wife was Mary Campbell, b. 1815 in KY.

The 1830 Census of Floyd Co., KY lists an Allen Campbell living just a few houses from the Taulbees on Frozen Creek in what is now Breathitt Co., and he could very well be the father of Mary Campbell. Shirley said Mary d. 1835 in Hazel Green, KY.

The Army records say that A.J. was b. 5-2-1831 in Perry Co., KY that part now is Breathitt county, KY.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 4. WILLIAM TAULBEE s/o Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel | |
| Born 1814 Wilkes Co., NC | |
| Md. 1st | Md. 2nd 1-4-1849 Atchison Co., MO |
| Died ca 1885 Humbolt, Neb. | from marriage record |
| MARY CAMPBELL d/o Allen Campbell? | MRS. HANNAH PERRY |
| Born 1815 | Born |
| Died 1835 Hazel Green, KY | Died |
| Children | Children |
| Andrew Jackson 1831 | Geo. Washington and 3 girls |

ANDREW JACKSON TOLBY s/o Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-2-1831 Perry Co., KY
Md. 10-20-1855 Mound City, Holt Co., MO
Died 9-13-1890 Cassville, Barry Co., MO
ALAMEDA BROWNING d/o Napoleon Browning
Born Died
Children

James Elias follows next page

Mary Belle 1858 md. 1st Bud VanHook, 2nd Ben McNeil

John Edward 1861 md. Nannie Boyd

Nancy Dora 1866 md. Alfred Herman

Minerva 1870 md. William Houston

Robert K. 1874 md. Florence Tuttle, issue Floyd, he had son Merlin

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

JAMES ELIAS TOLBY s/o A.J., Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-8-1856-7 Mound City, Holt Co, MO

Md. 12-21-1882 Carroll Co., Arkansas

Died 3-6-1914 Silt, Colo, bur. at Rifle, Colo.

MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT d/o Nathenial & Margaret Basye Scott

Born 7-8-1865 Nortonville, Kansas

Died 8-8-1966 Glendale, Arizona (age 101, correct)

Children

Manley Alfred follows

Charles Cleveland b. 2-21-1885 Carroll Co., Ark. Berryville Territory

" married Helen Bean, Chas, dec'd bur. Greenwood Mem. Phoenix, Ariz.

Clara b. 11-7-1887 md. George Thompson, lived Kimberly, Idaho

Myrtle b. 12-6-1891 md. Charles Haines, lived Scottsdale, Ariz.

Chester Arthur b. 10-6-1889 md. Novelle Rogers

" deceased, bur. Greenwood Cem. Phoenix, Ariz.

Maudie b. 2-16-1894 md. Walter Chastain, lived Phoenix, Ariz.

Virgil Ernst follows

Oral Dean b. 1-13-1905 deceased bur. Resthaven Cem. Glendale, Ariz.

Alta Marie born dead

History of Mary E. Scotts family

Nathenial Scott b. 10-22-1837 KY d. 9-7-1897 Blue Eye, MO

" parents Nathenial Scott of KY and Mary Shannon

Margaret Basye's father was John Basye - She born 2-29-1844 d. 3-14-1934

mother was Mary E. Rogers b. Nortonville, Kasnsa d. Blue Eye, MO

Nathenial Scott & Margaret Basye were md. 10-3-1859 De Kalbe, MO

MANLEY ALFRED TOLBY s/o James E., A.J., Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-9-1883 Blue Eye, MO

Md. 1st Md. 2nd

Died 12-20-1971 Phoenix, Ariz

RILLA HADDOCK CECILIA MARIE LORA

Born Born

Died 11-18-1935 Died

Children 2nd mg. 2

Children 1st mg.

Gilbert A. md. Molly Munger, no issue, lives Sedona, Ariz.

Gladys md. Marcel Boulais, live Tolleson, Ariz. issue 3

Richard Allen md. Theresa Bradford

Janet Lorraine md. Wayne Hart

Carol

Children 2nd marriage

David L. b. 1945 md. Shela Spake, divorced, issue Travis Lee 9-5-1966

Martha 1952

VIRGIL ERNST TOLBY s/o James E., A.J., Wm. Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-15-1903 Holton, Kans.

Md. 4-29-1929 Phoenix, Ariz.

Died 5-5-1965 Glendale, Ariz. bur. Glenwood Cem. Phoenix

GEORGIA ANN McKELVEY d/o Aaron Preston & Elizabeth Suzanne Cruse McKelvey

Born 7-26-1907 Marble Hall, Bollinger co, MO

Died living in Sun City, Ariz. 19792

Children

Lorna Lou b. 2-2-1930 Tolleson, Ariz. md. O.Hugh Marshall, live Nogalis, Ariz.

Quentin Virgil follows

Roy Merlin b. 7-22-1936 Phoenix, Ariz. md. Caroline A. Reyer

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Tolby's family

QUENTIN VIRGIL TOLBY s/o James E., A.J., Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-22-1932 Cashian, Ariz.

Md. 10-20-1955 Phoenix, Ariz.

Died

SHIRLEY ANN WATKINS d/o Herschel C. & Mildred Grace Hufford Watkins (they b. IN)

Born 1-21-1935 Oxnard, CA

Died

Children Quentin was a Merchant has his own plane

Teresa Suzanna b. 9-25-1957 Phoenix

Tracy Quentin b. 12-21-1960 Phoenix

2nd. marriage children - we know only one.

GEORGE WASHINGTON TOLBY s/o Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1854 Missouri

Md.

Died 1913 bur. Linden Cem. Rockport, MO no marker

ADELIA MAY SPERRY

Born

Died bur. as above

Children

William Willis follows

Ethel md. Lee Million, issue Orville, dec'd - Olin lives Omaha, Neb.

Eldon md. Fern Benedict, issue 1 girl and Richard who lives CA.

Pearl md. Sam Bennington, issue 2 boys

Myron md. Pearl Benedict, issue Louis Dwight lives Rockport, MO, Duane lives Omaha, Neb.

Mabel md. Everett Walters, issue 1 girl and 1 boy

WILLIAM WILLIS TOLBY s/o Geo. W., Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1886 Humbolt, Neb.

Md.

Died 1953 Fairfax, MO

CLARA B. TOWNSEND

Born Tarkio, MO

Died 1-1965

Children

William Wayne b. 1917 md. and divorced, issue 1 step dau. 2 daughters

Margaret Mae b. 1919 did not marry

George Warren follows

GEORGE WARREN TOLBY s/o Wm.W., Geo. W., Wm., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1921

Md.

Died

ROSE M. COZAD

Born

Died

Children

Sharen Kaye md. Don Ray (Sharen b. 1945), issue Tamera Lynn & Dawn Rochelle

Michael Steven b. 1950 md. issue Staci Rene'

If Michael Steven does not have a SON, this branch, George Washignton Tolby family will end.

----- end Wm.

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Andrew Jackson Taulbee's family

5. **ANDREW JACKSON TAULBEE** s/o Andrew, Wm.W., Samuel

Born 1-15-1819 Wilkes Co., NC

Md. 6-15-1841 Coeburn, VA

Died 6-2-1897 Barbourville, Knox Co., KY

MARY DONALDSON d/o James & Jennie Cox Donaldson (it is tho't that they are related to Rachael Donaldson wife of Pres. Andrew Jackson)

Born 9-10-1823 in VA

Died 8-12-1899 Barbourville, KY

Children

a. Wm. H. Taulbee b. 1842 Scott Co., VA d. 12-19-1863, killed Civil War, Union side

b. Elizabeth Jane *** not married

c. James Madison

Andrew Jackson migrated to Knox Co. KY with his wife's family, the Donaldsons. It is said he acquired about

d. Mary E.

4000 acres of land on Big Richland Creek. He was a

e. Catherine H.

Baptist Minister as well as a farmer & according to the

f. Green Martin

history of the family by J.D. Taublee, he was a very

g. Susan Marguerite

intelligent man.

h. Sallie

i. Endocia Belle

j. Andrew Jackson, Jr. - k. Byrd (grandson) lived with grandparents

*** killed at battle of Chickasaw Bluffs, Vicksburg, Miss

DAVID JEFF ATKINS

Born

Md. 11-15-1877

Died Lebanon, MO

b. **ELIZABETH JANE TAULBEE** d/o A.J., Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1844 Scott Co., VA

Died Lebanon, MO

Children

Byrd 1874 s/o Elizabeth Jane and a 1st mg. that was annulled, he used the name of Taulbee.

b. **BYRD TAULBEE** s/o Elizabeth Jane, Andrew Jackson, Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1874

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died

ISABEL

Born Died

Children

Pearl md. Augustine Reynolds.

Byrd was a teacher, lawyer and had a grocery store in Lexington & was murdered by a black man trying to rob him.

c. **JAMES MADISON TAULBEE** s/o A.J., Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-13-1846 Scott Co., VA

Md. 1st 9-4-1867 Md. 2nd 10-2-1896

Died 11-11-1930 CA

CHARITY BRADFORD d/o Wm.H., & Caroline Bradford KATHERINE ULRICH

Born 6-7-1849

Born

Died 4-30-1884 Ragsdale, Fannin Co., TX

Died

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg.

c1. William A.

c7. Raymond Cecil

c2. John Frederick

c8. Chester - d. age 4

c3. Daniel Martin

c4. James Lee

c5. Maude Myrtle d. age 7

c6. Allen T. d. age 4

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Andrew Jackson Taulbee's family

c1. **WILLIAM A. TAULBEE** s/o J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-20-1868

Md. 4-24-1892 Knox Co., KY

Died

ALICE TURNER

Born 1871

Died

Children

c2. **JOHN F. TAULBEE** s/o J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-9-1870 Knox Co, KY

Md. 1st 1-31-1896 Knox Co., KY Md. 2nd 2-24-1902

Died 4-23-1961

CYNTHIA HICKS

Born 1879

Died

Children 1st mg.

NONE

EDITH PAYNE

Born 9-29-1883

Died 6-25-1963

Children 2nd md.

John Hilbert dec'd pre 1975

Wm. Herman

Daniel Fred

Dora Hazel " " "

James Martin " " "

Robert Lee d. 1936

Mary Maxine

Lela Mae d. infancy

Laura Avandelle d. infancy

JOHN HILBERT TAULBEE s/o J.F., J.M., A.J., Jr, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-9-1905

Md. 1st 4-25-1927

Died 5-25-1966 Pawnee, Okla

INEZ STANLEY

Born 12-27-1907

Died

Children 1st mg.

Dale Stanley

James Martin

Herman Lee

JOHN RAYMOND FREITAS

Born

Md. 2nd 6-19-1968

Died

Children 2nd mg.

None

DALE STANLEY TAULBEE s/o J.H., J.F., J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-28-1928

Md. 10-16-1950

Died

JESSIE LOUISE CLARK

Born 12-29-1931

Died

Children

Frances Kathleen 7-7-1952 - Kenneth Dale 2-19-1956 - Karen Louise 6-2-1959

JAMES MARTIN TAULBEE s/o J.H., J.F., J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-31-1930

Md. 1st 12-13-1953 Divorced

Died

EVELLYN D. DAVIS

Born Died

Children

Md. 2nd 11-20-1956

JO NELL RUSSELL

Born 9-6-1930 Died

Children

Mary Nell 5-10-1958 - James Russell 12-17-1964

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

HERMAN LEE TAULBEE s/o J.H., J.F., J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-28-1933

Md. 5-14-1954

Died

PATRICIA ANN DAVIS

Born 2-5-1937

Died

Children

Shirley Ann 3-24-1955 – Deborah Kay 5-23-1956 – Nancy Lee 2-4-1963 – Rebecca Sue 5-9-1964

-----end John Hilbert

WILLIAM HERMAN TAULBEE s/o J.F., J.M., A.J., Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1-1907

Md. 7-31-1926 Cleveland, Okla Md. 2nd

Died

DAISY ROWE

Born 7-16-1908

Children

Elizabeth Jean md. 2 times, issue 6 Peggy Ann – Herman Leon – John Robert –

Sammie F. – Wm. Mark– Tanya Ann

----- end Wm. Herman

DANIEL FRED TAUBLEE s/o J.F., J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-6-1909 md. 1st LAURA issue Yvonne, md. 2nd ??

WILLIAM BROWN

Born

Md. 7-18-1931

Died

DORA HAZEL TAULBEE d/o J.F., J.M., A.J., Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-11-1911

Died 1-24-1949

Children

LaDorris – Bobbie – Maxine

JAMES MARLIN TAULBEE s/o J.R., J.M., A.J.Jr., Andrw, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-6-1913

Md.

Died 10-14-1965

ROBERT LEE TAULBEE s/o J.F., J.M., A.J. Jr., Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

" born 10-11-1916 d. 3-5-1936 probably did not marry

RICHARD SIGLER

Born

Md.

Died

MARY MAXINE TAULBEE s/o J.F., J.M., A.J. Jr., Andrw, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-28-1919

Died

Children

----- end John Frederick Taulbee

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

c3. **DANIEL MARTIN TAULBEE** son J.M,A.J jr,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel
Born 12-2-1872 md. Elvina Hicks 12-10-1895, she b 1879
d/o Bud & Sarah Hicks

- - - - -

c4. **JAMES LEE TAULBEE** son J.M,A.J jr,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel
Born 4-11-1875
Married James L. was sheriff of Polson, Montana at one time
Died 2-27-1948 Polson, Montana
GRACE INEZ SOUSLEY

Born
Died
Children
Russell Lee 7-1-1908, d. 4-16-1934 born Pawnee, Okla.
Daniel
Ruth

DANIEL TAULBEE son James Lee,J.M,A.J jr,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born
Married Daniel known as the "INDIAN COWBOY PAINTER". Not because he
Died is part Indian, he is not, but was listed thusly as a publicity stunt
when he had a showing of his paintings in New York City. He lives
Born Butte, Montana.
Died
Children
Mallory - Mitchel

- - - - -

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| WAYNE (Waynes came from Va.) | IRVIN BRUSLETTENS |
| Born | Born |
| Married 1st | Married 2nd |
| Died | Died |

RUTH TAULBEE dau James Lee,J.M,A.J jr,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born
Died
Children 1st mg.
Barbara md. ? Crase, he died
" lives Missoula, Mont.
Ruth and Irvin live on Flathead Lake, quite close to the south border of Glacier Park, he a
druggest, shop called "EDDIES DRUG STORE"

- - - - - end James Lee 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

c7. **RAYMOND CECIL TAULBEE** son J.M,A.J jr,Andrew,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 10-16-1899
Married 4-7-1923
Died

EVELYN VERA ARMSTRONG

Born
Died
Children
Warren Lee, b. 8-14-1924, md. Helen Louise Kay on 5-18-1947, issue Brett Wm. b. 3-19-1950
and Rosaline Cecile, b. 1-15-1953

- - - - - end James Madison's family

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

- d. **MARY E. TAULBEE** dau A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 4-3-1854 married Wm. Jack Disney 1876, issue
 Corey - Kate - Drew - Ernie - Mary
 - - - - -
- e. **CATHERINE H. TAULBEE** son A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 6-28-1856 married Douglas Sevier 1874, issue ?
 - - - - -
- f. **GREEN MARTIN TAULBEE** son A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 12-23-1858 married Elizabeth Owens Bradford 8-1-1878 Green died Okla
 Children Ida - James - Lillian
 - - - - -
- g. **SUSAN MARGUERITE TAULBEE** dau A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 1-4-1861 married G.B. Higgins b 1863, on 3-14-1885
 Children Stella - James Clark - Dovie
 - - - - -
- h. **SALLIE TAULBEE** dau A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 3-24-1863 md Parks D. Foley b 1862, on 1880
 Children Beuna - Fred - Docia
 - - - - -
- i. **ENDOCIA BELLE TAULBEE** dau A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 10-27-1865, died 7-2-1933, md. Wm. Henry Ford 6-9-1889
 Children Mary Belle

MARY BELLE FORD dau Endocia, A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 " b. 1894 married Ernest Joseph Wright 1-1-1920
 Children Joseph Ford b. 11-7-1920 in Czechoslovakia
 " married has 2 girls and 3 boys, wife dec'd
 Ernest Joseph Wright was in the diplomatic service in Czechoslovakia
 - - - - -

j. **ANDREW JACKSON TAULBEE** 2nd son A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Born 4-7-1868 | Married 2nd 9-17 1908 | Married 3rd 1912 |
| Married 1st 12-23-1891 | | |
| Died 11-6-1935 | | |
| ELIZA HIGGINS | ANNA HELTON | IDA FLOYD** |
| Born 1869 | Born 1883 | Born 1880 |
| Died | Died | Died 1961 |
| Children 1st mg. | Children 2nd mg. | Children 3rd mg. |
| Tom) dec'd | | William Earl |
| Jack) by | | Byrd |
| Mary) 1972 | | **Ida's parents |
| Andrew Jackson 3rd md Ellen, Lives LeJunior, Ky. | | Wm. S. & Sarah Ann |
| | | Terrel Floyd |

- - - - -

WILLIAM EARL TAULBEE son A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 Born 1914 Wilton, Knox Co., Ky. married Edith Williams
 Children this marriage
 Wm. Ray - Joanna - Patricia - Jerry Wayne - Jacqueline - Colleen - Donald Richard - Debbie
 - - - - -

BYRD TAULBEE son A.J jr, Andrew, Wm.H, Samuel
 Born 1916 Wilton, Knox, Co., Ky. md Ella Jean Johnson
 Children this marriage
 Dale Lee 8-3-1945 London, Ky - Donald Byrd 2-22-1947 London, Ky.
 Richard Ward 9-3-1945 Monterey, Calif., md. Teri Lynn Powers 1974
 Danny Wayne 8-28-1955 Phoenixville, Pa.

- - - - - End Andrew Jackson Taulbee

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

LEWIS SHORES

Born 1820 NC

Md.

Died

MARY TAULBEE d/o Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1825 Wilkes Co., NC

Died

Children (1860 Census of Yadkin Co., NC)

Enoch 1844 Elizabeth 1843 Jonathan 1849 Robert 1853 Nathan 1859

David 1842 Martin 1846 Lewis Jr. 1851 Mary Jane 1854

Only found Enock on the 1870 Census of Yadkin Co., NC

ENOCH SHORE s/o Mary, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1845 md. ELIZABETH, issue Amanda 1866 – Mary 1868

ROBERT SHORE s/o Mary, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1853

Md. 10-5-1876

Died

FRANCES B. FOLEY d/o G.B. Foley

Born

Died

Children

Venzuela b. 1876 md. Josiah Sams b. 1861 md. on 8-6-1905

Zona b. 1882 md. Charles Clutes b. 1879 md. on 1-23-1909

Martha b. 1893 md. Emery Farris b. 1889 md. on 4-23-1912

NATHANIAL BRITTIAN

Born 1845 KY Nat'l operated a Hotel

Md. 6-4-1870 Knox Co., KY

Died

MARY JANE SHORES d/o Mary, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel Mary Jane calle "Jennie"

Born 1855 Yadkin Co., NC

Died 5-20-1880 bur. Brittian Gy, Knox Co, KY

Children

Martha E. 1872 Knox Co., Ky James A. 1877

Malinda 1874 Gabrielle 1880

I found a record of a Jennie Brittian as b. 5-14-1851 d. 5-20-1890

NATHAN W. SHORE s/o Mary, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1860

Md. 1st 11-11-1884 Md. 2nd 10-20-1905 md.3rd. 3 4-2-1909

Died

MATILDA TROSPER ELIZABETH HAMON CREASY WESTERFIELD

Born 1866 Born 1860 Born ca 1887

Died Died Died

Children 1st Children 2nd Children 3rd

Jasper 1886 James T. 1907

Jasper md. Sarah Peck b. 1889 md. on 2-10-1907 Knox County, KY

James T. md. Nannie Eddards b. 1907 md. on 1-30-1926 Knox County, KY

----- end Mary Taulbee Shores

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

We are putting this SAMUEL as a s/o Andrew for a couple of reason;

1. Mary Belle Wright gr. granddaughter of Andrew said her grandfather Andrew Jackson had a brother Samuel.
2. On 1880 Census Wolfe Co., Elizabeth Dunn was on census of Samuel and said she was mother. Elizabeth Dunn was d/o Andrew and when Andrew's wife d. 1828 in KY, Samuel being less than 1 yr. old, Elizabeth took him because Andrew was going back to NC with the other small children. This of course could be wrong, but I don't think so.

SAMUEL TAULBEE s/o Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1827 KY

Md. Breathitt County

Died

NANCY HOLLON d/o Geo. & Elizabeth Hollon

Born 7-22-1832 KY

Died 11-26-1910 bur. Buchanan Cem.

Children

William 1851 no information

Lydia M. Caroline 10-21-1861 (from Vital Stats) no information

Rose Adaeline 1866

Elizabeth 1868

Newton A. 10-21-1869

Augustus 1871 md. Clara B. b. 1-1873, issue, none 1900 was farmer Wolfe Co.

Sarah 1874 no info

HOY CHILDRESS

Born 9-1857

Md. 1884

Died 1952 bur. Hazel Green, Wolfe county, KY

ROSE ADELINE TAULBEE d/o Samuel, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1866

Died 10-30-1957 bur. as above

Children

Richard A. 5-1885 follows

Nannie 7-1888 md. Thomas Anderson and moved to Okla.

Jonathan 4-1891 md. Myrtle Skaggs, she died in OH

James Blane 10-1893 md. Eva Buchanan

Zola A. 2-1896 md. Howard Vest

Ruth E. 8-1897 md. Otta Henry

Taylor W.S. 12-1899 md. ? Sebastian and they moved to CA

Michael moved to Dayton, OH

RICHARD A. CHILDRESS s/o Rose, Samuel, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-8-1885

Md. 9-4-1902

Died 5-21-1970

MAGGIE P. BUCHANAN d/o Evaline Little & Wm. Erastus Buchanan

Born 3-19-1885

Died 3-14-1956

Children

Clayton 9-13-1903 Ross 9-28-1908 Earl 10-19-1915

Hoy 11-9-1904 Jesse 8-28-1910 Eliza 4-23-1918

Rollie 3-21-1906 Ernest 8-24-1913

-----end Rose A's family

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

JEREMIAH SOUTH s/o Jerimaiah & Caroline South (I think)

Born 1864

Md. 12-14-1886 Br. Co., KY

Died

ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Samuel, Andrew, Wm.H., Sael

Born 12-1868

Died

Children

Madia 4-1887 John W. 3-1895 ** probably Samuel Elsberry

Elsberry 1-1889 ** Jackson 1-1896

Edw 4-1892 Morten 6-1898

have found one more record for Rose A. Childress family

HOY CHILDRESS s/o Richard, Rose A., Samuel, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-9-1904

Md. 1st 9-10-1925 Wolfe Co

Md. 2nd

Died

OLLIE TRENT d/o Miles & Eva Beasley Trent MRS. OMA CREECH ABNER **

Born 9-8-1906

Born

Died 5-29-1963 bur. Stanton Cem.

Died

Children

Children

James Monroe 11-27-1925 d. 11-9-1930

NONE

Herbert Lee 4-23-1927

Emma Avanel 2-2-1929

Elsie Marlene 2-21-1933

Evelyn Elois 6-15-1935

Patricia Ann 3-28-1948 (date OK)

-----NOW the end Rose A. Childress

NEWTON A. TAULBEE s/o Samuel, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-21-1869

Md. 1891

Died 7-25-1905 was shot from ambush by Geo Banks

LAURA B.

Born 3-1872

Died

Children

Lloyd B. 6-1888 (child of previous mg of one of them)

John A. 4-1893

Wilburn 7-23-1895 d. 7-15-1958 bur. Nosy John Rose Cem. Wolfe Co., KY

Etta M 2-1897 no info

Nora 12-1899 no info

Marion Asa 1901 d. 1905 bur. as above

JOHN A. TAULBEE s/o Newton, Samuel, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-7-1893

Md.

Died 11-8-1962 bur. Nosy John Rose GY, Wolfe Co.

BESSIE E. LANDSAW d/o Henry & Belle Combs Landsaw

Born 3-6-1896 Br. Co., KY

Died 2-25-1971 Bur. as above

Children

John Jr. 8-28-1934 d. 6-28-1953 bur. as above

Laura md. ? Noble

Lucille md. ? Brooks

Everett

Taylor

Emerson

----- end Newton

-----end Samuel

see next three pages

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Have decided to put WILEY here in Andrew's file, at least they will be together.

Andrew could have married two times before he married Elizabeth Alley.

Have info that Samuel and Wiley were brothers and that their mother's name was Banks (last name) Samuel was married and living in Breathitt County, KY 1850 and Wiley was married and living in Morgan Co., KY 1850. By 1860 they both were in Morgan Co., 1870 and 1880 they were in Wolfe Co., did not move, Wolfe formed from part of Morgan. Did not find them 1900.

IF they don't belong to Andrew, then there is SAMUEL b. 1810 who married 1827 Perry County, Ky and we don't know his wife's name. This Samuel belongs to II Samuel Taulbee. Samuel (1810) was a widower by 1840 and never married again. I do hope someone really knows that will tell us.

WILEY TAULBEE s/o

Born 1829-30

Md. 1st 10-10-1849 Morgan Co., KY Md. 2nd

Died

POLLY TUTT

ANNA BIRCH (Shoemaker some say)

Born 1828

Born 1830

Died

Died

Children this mg.

Children 2nd mg.

NONE

Wm. F. James W. John B.

Mary J. Melissa E.

Margaret Louisiana

WILLIAM F. TAULBEE s/o Wiley

William b. 1863 nothing more

MARY J. 1864 md. ? Shull

MARGARET d. 1866 living Wolfe County, 1880 single

JAMES W. TAULBEE s/o Wiley

Born 10-19-1867

Md. 12-18-1891 Morgan County, KY

Died 5-19-1943

SENA NICKELL d/o Monroe and Caroline Nickel

Born 6-1872

Died

Children

Matilda 8-10-1895

Arthur 10-28-1897 md. Pearlle Terrill

Golden B. 9-20-1900 md. Raleigh Rice

Roland 7-25-1902 md. Golden Edwards

Raymond follows

Ruth 2-5-1915 md. ? Morris

RAYMOND TAULBEE s/o James W., Wiley

Born 2-18-1907

Md. 3-17-1927

Died

LOUELLA NICKELL

Born 9-18-1910

Died

Children

Eugene 8-3-1928 Patricia Ann 3-1-1944

Walter R. 1-1-1930 Pamela Kay 2-23-1950 twins Claudia Marie 2-23-1950

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY

MONROE STAMPER (Called Dock)

Born 1-1886

Md. Died

MELISSA ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Wiley

Born 10-1869

Died

Children

Anna B. 1-1888

Senna 12-1896

Asa 1-1891 d. 10-22-1975 Wolfe County Andrew B. 4-1900

Florence 11-1893

Stephen 7-19-1903

Scott 10-1894

FRANK COLDIRON ***

GEORGE DALTON

Born Born

Md. Md.

Died Died

LOUISANA TAULBEE d/o Wiley

Born 1871

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Lloyd Dorse

Floyd b. 1-12-1896 d. 2-16-1942 md. Maggie E. b. 2-11-1899 d. 12-10-1972

JOHN BOWEN TAULBEE s/o Wiley

Born 2-1875

Md. 3-9-1890

Died 4-16-1958 Bur. Tibbs Cem

AMERICA BLANKENSHIP

Born 10-11-1871

Died 6-10-1960 bur as above

Children

John's parents died when he was quite young and he was taken in by "BAD D. ROSE" who was very cruel to him as well as to own children. John's childhood was mostly very hard work and beatings, while living with the Rose family. "Bad D. Rose" was mentioned thusly in the Wolfe County, KY of that time. This told to me by a

ANNA md. Courtney Dalton granddaughter.

ELIZABETH md. Don Longworthy

GRACE b. 4-1896 md. David Dalton)

LILLIE b. 3-1892 md. John Dalton) brother

WM. b. 12-1897 md. Pearlie Hollon

WILEY md. Daisey Madden & Bertha Back

LONZIE md. Lottie McClain

LUTICIA md. ? Madden

EDGAR md. Minerva Pence, d/o Morton and Frances Hollon Pence

CHARLES & **JAMES** d. infancy

MARTHA md. John H. Tibbs, he nephew of John who md. Mary Magadeline.

MARY MAGADELINE (follows next page)

** Frank Coldiron and John Taulbee were arrested for moonshining 1891

III ANDREW TAULBEE'S FAMILY

Wiley Taulbee's family

JOHN TIBBS John, Uncle of John H. who md. Mary's sister

Born 3-29-1895 Martha previous page

Md. 12-8-1917

Died 6-16-1970

MARY MAGADELINE TAULBEE d/o John B., Wiley

Born 1-1-1900

Died living 1978

Children

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
| Ruby Jane | 10-8-1918 | America Lou | 9-29-1925 |
| James F. | 3-22-1920 | Albert Bruce | 4-1-1927 d. 1949 |
| Irene | 1-28-1922 | Mary Edith | 11-27-1928 |
| Elsie | 1-22-1924 | Alfred Lee | 12-7-1931 |

Anna Roberta 9-29-1933 - Alvin Richard 2-7-1936 - J. Bowen 4-14-1938 - Bobbie 8-28-1942

----- end Wiley

** 2nd end of Andrew

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Excerpt from the book "Minutes of the Thornton Union Assoc. of Old Regular Baptist of Jesus Christ" of Letcher Co., KY

INDIAN BOTTOM CHURCH 1810 to the present 1981

The first church to be established in Letcher County was the Indian Bottom Church, established in 1810; Letcher Co., at that time was CLAY County. In the fall of 1810 a little band of Regular Baptists, numbering about twenty, met at the home of Isaac Whitaker, near the home of Ance Cornett, about two miles up the KY River from what is now Blackie, KY, near a bottom known as Indian Bottom, so named because Indians had camped there and many artifacts were found, thus the name.

Some of the members organized into this church were James Webb and Benjamin Webb his son, who lived over on the Cumberland River; John Adams, who lived at the mouth of Bottom Fork; Electious Thompson; John Dixon, Isaac Taulbee who lived on Rockhouse Creek; Benjamin Adams, another son of John Adams; Stephen Caudill and his wife Sarah, who lived at the mouth of Sandlick Creek; Rachel Adams, wife of Benj. Adams; Mathias Kelly and wife Amey, who lived on Cumberland River; James Caudill and Mary his wife; Benj. Caudill, son of Stephen Caudill; Spencer Adams, another son of John Adams; Isaac Whitaker who lived near the mouth of Rockhouse Creek; Arachelous Craft, who lived on Craft's Colly; and John Bunyard.

Electious Thompson was chosen pastor and Isaac Whitaker, clerk of this church.

We really have very little information on Isaac D. Taulbee. The following pages are what we have gleaned from census records and books giving the county histories where he lived. We have contacted descendants, but they know nothing of the original family, Isaac, his wife and their children.

ISAAC D. TAULBEE, s/o Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee, b. ca 1783. He was over 50 years of age on the 1835 state census of Fayette Co., IL and died two years later, so was at least 53-4 years old. He left Wilkes co., NC with his brother Samuel, Isaac being possible 16 and Samuel about 26; Samuel being married with two sons at 1800 census times. Don't know when Isaac married, but it was at least by 1803. Wife's name was Elizabeth, last name could be Bankson. They named a son Elijah Bankson and after Isaac's death, Elizabeth had Elijah and Peyton Bankson, handle the sale etc. There was no will in Fayette Co., IL, the probate clerk said. It would seem logical that she would turn to her family for help, but we could be very wrong. Isaac had enough stock to require a brand, the markings were registered 12-7-1826 in Fayette Co., IL.

Isaac and Samuel came from NC, thru a part of TN, because one of Samuel's sons was born TN 1802. They settled near the mouth of Rockhouse Creek as mentioned in the history of the Indian Bottom Church, in what was then FLOYD co., but which became CLAY Co., 1806. In 1821 it became Perry Co, then in 1842 it became LETCHER co. and Isaac and Samuel were listed as Colonial Families of CLAY co., Ky. Isaac left Clay Co., ca 1819 and went up to what is now Breathitt County "up on Frozen as it is called today." Samuel left Clay Co, before Isaac did. They were probably motivated by the fact that their parents and siblings had settled on Frozen Creek around 1817. Isaac remained there thur tax time 1825 and then with his family, migrated to Fayette Co., IL. Samuel left KY about 1826-7 going to Indiana, Hendricks Co., taking at least 7 of his 10 sons with him. All of Isacc's family came to IL, except one girl listed on 1810 census, either died or married in KY. and we know nothing of her. Isaac's wife Elizabeth d. 1838 and to date we have not found their burial site. (1982)

Isaac was in the War 1812 for at least a month, found no other info. He and his son, James Perry were in the Black Hawk War 1832-33. It is said Isaac came home riding Back Hawk's mare, the record only says that he lost his horse at Mud Flats, so who knows; maybe he did ride the above mentioned mare home.

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

ISAAC D. TAULBEE s/o Wm. Hitchcock, Samuel

Born ca 1783 Wilkes Co., NC

Md. ca 1802 – 3 on way from NC to KY

Died 4-17-1838 Fayette Co., IL

ELIZABETH (could be Bankson)

Born

Died 8-10-1838 Fayette Co, IL

Children

James Perry 1804 Floyd Co., KY Sarah Elvina 1822 Perry County, KY

Nancy 1812 Clay Co., KY Elijah Bankson 1826 Fayette Co., IL

Wm. Jasper 1816 Clay Co., KY Daniel McCall 1828 Fayette Co., IL

Elizabett 1819 Clay Co., KY Isaac D. Jr. 1829 Fayette Co., IL

a. **JAMES PERRY TAULBEE** s/o Isaac, Wm.H., Samuel JOHN JACKSON

Born 1804 Floyd Co., Ky

Born 1818

MD. 4-11-1833 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 7-1-1843

Died 5-16-1842 Fayette Co. (per Est. papers)

Died 9-16-1897

SIDNEY HARRIS d/o David & Fannie Harris

Children 2nd mg. of Sidney

Born 1818 TN

Thos – David – Elizabeth

Died

Geo. W. – Francis M. –

Children 1st mg.

Fannie – Melinda

Nathaniel Greenlee 1836

Wm. Jasper 1837 (have nothing)

Matilda Jane 1842

NATHANIEL GREENLEE TAULBEE s/o James P., Isaac, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-8-1836 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 12-17-1857 Fayette Co., IL

Died 3-25-1864 Fayette Co., IL bur. Mathias Cem.

MELINDA MATHIAS d/o Peter & Eliz. Mathias

Born 1838 OH

Died

Children 1st mg.

Wm. F. Oct. 1858 Fayette Co.

Sidney Elizabeth 1859 Fayette Co.

Peter L. 1862

MELINDA MATHIAS TAULBEE md. 2nd

FRANCIS M. HARRIS

Born 2-1837 IL

Md. 8-10-1865 Fayette Co., IL

Died 10-31-1909 bur. Mathias Cem.

Children this mg.

John C – Barbara Ellen– Jesse – Levi A. – Homer M. – Marion W.

WM. F. TAULBEE s/o Nat'l G. James P., Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1858 Fayette co., IL

Md.

Died

MARY A.

Born 11-1870

Children

Myrtle M. 2-1891

Fred 1-1895 living at Bethany Village, Moultrie, Co., IL 1900

Edward 7-1898

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

JAMES W. BOAZ s/o Edm.Jr., Eliz. Pierce Boaz

Born 1852 Ramey Twp. Fayette Co., IL

Md. 7-13-1878 Fayette Co.

Died

SIDNEY ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Nat'l.G., James P., Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1859 Fayette Co.

Died

Children

Chas 1879 (with Thos. McClarey 1900 & Single)

Mary or Melita 6-1-1881

Elizabeth 7-1-1882-3

SIDNEY md. 2nd

JOHN NUSSMAN

Born

Md.

Died

Children 2nd mg.

John Jr., (no info)

THOMAS EDWARD McCLARY

Born 12-23-1878 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 8-9-1899 Fayette Co., IL

Died 5-29-1956 Fayette Co., IL

MARY MELITA BOAZ d/o Sidney E., Nat'l G., James P., Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-31-1881 Fayette Co., IL

Died 7-2-1971 Fayette Co, IL

Children

Elizabeth Melinda 8-6-1900 d. 11-1971 Lillie Gertrude 2-6-1909

Charles 2-19-1903 Grace Anna 8-29-1911

Frederick 11-1-1904 d. 9-10-1906 Harold 11-25-1918

Lottie Rosetta 1-29-1907 d. 1960 Floyd Earl 2-11-1920 d. 8-23-1944

Ruth Irene 2-8-1924

HANCOCK BOLYARD s/o John & Mary Ann Long Bolyard

Born 1879 or 4-1880

Md. 6-20-1898 Fayette Co., IL

Died

ELIZABETH BOAZ d/o Sidney E., Nat'l G., James P., Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 7-1-1883 Fayette Co, IL

Died

Children

Mary Alta md. Chas Radcliffe Ruby

Lottie Dale John

Albert Bessie Diamond

Edna Pearl

-----end. Sidney's family

PETER L. TAULBEE s/o Nat'l, G., James P., Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1863 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 9-11-1895 Maroa, Macon Co., IL

Died

MARY HOULAHAN d/o John & Mary Right Houlahan

Born 3-1877 Coles Co., IL

Died

Children

Alma E. 5-1896 - Earl L. 3-1897 - Mary E. 3-1899 - all Macon Co., IL

end. Nathaniel Greenlee Taulbee Family

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

FRANCIS M. GUTHRIE s/o Adam & Modah Guthrie, Adam. b. KY

Born 4-1832 IL

Md. 4-28-1859 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1912 bur. Strain Cem. Marrowbone

MATILDA JANE TAULBEE d/o James P., Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1842 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1878 Moultrie Co., IL lived Moultrie 1870-80-1900

Children

Mary 1864 Harriett Emma 1865 Wm. J. 1868 Clarence 1871

E. Alice 1873 Sarah N. 1875 Luther O. 1878

have info on only 2

Wm.J. md. Carrie b. 1871 issue Crissie F. 5-1891 - Virgil 10-1893

Luther O. md. Edna Bland b. 7-1880 - no issue 1900 Census- lived Dalton City,

Moultrie co., IL Francis Guthrie living with Wm. J. 1900

-----end James P. Family

NANCY TAULBEE PETTY'S FAMILY

WILLIAM B. PETTY probably s/o Franes (widow with 5 children 1820 Fayette Co.)

Born 1804 GA

Md. 11-1-1827 Fayette Co., IL

Died 10-20-1879 Fayette Co., bur. Bowling Green Twp.

b. **NANCY TAULBEE** d/o Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1812 Clay Co., KY

Died Fayette Co., IL before 1879

Children

James A. 1828 Sarah Caroline 1842

Harvey Doyle 1831 Miranda A. 1843

Priscilla 1833 John M. 1846

Nancy Angeline 1836 Susan F. 1848

Rhoda Ann 1839 Lois Emma 1852

JAMES A. PETTY s/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1828 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 10-12-1852 Shelby Co., IL

Died 6-14-1861 (from Est. Papers)

MARY SUE HUFFMAN

Born 1830 IL

Died 12-28-1861 (Est. Papers indicated this date)

Children

Rachael 10-8-1853 James Albert 9-23-1859

Lucinda M. 3-3-1855 Mary Juliet 12-28-1861

Nancy Isabelle 4-24-1857 These dates from Estate papers

JOHN D. STIGERS

Born 1854 IL, parents b. OH

Md. 3-5-1874 Shelby Co., IL

Died

RACHAEL PETTY d/o James A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-8-1853 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children

James 2-22-1875 Shelby Co., IL

Sarah 11-16-1877 Shelby Co., IL found nothing more after 1880

George Albert 6-10-1880

entire William Andrew Petty line

Eric Petty from Versailles, Ky reported on Sat Jul 8 20:00:53 2006:

NANCY5 TAULBEE (ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1812 in Clay County, Kentucky, and died Bef. October 1879. She married WILLIAM ANDREW PETTY November 01, 1827 in Fayette County, Illinois. He was born 1804 in Georgia, and died October 20, 1879 in Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois.

Children of NANCY TAULBEE and WILLIAM PETTY are:

2. i. JAMES ALBERT6 PETTY, b. 1828, Louden, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. June 14, 1861, Louden, Fayette County, Illinois.
3. ii. HARVEY DOYLE PETTY, b. 1831, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. September 28, 1879, Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois.
4. iii. PRISCILLA PETTY, b. 1833, Fayette County, Illinois; d. August 08, 1908.
5. iv. NANCY ANGELINE PETTY, b. 1836, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. Aft. 1891.
6. v. RHODA ANN PETTY, b. January 28, 1839, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. June 02, 1910, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington.
7. vi. SARAH CAROLINE PETTY, b. 1842, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. June 12, 1904.
8. vii. MARANDA A. PETTY, b. May 05, 1842, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. November 07, 1872.
9. viii. JOHN M. PETTY, b. 1846, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. Bef. 1877.
10. ix. SUSAN FLECTER PETTY, b. Abt. 1849, Fayette County, Illinois.
11. x. LOIS EMMA PETTY, b. Abt. 1852, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. Bef. 1879.

-----end Nancy
Taulbee Petty nuclear family

2. JAMES ALBERT6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1828 in Louden, Fayette County, Illinois, and died June 14, 1861 in Louden, Fayette County, Illinois. He married MARY ANN HUFFMAN October 12, 1852 in Shelby County, Illinois, daughter of DANIEL HUFFMAN and MARGARET TETRICK. She was born 1830 in Shelby County, Illinois, and died December 28, 1861 in Louden, Fayette County, Illinois. The Fayette County Illinois Genealogical and Historical Society in Vandalia, Illinois has Mary's middle name as Sue.

Children of JAMES PETTY and MARY HUFFMAN are:

12. i. RACHAEL7 PETTY, b. October 08, 1853, Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois; d. Bef. December 1933.
13. ii. LUCINDA M. PETTY, b. March 03, 1855, Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois; d. September 19, 1936.
iii. NANCY ISABELLE PETTY, b. April 24, 1857, Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois; d. December 01, 1941, Louden, Fayette County, Illinois. Upon parent's deaths in 1861 Nancy resided with her grandparents, William & Nancy Petty. Upon William's death in 1879 Nancy Isabel (or Isabelle) Petty lived with the Eli Bruce Riley family in 1880. She never married. Burial: Dial Cemetery, Loudon Township, Fayette County, Illinois
14. iv. JAMES ALBERT PETTY, b. September 23, 1859, Bowling Green

Township, Fayette County, Illinois; d. December 23, 1933, Wilson County, Kansas.

- v. MARY JULIET PETTY, b. December 28, 1861, Loudon, Fayette County, Illinois; d. Bef. December 1933; m. LEVI H. MONTGOMERY, January 29, 1880, Fayette County, Illinois; b. 1859, Illinois.

-----end James
Albert Petty nuclear family

12. RACHAEL⁷ PETTY (JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born October 08, 1853 in Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois, and died Bef. December 1933. She married JOHN D. STIGERS March 05, 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois³¹, son of UNKNOWN STIGERS. He was born 1854 in Illinois.

Children of RACHAEL PETTY and JOHN STIGERS are:

- i. JAMES⁸ STIGERS, b. February 22, 1875, Dry Point, Shelby County, Illinois.
- ii. SARAH STIGERS, b. November 16, 1877, Dry Point, Shelby County, Illinois.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT STIGERS, b. June 10, 1880, Dry Point, Shelby County, Illinois; m. MATTIE M. CHATHAM, May 07, 1899, Shelby County, Illinois; b. 1874.

-----end Rachael
Petty Stigers nuclear family

13. LUCINDA M.⁷ PETTY (JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born March 03, 1855 in Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois, and died September 19, 1936. She met (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) ROBERT ANDREW CHILDRESS June 16, 1882 in Fayette County, Illinois³², son of WILLIAM CHILDRESS and MARY MONTGOMERY. He was born February 18, 1863 in Clay County, Illinois, and died April 21, 1949 in Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois. Upon parent's deaths in 1861 Lucinda resided with her grandparents, William & Nancy Petty. Upon William's death in 1879 Lucinda resided with Henry and Harriet Phillips. She and Robert are buried: in the Dial Cemetery, Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois

Child of LUCINDA PETTY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DORA M.⁸ PETTY, b. May 18, 1875, Fayette County, Illinois; d. November 04, 1889.

Children of LUCINDA PETTY and ROBERT CHILDRESS are:

- 30. ii. LILLIE BELLE⁸ CHILDRESS, b. February 19, 1883, Fayette County, Illinois; d. July 23, 1963.
- iii. JOHN LAWRENCE CHILDRESS, b. February 12, 1885, Fayette County, Illinois; d. June 26, 1885, Fayette County, Illinois.
- 31. iv. MARY ANN CHILDRESS, b. June 08, 1886, Fayette County, Illinois; d. November 21, 1909, Fayette County, Illinois.
- 32. v. JAMES WILLIAM CHILDRESS, b. September 16, 1889, Fayette

County,
Illinois; d. September 01, 1969, Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois.
33. vi. FLORENCE ELIZABETH CHILDRESS, b. November 05, 1891, Fayette
County, Illinois; d. October 12, 1977.
34. vii. LEMUEL ANDREW CHILDRESS, b. November 25, 1893, Fayette
County,
Illinois; d. September 15, 1966.
35. viii. LOTHALICE CHILDRESS, b. February 21, 1897, Fayette County,
Illinois; d. June 01, 1950.

-----end Lucinda
Petty Childress nuclear family

30. LILLIE BELLE8 CHILDRESS (LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5
TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born February 19, 1883
in Fayette County, Illinois, and died July 23, 1963. She married (1) SAMUEL
C. MORRIS December 30, 1899 in Fayette County, Illinois. He was born 1877,
and died 1968. She married (2) SAMUEL MORRIS December 30, 1899, son of JAMES
MORRIS and MARTHA CHILDRESS. He was born 1878.

Children of LILLIE CHILDRESS and SAMUEL MORRIS are:

i. HARVEY GALEN9 MORRIS, b. 1910, Loudon Twp., Fayette County,
Illinois; m. DOROTHY RICE.
63. ii. CATHERINE FERN MORRIS, b. 1913, Loudon Twp., Fayette County,
Illinois.

-----end Lillie
Childress Morris nuclear family

63. CATHERINE FERN9 MORRIS (LILLIE BELLE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY,
JAMES
ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
was born 1913 in Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois. She married OTHA
GARRISON.

Children of CATHERINE MORRIS and OTHA GARRISON are:

i. ERVIN10 GARRISON.
ii. ROBERT GARRISON.
iii. SAMUEL GARRISON.
120. iv. ELJEAN GARRISON.

-----end
Catherine
Morris Garrison nuclear family

120. ELJEAN10 GARRISON (CATHERINE FERN9 MORRIS, LILLIE BELLE8 CHILDRESS,
LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married RAYMOND RUSH, son of LEE RUSH and
BONNIE CRAIG.

Children of ELJEAN GARRISON and RAYMOND RUSH are:

180. i. SHARON LYNN11 RUSH.
181. ii. RHONDA MAUREEN RUSH.
182. iii. CATHERINE LUCILLE RUSH.

-----end Eljean

Garrison Rush nuclear family

180. SHARON LYNN11 RUSH (ELJEAN10 GARRISON, CATHERINE FERN9 MORRIS, LILLIE BELLE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married ROBERT ELMORE.

Children of SHARON RUSH and ROBERT ELMORE are:

- i. JAMIE LYNN12 ELMORE.
- ii. JUSTIN ELMORE.

-----end Sharon
Rush Elmore nuclear family

181. RHONDA MAUREEN11 RUSH (ELJEAN10 GARRISON, CATHERINE FERN9 MORRIS, LILLIE BELLE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married MIKE CAIN.

Children of RHONDA RUSH and MIKE CAIN are:

- i. SAMANTHA JEAN12 CAIN.
- ii. JACOB CAIN.

-----end Rhonda
Rush Cain nuclear family

182. CATHERINE LUCILLE11 RUSH (ELJEAN10 GARRISON, CATHERINE FERN9 MORRIS, LILLIE BELLE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married ED MCCARTY.

Children of CATHERINE RUSH and ED MCCARTY are:

- i. JOSHUA12 MCCARTY.
- ii. CARRIE MCCARTY.

-----end
Catherine
Rush McCarty nuclear family

31. MARY ANN8 CHILDRESS (LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born June 08, 1886 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died November 21, 1909 in Fayette County, Illinois.
She married JAMES HUDSON Abt. 1905.

Child of MARY CHILDRESS and JAMES HUDSON is:

- 64. i. LOTH A FAYE9 HUDSON, b. June 04, 1906.

-----end Mary
Childress Hudson nuclear family

64. LOTH A FAYE9 HUDSON (MARY ANN8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born June 04, 1906. She married CHARLES L. DENTON 1932. He was born August 27, 1884. Lotha was raised by her grandparents after her mother died at an early age. After her marriage she and her husband Charles lived in Ramsey and St. Elmo.

Children of LOTH A HUDSON and CHARLES DENTON are:

- 121. i. IRIS10 DENTON, .
- 122. ii. KEITH DENTON,
- 123. iii. KENT DENTON,

-----end Lotha
Hudson Denton nuclear family

121. IRIS10 DENTON (LOTHA FAYE9 HUDSON, MARY ANN8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7
PETTY,
JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
She married JACK ORR

Children of IRIS DENTON and JACK ORR are:

- i. STEVE11 ORR,
- ii. SAMUEL ORR,
- iii. SHARON ORR,

-----end Iris
Denton Orr nuclear family

122. KEITH10 DENTON (LOTHA FAYE9 HUDSON, MARY ANN8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7
PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE,
SAMUEL2). He married MARY DURBIN Unknown. Keith and Kent Denton were twins.
After marriage, Keith lived on the original Childress farm.

Children of KEITH DENTON and MARY DURBIN are:

- i. VALERIE11 DENTON.
- ii. RODNEY DENTON.
- iii. MELISSA DENTON.

-----end Keith
Denton nuclear family

123. KENT10 DENTON (LOTHA FAYE9 HUDSON, MARY ANN8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7
PETTY,
JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
He married (1) JOYCE BREWBAKER. He married (2) HELEN BERMAN Unknown.

Children of KENT DENTON and JOYCE BREWBAKER are:

- i. BRAD11 DENTON.
- ii. SHERRY DENTON.
- iii. MIKE DENTON.

Child of KENT DENTON and HELEN BERMAN is:

- iv. APRIL11 DENTON.

-----end Kent
Denton nuclear family

32. JAMES WILLIAM8 CHILDRESS (LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5
TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born September 16,
1889 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died September 01, 1969 in Loudon Twp.,
Fayette County, Illinois. He married MYRTLE IVA EAGLETON November 25, 1908
in Fayette County, Illinois, daughter of M. EAGLETON and MARY. She was born
1887, and died 1966 in Fayette County, Illinois. Burial: Dunkard Cemetery,
Loudon, Illinois

Children of JAMES CHILDRESS and MYRTLE EAGLETON are:

- i. IRA DELANO9 CHILDRESS, m. JOYCE RAMSEY.

- ii. LANELL CHILDRESS, m. ETHEL THOMPSON; b. Texas.
- iii. MYRTLE MAXINE CHILDRESS, m. (1) BILL JUSTICE; m. (2) THOMAS SIDWELL.
- 65. iv. RUBY FAYE CHILDRESS.
- v. VEDA LUCINDA CHILDRESS, m. SPENCER SIDWELL.
- vi. EDNA MARIE CHILDRESS, m. MELVIN JACKSON.
- vii. MORRIS ANDREW CHILDRESS, m. RUTH JACKSON.
- 66. viii. ORVILLE ALLEN CHILDRESS, b. February 05, 1913; d. May 22, 1971.
- 67. ix. OLIVE LOUISE CHILDRESS,

-----end James
Childress nuclear family

65. RUBY FAYE⁹ CHILDRESS (JAMES WILLIAM⁸, LUCINDA M.⁷ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married DONALD JERRY BARKER.

Children of RUBY CHILDRESS and DONALD BARKER are:

- i. DANNY¹⁰ BARKER.
- ii. KENNY BARKER.

-----end Ruby
Childress nuclear family

66. ORVILLE ALLEN⁹ CHILDRESS (JAMES WILLIAM⁸, LUCINDA M.⁷ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born February 05, 1913, and died May 22, 1971. He married ELLEN BERNICE GRUBAUGH, daughter of GROVER GRUBAUGH and LODEMA KRAMER. She died 1977.

Children of ORVILLE CHILDRESS and ELLEN GRUBAUGH are:

- i. ROSE LEE JOY¹⁰ CHILDRESS.
- ii. MARVIN FRANCES CHILDRESS.
- iii. JUANITA JANE CHILDRESS.
- 124. iv. JANET KAYE CHILDRESS,

-----end Orville
Childress nuclear family

124. JANET KAYE¹⁰ CHILDRESS (ORVILLE ALLEN⁹, JAMES WILLIAM⁸, LUCINDA M.⁷ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married RON CHANNEL.

Child of JANET CHILDRESS and RON CHANNEL is:

- i. RHONDA¹¹ CHANNEL.

-----end Janet
Childress Channel nuclear family

67. OLIVE LOUISE⁹ CHILDRESS (JAMES WILLIAM⁸, LUCINDA M.⁷ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born 1918. She married LON ROGERS. He died June 2003.

Children of OLIVE CHILDRESS and LON ROGERS are:

- i. RON¹⁰ ROGERS.
- ii. MARK ROGERS.

- iii. JANICE ROGERS.
- iv. TED ROGERS.

-----end Olive
Childress Rogers nuclear family

33. FLORENCE ELIZABETH8 CHILDRESS (LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born November 05, 1891 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died October 12, 1977. She married (1) FRED EAGLETON. She married (2) JAMES OZRO BECK November 27, 1912. He was born September 27, 1878, and died May 12, 1947.

Children of FLORENCE CHILDRESS and FRED EAGLETON are:

- i. OPAL9 EAGLETON, m. UNKNOWN LAWRENCE.
- ii. ADA EAGLETON, m. UNKNOWN DUNKER.

Children of FLORENCE CHILDRESS and JAMES BECK are:

- iii. MAURICE CALE9 BECK, b. March 09, 1914; d. April 22, 1983; m. VIKA.
- iv. VELVA ROSE BECK,
- v. KATHLEEN BECK,
- vi. RUTH BECK, m. BILL TURNER.

-----end Florence
Childress Eagleton Beck nuclear
family

34. LEMUEL ANDREW8 CHILDRESS (LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born November 25, 1893 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died September 15, 1966. He married ALMA RACHEL WATSON in Fayette County, Illinois, daughter of GEORGE WATSON and ADRE RITCHIE. She was born April 05, 1893.

Children of LEMUEL CHILDRESS and ALMA WATSON are:

- i. GEORGE9 CHILDRESS.
- ii. HOWARD CHILDRESS.
- iii. JOHN IVAN CHILDRESS.
- iv. LORRA CHILDRESS.
- v. MARCELLA CHILDRESS, m. TEX MCWHORTER.
- vi. VIRGIL LEON CHILDRESS, b. 1913; d. Aft. 1976, California.
- vii. CECIL LEONARD CHILDRESS, b. 1914; d. Aft. 1976, California.
- viii. EUGENE LEMUEL CHILDRESS,
- 68. ix. DONALD LLOYD CHILDRESS, b. 1919; d. Aft. 1976, California.

-----end Lemuel
Childress nuclear family

68. DONALD LLOYD9 CHILDRESS (LEMUEL ANDREW8, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2, EDWARD1) was born 1919, and died Aft. 1976 in California. He married HELEN M..

Children of DONALD CHILDRESS and HELEN are:

- 125. i. JANET B.10 CHILDRESS.
- 126. ii. DONALD L. CHILDRESS, JR..

-----end Donald
Childress nuclear family

125. JANET B.10 CHILDRESS (DONALD LLOYD9, LEMUEL ANDREW8, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY,
JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)

She married TED KURASZ.

Child of JANET CHILDRESS and TED KURASZ is:

i. DAWN11 KURASZ.

-----end Janet
B. Childress Kurasz nuclear family

126. DONALD L.10 CHILDRESS, JR. (DONALD LLOYD9, LEMUEL ANDREW8, LUCINDA M.7
PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE,
SAMUEL2) He married SHEILA HURLBUT.

Children of DONALD CHILDRESS and SHEILA HURLBUT are:

- i. JEFFREY11 CHILDRESS.
- ii. DANIEL L. CHILDRESS.
- iii. DONALD L. CHILDRESS III.

-----end Donald
L. Childress nuclear family

35. LOTH A ALICE8 CHILDRESS (LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5
TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born February 21, 1897
in Fayette County, Illinois, and died June 01, 1950. She married THOMAS
GEORGE
KELLY December 25, 1914. He was born May 21, 1895.

Children of LOTH A CHILDRESS and THOMAS KELLY are:

- 69. i. ROSEMARY9 KELLY.
- 70. ii. VERNON FRANKLIN KELLY, d. 1943, Okinawa during WWII.
- iii. THELMA FAY KELLY, b. January 24, 1916; d. October 02, 1917.
- iv. KENNETH LUTHER KELLY, b. July 07, 1917, Fayette County,
Illinois; m. (1) ALTA ALGOOD; m. (2) ELOISE, Bet. 1984 - 1985.

-----end Lotha
Childress Kelly nuclear family

69. ROSEMARY9 KELLY (LOTH A ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES
ALBERT6,
NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She
married
? CARTER.

Child of ROSEMARY KELLY and ? CARTER is:

127. i. PAUL10 CARTER, b. May 30, 1943; d. August 17, 1969.

-----end Rosemary
Kelly Carter nuclear family

127. PAUL10 CARTER (ROSEMARY9 KELLY, LOTH A ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7
PETTY,
JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)

was born May 30, 1943, and died August 17, 1969. He married JUDITH HAZLETT. Paul served in Vietnam. He was killed in an auto accident following his return to the States.

Children of PAUL CARTER and JUDITH HAZLETT are:

- i. VIRGINIA11 CARTER.
- ii. THOMAS GEORGE CARTER.
- iii. LORA YVONNE CARTER.

-----end Paul
Carter nuclear family

70. VERNON FRANKLIN9 KELLY (LOTHA ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) died 1943 in Okinawa during WWII. He married ROSEMARY CARTER, daughter of THOMAS CARTER.

Children of VERNON KELLY and ROSEMARY CARTER are:

- 128. i. PAUL10 KELLY, d. August 1969.
- 129. ii. JUDY KELLY.

-----end Vernon
Kelly nuclear family

128. PAUL10 KELLY (VERNON FRANKLIN9, LOTHA ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) died August 1969.

Children of PAUL KELLY are:

- 183. i. VIRGINIA11 KELLY.
- 184. ii. THOMAS G. KELLY.
- iii. LORA KELLY.

-----end Paul
Kelly nuclear family

183. VIRGINIA11 KELLY (PAUL10, VERNON FRANKLIN9, LOTHA ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married STEVEN MARFIA.

Child of VIRGINIA KELLY and STEVEN MARFIA is:

- i. IAN12 KELLY-MARFIA.

-----end Virginia
Kelly Marfia nuclear family

184. THOMAS G.11 KELLY (PAUL10, VERNON FRANKLIN9, LOTHA ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married LISA CUMMINGS.

Children of THOMAS KELLY and LISA CUMMINGS are:

- i. KYLE12 KELLY.
- ii. KAYDIE KELLY.

-----end Thomas
Kelly nuclear family

129. JUDY10 KELLY (VERNON FRANKLIN9, LOTHA ALICE8 CHILDRESS, LUCINDA M.7 PETTY,

JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
She married UNKNOWN EVERMAN.

Child of JUDY KELLY and UNKNOWN EVERMAN is:

i. KELLY11 EVERMAN.

-----end Judy
Kelly Everman nuclear family

14. JAMES ALBERT7 PETTY (JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born September 23, 1859 in Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois, and died December 23, 1933 in Wilson County, Kansas. He married NANCY ELVIRA PICKUP March 02, 1890 in Wilson County, Kansas, daughter of JAMES PICKUP and CELINDA DUTIEL. She was born October 19, 1864 in Limerick, Bureau County, Illinois, and died March 20, 1945 in Chanute, Wilson County, Kansas. In 1880 James was working as a servant in the home of Uriah S. Steele. Occupation: Blacksmith, Cowden, Illinois

Children of JAMES PETTY and NANCY PICKUP are:

- i. ETHEL CELINDA8 PETTY, b. August 12, 1891, Wilson County, Kansas; d. February 06, 1893, Wilson County, Kansas.
- ii. MARY BELVA PETTY, b. March 29, 1893, Wilson County, Kansas; d. June 23, 1953, Chanute, Wilson County, Kansas; m. (1) LEVI T. ROSSIER, July 03, 1927, Duncan, Oklahoma; b. 1868, Fayette County, Illinois; d. April 01, 1943; m. (2) ELMER CONRAD, July 10, 1949, Chanute, Wilson County, Kansas.
- 36. iii. SYLVIA MAE PETTY, b. April 02, 1895, Wilson County, Kansas; d. March 07, 1930, Chanute, Kansas.
- iv. RUTH BLANCH PETTY, b. May 23, 1897, Wilson County, Kansas; d. March 04, 1898.
- v. JAMES ALBERT PETTY, b. November 14, 1898, Wilson County, Kansas; d. November 18, 1898.

-----end James
Albert Petty, Jr. nuclear family

36. SYLVIA MAE8 PETTY (JAMES ALBERT7, JAMES ALBERT6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born April 02, 1895 in Wilson County, Kansas, and died March 07, 1930 in Chanute, Kansas. She married LOREN LEVI FANATIA June 29, 1924, son of CHARLES FANATIA and AMANDA JONES. He was born September 15, 1891 in Neosho County, Kansas, and died May 28, 1972 in VA Hospital, Topeka, Kansas. He worked with his father in the grain business. Sylvia graduated from Chanute High School in 1913 and attended Emporia State Teachers College in Emporia, Kansas. She became a teacher at New Hope, District #97 and #7 schools in Neosho County, Kansas. Sylvia died a few days after giving birth to her second daughter, Lorena Mae. Burial: Shaw Cemetery, Shaw, Kansas

Children of SYLVIA PETTY and LOREN FANATIA are:

71. i. NELVA JEAN9 FANATIA,

72. ii. LORENNA MAE FANATIA,

-----end Sylvia
Petty Fanatia nuclear family

71. NELVA JEAN⁹ FANATIA (SYLVIA MAE⁸ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁷, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married GEORGE IVAN RICHARD in Burbank, California, son of LOUIS RICHARD and BLANCHE STEPHENS.

Children of NELVA FANATIA and GEORGE RICHARD are:

i. JOHNNIE LOUIS¹⁰ RICHARD, b. March 31, 1943, Hawthorne, California; d. April 29, 1943, Burbank, California.

130. ii. CRISSY JEAN RICHARD,

-----end Nelva
Jean Fanatia Richard nuclear family

130. CRISSY JEAN¹⁰ RICHARD (NELVA JEAN⁹ FANATIA, SYLVIA MAE⁸ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁷, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married (1) RICHARD L. WINDER . She married (2) CHARLES KEITH KYSER .

Child of CRISSY RICHARD and RICHARD WINDER is:

i. STEPHEN WILLIAM¹¹ WINDER.

Child of CRISSY RICHARD and CHARLES KYSER is:

ii. ZACHARY KEITH¹¹ KYSER,

-----end Crissy
Richard Winder Kyser nuclear families

72. LORENNA MAE⁹ FANATIA (SYLVIA MAE⁸ PETTY, JAMES ALBERT⁷, JAMES ALBERT⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married (1) CHARLES E. SCHNEIDER He died July 11, 1967 in Gladstone, Missouri. She married (2) HAROLD B. KATZENBERGER

Children of LORENNA FANATIA and CHARLES SCHNEIDER are:

i. RICHARD LOREN¹⁰ SCHNEIDER, b. December 07, 1950, Iowa City, Iowa; d. October 16, 1982, VA Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri.

ii. PATRICIA JEAN SCHNEIDER,

iii. KATHLEEN LORENNA SCHNEIDER, b. December 07, 1958, Kansas City, Missouri;

d. December 07, 1958, Kansas City, Missouri.

-----end Loreнна
Fanatia Schneider nuclear family

+++++++End James Albert Petty line+++++++

3. HARVEY DOYLE⁶ PETTY (NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born 1831 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died September 28, 1879 in Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois. Burial: Possibly Elbert Cemetery, Fayette County, Illinois - visited 8/2003, no marker found.

He married (1) NANCY JANE HUFFMAN December 17, 1850 in Shelby County, Illinois³, daughter of DANIEL HUFFMAN and MARGARET TETRICK. She was born 1833 in Shelby County, Illinois, and died Bef. 1875 in Fayette County, Illinois. The Fayette County Genealogical and Historical Society in Vandalia, Illinois lists Nancy's middle name as Cora. He married (2) SARAH ELLEN SICKLES October 30, 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois⁴, daughter of WILLIAM SICKLES and AMELIA MANSFIELD. She was born July 20, 1857, and died October 10, 1910 in Wappapello, Stoddard County, Missouri.

Harvey Doyle Petty served as a private in Company C, 35 Regiment of the Illinois Volunteers during the Civil War. He entered the service on July 3, 1861 in Shelby County. The muster roll described him as 30 years of age, 6ft. 2 in., light hair, light complexion and blue eyes. He was mustered into the service on August 30, 1861 in St. Louis. He was discharged on September 27, 1864 in Springfield. The reason given was that he was severely wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia. (See pension papers)

Children of HARVEY PETTY and NANCY HUFFMAN are:

15. i. WILLIAM DOYLE⁷ PETTY, b. 1852, Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois.
16. ii. MARTHA ELLEN PETTY, b. 1855, Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois; d. Bef. 1900, Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois.
17. iii. AMOS PETTY, b. October 05, 1856, Shelby County, Illinois; d. February 19, 1940, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Certificate #0000045.
18. iv. MARY CATHRINE PETTY, b. February 17, 1859, Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois; d. April 04, 1923, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois.
19. v. ELIZA JANE PETTY, b. 1861, Shelby County, Illinois; d. Bef. 1880.
20. vi. JOSEPH D. PETTY, b. 1868, Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois.

Children of HARVEY PETTY and SARAH SICKLES are:

21. vii. MILLIE ETTA⁷ PETTY, b. December 20, 1876; d. October 22, 1955, Butler County, Missouri; Stepchild.
22. viii. SAMUEL ANDREW PETTY, b. June 02, 1879; d. May 05, 1964.

-----end Harvey
Doyle Petty nuclear family

15. WILLIAM DOYLE⁷ PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)³³ was born 1852 in Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois. He married NANCY R. D. HOWLETT January 21, 1875 in Dry Point, Fayette County, Illinois³⁴, daughter of JOHN HOWLETT. She was born 1856 in Missouri.

Children of WILLIAM PETTY and NANCY HOWLETT are:

- i. OTIS M.⁸ PETTY, b. 1877, Holland, Shelby County, Illinois.
- ii. ARTHUR W. PETTY, b. 1879, Holland, Shelby County, Illinois.
- iii. MARY JANE PETTY³⁵, b. May 14, 1881.
- iv. UNKNOWN PETTY, b. March 03, 1883.
- v. UNKNOWN PETTY³⁶, b. February 25, 1885.
- vi. WALTER J. PETTY³⁷, b. April 05, 1888, Shelby County, Illinois.

-----end William
Doyle Petty nuclear family

16. MARTHA ELLEN⁷ PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)³⁸ was born 1855 in Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois, and died Bef. 1900 in Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois. She married ANTHONY SWEAZY June 26, 1873 in Fayette County, Illinois. He was born 1850 in Illinois.

Children of MARTHA PETTY and ANTHONY SWEAZY are:

- i. HARRIET⁸ SWEAZY, b. May 28, 1874, Beecher City, Effingham County, Illinois; d. 1920; m. THOMAS HAYNES, November 27, 1894, Fayette County, Illinois; b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. AGNES SWEAZY, b. 1877.
- 37. iii. EZERIAH EDDWARD SWEAZY, b. May 31, 1878, Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois; d. April 02, 1929, Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois.

-----end Martha
Petty Sweazy nuclear family

37. EZERIAH EDDWARD⁸ SWEAZY (MARTHA ELLEN⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born May 31, 1878 in Loudon Twp., Fayette County, Illinois, and died April 02, 1929 in Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois. He married EMMA HAYNES April 15, 1900, daughter of JAMES HAYNES and ANN. She was born October 18, 1876 in England, and died March 19, 1964 in Beecher City, Effingham County, Illinois.

*****OBIT*****
Edd Sweazy Passes Away

Edd Sweazy, a well known farmer of Loudon township, who has been in poor health the past few months as a result of several paralytic strokes, passed away to his reward about 11:30 o'clock Tuesday night. The deceased is survived by his widow, six daughters and one son. Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 o'clock this afternoon at the Ransom M. E. Church by Rev. A. E. Kretzer. Interment will be in the Beecher City Cemetery.[From the files of the Shelby County Historical and Genealogical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois]

*****OBIT*****
Mrs. Emma Sweazy, 87, Dies

Mrs. Emma (Haynes) Sweazy, daughter of James and Ann Haynes, was born in England, October 18, 1876 and passed away March 19, 1964 at the age of 87 years, 5 months and 1 day. At the age of eight she came to the United States with her parents, five brothers and four sisters. They located on a farm in Fayette county and she spent her entire life in the nearby community. She was united in marriage to A. E. Sweazy April 15, 1900. He preceded her in death in 1929. This union was blessed with six daughters and one son, all of whom survive; Mrs. Marion

(Ethel)

Riley and Mrs. J. B. (Lucille) Wright of Beecher City, Mrs. Roy (Flora) Durbin, Decatur, Mrs. William (Letha) Holley, Cahokia, Mrs. Cecil (Goldie) Anderson, Round Lake, Mrs. Walter (Mabel) McGraw, East Peoria and Roland E. Sweazy, Kermit, Texas. Also surviving are 20 grandchildren; 42 great-grandchildren; twin sister, Mrs. Annie Tuttle, California; one brother, Will Haynes of Decatur.

As a girl she was baptized in the faith of the Methodist Church.

Funeral services were conducted at the Cook Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 21, 1964. Reverend Roy Shelton of the Spring Hill Church officiated. Mrs. Ruth Lilly and Mrs. Helen Childress sang, "Beyond the Sunset", and "Take My Hand Precious Lord" with Mrs. Helen Phillips as pianist. Grandsons, John Riley, Don Riley, Ralph Riley, Ronald Wright, Edward Durbin and Richard Durbin served as casket bearers. Interment was in the Beecher City Cemetery. [From the files of the Shelby County Historical and Genealogical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois]

Children of EZERIAH SWEAZY and EMMA HAYNES are:

73. i. ELSIE LUCILLE⁹ SWEAZY,
74. ii. FLORA B. SWEAZY, b. June 14, 1902, Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois; d. February 1982, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
 - iii. GOLDIE G. SWEAZY, b. July 24, 1905, Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois; d. January 1989, Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois;
 - m. CECIL R. ANDERSON; b. August 04, 1905; d. July 10, 1995, Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois.
 - iv. LETHA F. SWEAZY, b. December 12, 1903, Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois; d. January 27, 2000, East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois; m. WILLIAM HOLLEY; b. March 12, 1905; d. June 1984.
 - v. MABEL M. SWEAZY, m. WALTER MCGRAW; b. November 29, 1900; d. December 07, 2001.
 - vi. ROLAND E. SWEAZY, b. March 23, 1921, Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois; d. October 11, 2000, Garland, Dallas County, Texas.
75. vii. ETHEL A. SWEAZY, b. January 15, 1901; d. April 03, 1973.

-----end Ezeriah
Sweazy nuclear family

73. ELSIE LUCILLE⁹ SWEAZY (EZERIAH EDDWARD⁸, MARTHA ELLEN⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married J. B. WRIGHT.

Child of ELSIE SWEAZY and J. WRIGHT is:

- i. RONALD¹⁰ WRIGHT.

-----end Elsie
Sweazy Wright nuclear family

74. FLORA B.⁹ SWEAZY (EZERIAH EDDWARD⁸, MARTHA ELLEN⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶,

NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born June 14, 1902 in Loudon Twp, Fayette County, Illinois, and died February 1982 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married ROY DURBIN. He was born November 30, 1897, and died January 18, 1994 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Children of FLORA SWEAZY and ROY DURBIN are:

- i. EDWARD10 DURBIN.
- ii. RICHARD DURBIN.

-----end Flora
Sweazy Durbin nuclear family

75. ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY (EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born January 15, 1901, and died April 03, 1973. She married JOHN MARION RILEY55, son of GEORGE RILEY and ELVA CRAIG. He was born January 19, 1896, and died March 20, 1965 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Burial: Hubbartt Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois

Children of ETHEL SWEAZY and JOHN RILEY are:

- i. EVELYN10 RILEY,
- 131. ii. HAZEL VIRGINIA RILEY, b. 1923; d. February 14, 2004.
- 132. iii. RALPH E. RILEY, .
- iv. MABEL FERN RILEY, b. January 13, 1927; d. April 05, 1949, Effingham County, Illinois. Burial: Hubbartt Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois. Cause of Death: Died in a fire at St. Anthonys Hospital, Effingham, Illinois.
- 133. v. JOHN D. RILEY,
- 134. vi. JACK DEAN RILEY, b. May 29, 1929; d. October 09, 1955.
- 135. vii. WILMA RILEY, d. June 2003.
- viii. DONALD RILEY, m. WILMA LARIMORE.
- 136. ix. ELVA RILEY.
- x. ROSALIE RILEY.

-----end Ethel
Sweazy Riley nuclear family

131. HAZEL VIRGINIA10 RILEY (ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY, EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1923, and died February 14, 2004. She married CLARENCE SANDERS.

Child of HAZEL RILEY and CLARENCE SANDERS is:

- i. EDGAR11 SANDERS.

-----end Hazel
Riley Sanders nuclear family

132. RALPH E.10 RILEY (ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY, EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married HAZEL RENNER.

Children of RALPH RILEY and HAZEL RENNER are:

- i. RALPH11 RILEY, JR..
- ii. RODNEY RILEY.
- iii. ROXIE ELAINE RILEY.

-----end Ralph
Riley nuclear family

133. JOHN D.10 RILEY (ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY, EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7
PETTY,
HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
was born 1928. He married MARY MILLER.

Child of JOHN RILEY and MARY MILLER is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN11 RILEY.

-----end John
Riley nuclear family

134. JACK DEAN10 RILEY (ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY, EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7
PETTY,
HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
was born May 29, 1929, and died October 09, 1955. He married MARILYN
DAVIDSON.
Burial: Hubbartt Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois

Child of JACK RILEY and MARILYN DAVIDSON is:

- i. SUSAN LYNN11 RILEY.

-----end Jack
Riley nuclear family

135. WILMA10 RILEY (ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY, EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7 PETTY,
HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
died June 2003. She married HOMER SANDERS.

Child of WILMA RILEY and HOMER SANDERS is:

- i. KAREN11 SANDERS.

-----end Wilma
Riley Sanders nuclear family

136. ELVA10 RILEY (ETHEL A.9 SWEAZY, EZERIAH EDDWARD8, MARTHA ELLEN7 PETTY,
HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
She married ROBERT CRAGG.

Children of ELVA RILEY and ROBERT CRAGG are:

- i. ROLAND11 CRAGG.
- ii. CLIFFORD CRAGG.

-----end Elva
Riley Cragg nuclear family

17. AMOS7 PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born October 05, 1856 in Shelby County, Illinois,
and died

February 19, 1940 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Certificate #0000045. He married MARY CATHERINE SICKLES July 11, 1879 in Shelby County, Illinois, daughter of ISAAC CARSON and MARY SICKLES. She was born November 02, 1863, and died October 02, 1932 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Section A

Children of AMOS PETTY and MARY SICKLES are:

38. i. EDWARD OTTO8 PETTY, b. August 27, 1880; d. September 17, 1908, Vol.2, Pg. 327, Certificate # 151.
39. ii. IDA MAY PETTY, b. September 30, 1881; d. December 23, 1964.
40. iii. CORA EVELYN PETTY, b. February 07, 1884, Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois; d. October 20, 1921.
- iv. ZOANNIE DELL PETTY, b. June 22, 1887; d. September 10, 1888.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH PETTY, b. August 11, 1890; d. November 15, 1895.
41. vi. WILLIAM WALLACE PETTY, b. August 01, 1897, Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois; d. December 11, 1982, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois.

-----end Amos
Petty nuclear family

38. EDWARD OTTO8 PETTY (AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born August 27, 1880, and died September 17, 1908 in Vol.2, Pg. 327, Certificate # 151. He married LAVINA LORTON51 November 12, 1903. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Section A

Children of EDWARD PETTY and LAVINA LORTON are:

- i. C. EVERETT9 PETTY51, b. January 29, 1905, Fayette County, Illinois; d. February 22, 1969, Herrick, Illinois; m. DARLEAN E. RICHARDS. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois
76. ii. EDGAR GLEN PETTY, b. November 04, 1907, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. March 09, 1985, Lakeland, Florida.

-----end Edward
Petty nuclear family

76. EDGAR GLEN9 PETTY (EDWARD OTTO8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)55 was born November 04, 1907 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois, and died March 09, 1985 in Lakeland, Florida56. He married CARRIE BELL SARVER June 04, 1926 in Vandalia, Illinois.

She was born March 13, 1909, and died March 23, 1994. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Section B

*****OBIT*****:

Edgar Petty

BEECHER CITY--Edgar G. "Bob" Petty, 77, of Beecher City died Saturday, March 9, 1985, at Lakeland (Fla.) Regional Medical Center. The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lockart & Sons Funeral Home, Beecher City, with burial in Mound Cemetery, Cowden. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 today. Mr. Petty was born in Cowden, the son of Edward and Lavina

Petty. He married Carrie Sarver in 1926. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Herrick Church of Christ. Surviving are his wife; sons, Eugene of Beecher City, Glenn Lanell of Herrick, Donald of Elwin; daughter, Imogene Atkinson of Herrick; half brothers, Lee, Virgil and Kermit Tucker, all of Cowden; half sisters, Bertha Blankenship and Mary Beck, both of Cowden; eight grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, one half brother and one half sister.

Children of EDGAR PETTY and CARRIE SARVER are:

- i. IMOGENE10 PETTY, m. GEORGE ATKINSON.
- 137. ii. HOLLY EUGENE PETTY,
- 138. iii. GLENN LANELL PETTY,
- 139. iv. DONALD DWAYNE PETTY, b. September 13, 1934, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois; d. November 25, 1999, Herrick, Shelby County, Illinois.

-----end Edgar
Petty nuclear family

137. HOLLY EUGENE10 PETTY (EDGAR GLEN9, EDWARD OTTO8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)61 He married PHYLLIS B. WRIGHT.

Children of HOLLY PETTY and PHYLLIS WRIGHT are:

- i. JANET LYNN11 PETTY, m. MARK MATTESON.
- 185. ii. DAVID WAYNE PETTY.
- iii. DARRYL ALAN PETTY, m. LYNN STEPPE.
- 186. iv. JAMES EUGENE PETTY.

-----end Holly
Petty nuclear family

185. DAVID WAYNE11 PETTY (HOLLY EUGENE10, EDGAR GLEN9, EDWARD OTTO8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
He married JOYCE LAMB.

Child of DAVID PETTY and JOYCE LAMB is:

- i. TIMOTHY12 PETTY.

-----end David
Petty nuclear family

186. JAMES EUGENE11 PETTY (HOLLY EUGENE10, EDGAR GLEN9, EDWARD OTTO8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
He married VENNIA ROBERTSON.

Children of JAMES PETTY and VENNIA ROBERTSON are:

- i. BRUCE12 PETTY.
- ii. HOLLY PETTY.
- iii. EMILY PETTY.
- iv. MARIA PETTY.

-----end James
Petty nuclear family

138. GLENN LANELL10 PETTY (EDGAR GLEN9, EDWARD OTTO8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2, EDWARD1)

He married PHYLLIS ROBINSON

Child of GLENN PETTY and PHYLLIS ROBINSON is:

- i. DANA CHRISTINE¹¹ PETTY, m. BILL NEUMAN.

-----end Glenn
Petty family

139. DONALD DWAYNE¹⁰ PETTY (EDGAR GLEN⁹, EDWARD OTTO⁸, AMOS⁷, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL², EDWARD¹) was born September 13, 1934 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, and died November 25, 1999 in Herrick, Shelby County, Illinois. He married (1) VIVIAN.

He married (2) CHRIS. He married (3) LINDA MAY Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois

Children of DONALD PETTY and CHRIS are:

- i. ASHLEY K.¹¹ PETTY.
- ii. DONOVAN D. PETTY.

Children of DONALD PETTY and LINDA DILLY are:

- iii. VICTOR LEE¹¹ PETTY, m. DEBBIE.
- iv. JUDITH DIANE PETTY.

-----end Donald
Petty nuclear family

39. IDA MAY⁸ PETTY (AMOS⁷, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born September 30, 1881, and died December 23, 1964. She married ALONZO W. CLOW 1912, son of GEORGE CLOW and AUGUSTA RODMAN. He was born March 10, 1868 in Holliday, Illinois, and died July 21, 1960 in Pana, Illinois. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois

Children of IDA PETTY and ALONZO CLOW are:

77. i. AMOS⁹ CLOW, d. January 26, 1991, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- ii. LILLIE CLOW.
- iii. LEVERETT CLOW, b. September 17, 1915; d. February 04, 1996. Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Fayette County, Illinois
- iv. MARY A. CLOW, b. December 10, 1914.

-----end of Ida
Petty Clow nuclear family

40. CORA EVELYN⁸ PETTY (AMOS⁷, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born February 07, 1884 in Bowling Green, Fayette County, Illinois, and died October 20, 1921. She married ED ETHRIDGE.

Children of CORA PETTY and ED ETHRIDGE are:

78. i. FLOYD⁹ ETHRIDGE.
- ii. KENCIL ETHRIDGE.
- iii. KENNETH ETHRIDGE.

-----end of Cora
Petty Ethridge nuclear family

78. FLOYD9 ETHRIDGE (CORA EVELYN8 PETTY, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5
TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)

Child of FLOYD ETHRIDGE is:

i. BRUCE10 ETHRIDGE.

-----end of Floyd
Ethridge nuclear family

41. WILLIAM WALLACE8 PETTY (AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC
DAVID4,
WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born August 01, 1897 in Bowling
Green,
Fayette County, Illinois, and died December 11, 1982 in Cowden, Shelby
County,
Illinois. He married CLARA EVELYN RILEY August 27, 1919 in Cowden, Illinois,
daughter of GEORGE RILEY and ELVA CRAIG. She was born September 15, 1899,
and died March 18, 1984. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County,
Illinois; Section D

Children of WILLIAM PETTY and CLARA RILEY are:

79. i. AUDRA IRENE9 PETTY,
80. ii. CALVIN OTTO PETTY,
81. iii. HANSEL LEROY PETTY, .
82. iv. DELORES JEAN PETTY,

-----end of
William
Petty nuclear family

79. AUDRA IRENE9 PETTY (WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5
TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married HAROLD WILBUR
SCHULTZ ,son of GEORGE SCHULTZ and CHRISTINA KIRCHOFFER. He was born
November
09, 1917, and died June 04, 1996 in Ramsey, Illinois. Burial: Mound
Cemetery,
Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois

Children of AUDRA PETTY and HAROLD SCHULTZ are:

140. i. DORIS ELAINE10 SCHULTZ,
ii. JOAN KATHERINE SCHULTZ, m. JACKIE LEE HICKS,
iii. JOYCE KAY SCHULTZ, m. HARRY DEWEY THOMPSON, JR.,
141. iv. EDWARD EUGENE SCHULTZ,

-----end of
Audra Petty Schultz nuclear family

140. DORIS ELAINE10 SCHULTZ (AUDRA IRENE9 PETTY, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7,
HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
She married JAMES ARTHUR MYERS He was born February 08, 1936 in Decatur,
Macon County, Illinois, and died March 21, 2000 in Springfield, Illinois.
Burial: Oddfellows Cemetery, Mowequa, Illinois

Child of DORIS SCHULTZ and JAMES MYERS is:

187. i. DEANNA RENEE¹¹ MYERS, -----end of Doris
Schultz Myers nuclear family

187. DEANNA RENEE¹¹ MYERS (DORIS ELAINE¹⁰ SCHULTZ, AUDRA IRENE⁹ PETTY,
WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, AMOS⁷, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married (1) JAMES E. HANKO. She married
(2) WENDELL MORELL

Child of DEANNA MYERS and JAMES HANKO is:

i. VALERIE SUZANNE¹² HANKO, b. April 03, 1994, Joliet, Illinois.

-----end of Deanna
Myers Morell nuclear family

141. EDWARD EUGENE¹⁰ SCHULTZ (AUDRA IRENE⁹ PETTY, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, AMOS⁷,
HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE,
SAMUEL²)

He married PHYLLIS NELSON, daughter of HOWARD NELSON and MARGARET.

Children of EDWARD SCHULTZ and PHYLLIS NELSON are:

i. ROBIN LYN¹¹ SCHULTZ, m. SCOTT WILCOX.
ii. KIMBERLY DAWN SCHULTZ,.

-----end of
Edward
Schultz nuclear family

80. CALVIN OTTO⁹ PETTY (WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, AMOS⁷, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵
TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²). He married JOANNA ,
daughter of ARTHUR BLACK and ONIA WALLACE.

:

Children of CALVIN PETTY and JOANNA BLACK are:

142. i. RANDOLPH ALLEN¹⁰ PETTY,
ii. ERIC LEE PETTY, m. SUE KAREN BAYES,
143. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR PETTY,
144. iv. BRENT WALLACE PETTY,

-----end of Calvin
Petty nuclear family

142. RANDOLPH ALLEN¹⁰ PETTY (CALVIN OTTO⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, AMOS⁷, HARVEY
DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)
He married JANET LUCILLE HARVEY

Children of RANDOLPH PETTY and JANET HARVEY are:

i. JACLYN JOAN¹¹ PETTY,
ii. SHELLY DAWN PETTY,

-----end of
Randolph
Petty nuclear family

143. WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰ PETTY (CALVIN OTTO⁹, WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, AMOS⁷, HARVEY
DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)
He married ROSEMARY PHELPS, daughter of JERRY PHELPS.

Children of WILLIAM PETTY and ROSEMARY PHELPS are:

i. VALERIE ANN¹¹ PETTY, m. BRIAN CALLAHAN.

ii. WILLIAM ANDREW PETTY, m. MYRA.

144. BRENT WALLACE10 PETTY (CALVIN OTTO9, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married VICTORIA MORGERSON , daughter of DAVID MORGERSON.

Children of BRENT PETTY and VICTORIA MORGERSON are:

- i. ADAM WALLACE11 PETTY,
- ii. SHELBY LYNN PETTY,

81. HANSEL LEROY9 PETTY (WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married LOUELLA BERNICE BLACK August 01, 1950, daughter of GEORGE BLACK and EULA SIMMONS. She was born January 01, 1929, and died September 18, 2003 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Burial: September 21, 2003, Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; Section D

Children of HANSEL PETTY and LOUELLA BLACK are:

- 145. i. CHERYL SUE10 PETTY,
- 146. ii. CINDY LOU PETTY,

-----end of
Hansel
Petty nuclear family

145. CHERYL SUE10 PETTY (HANSEL LEROY9, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married KRIS OGLESBY

Children of CHERYL PETTY and KRIS OGLESBY are:

- 188. i. KRISTEN11 OGLESBY,
- 189. ii. CASEY OGLESBY,

-----end of
Cheryl
Petty Oglesby nuclear family

188. KRISTEN11 OGLESBY (CHERYL SUE10 PETTY, HANSEL LEROY9, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married AARON SIMMONS

Child of KRISTEN OGLESBY and AARON SIMMONS is:

- i. COY12 SIMMONS.

-----end Kristen
Oglesby Simmons nuclear family

189. CASEY11 OGLESBY (CHERYL SUE10 PETTY, HANSEL LEROY9, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married ROBERT MESSENGER.

Child of CASEY OGLESBY and ROBERT MESSENGER is:

- i. GRAYSON MAE12 MESSENGER.

-----end Casey
Oglesby Messenger nuclear family

146. CINDY LOU10 PETTY (HANSEL LEROY9, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married DAVID PECKERT

Children of CINDY PETTY and DAVID PECKERT are:

- i. TRENT11 PECKERT,
- ii. TROY PECKERT,

-----end of Cindy
Petty Peckert nuclear family

82. DELORES JEAN9 PETTY (WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married ROBERT MCDANIEL

Children of DELORES PETTY and ROBERT MCDANIEL are:

- 147. i. ALANNA JEAN10 MCDANIEL,
- 148. ii. ROGER CHARLES MCDANIEL,

-----end of
Delores
Petty McDaniel nuclear family

147. ALANNA JEAN10 MCDANIEL (DELORES JEAN9 PETTY, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
She married JOHN GREGORY ATKINSON

Children of ALANNA MCDANIEL and JOHN ATKINSON are:

- i. ASTORIA LYNN11 ATKINSON,
- ii. ELIJAH GREY ATKINSON,

-----end of Alanna
McDaniel Atkinson nuclear family

148. ROGER CHARLES10 MCDANIEL (DELORES JEAN9 PETTY, WILLIAM WALLACE8, AMOS7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
He married LISA MARIE O'BERT

Children of ROGER MCDANIEL and LISA O'BERT are:

- i. SYDNEE NICOLE11 MCDANIEL,
- ii. BAILEE JEAN MCDANIEL,

-----end of Roger
McDaniel nuclear family

18. MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)39 was born February 17, 1859 in Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois, and died April 04, 1923 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois She married (1) JOHN PRENTIS BARROW March 27, 1879 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois, son of JAMES BARROW and ELIZABETH SEVERE. He was born November 12, 1846 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died January 05, 1888. She married (2) JACOB CHRISTOPHER DUSH

April

06, 1890 in Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁰, son of JOSEPH DUSH and CATHERN KEOOEN. He was born April 10, 1843 in Ashland County, Ohio, and died March 26, 1926 in Cowden, Illinois. Burial: Mound Cemetery, Cowden, Illinois

Children of MARY PETTY and JOHN BARROW are:

- i. ELIZA M.⁸ BARROW, b. Abt. 1869.
- ii. CASSIE A. BARROW, b. Abt. 1875.
- iii. FRANCIS S. BARROW, b. Abt. 1877.
42. iv. CHARLES CLARENCE BARROW, b. March 01, 1880, Dry Point Township, Shelby County, Illinois; d. May 29, 1942, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
43. v. CLARE ISABELL BARROW, b. June 22, 1882, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. December 06, 1969, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- vi. NOAH ALBERT BARROW, b. August 31, 1884, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. January 01, 1960, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri;
- m. ELIZABETH M., March 30, 1926, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; b. 1882; d. July 23, 1981, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. Burial: Mound Grove Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.
- vii. MARTHA CAROLINE BARROW, b. January 19, 1887, Shelby County, Illinois; d. July 19, 1887, Shelby County, Illinois.

Children of MARY PETTY and JACOB DUSH are:

- viii. SIMON E.⁸ DUSH, b. February 02, 1891; d. December 16, 1914.
- ix. GEORGE R. DUSH, b. January 18, 1893, Shelby County, Illinois⁴¹; d. December 28, 1895, Shelby County, Illinois.
44. x. RUBY PEARL DUSH, b. January 30, 1895, Shelby County, Illinois; d. September 1980, Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.
- xi. JOHN WALLACE DUSH, b. September 19, 1898, Shelby County, Illinois⁴¹; d. June 30, 1969, Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois;
- m. F. GRACE STIVERS, June 26, 1944; b. February 05, 1902, Lawrence County, Illinois; d. November 07, 1961, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- xii. WILLIAM BRYAN DUSH, b. September 10, 1899, Shelby County, Illinois⁴¹; d. October 05, 1959; m. LETHA ZOLLIN, October 22, 1944.
- xiii. FLEETA DUSH, b. July 22, 1902, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. October 23, 1904, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois. Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

-----end of Mary
Catherine Petty Barrow Dush nuclear
family

42. CHARLES CLARENCE⁸ BARROW (MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born March 01, 1880 in Dry Point Township, Shelby County, Illinois, and died May 29, 1942 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He married PHOEBE J. MCMANMIE July 30, 1905 in Herrick, Shelby County, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1886 in Herrick, Shelby County, Illinois, and died August 16, 1974 in Decatur, Macon County,

Illinois. Burial: Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

Children of CHARLES BARROW and PHOEBE MCMANMIE are:

83. i. CARROLL⁹ BARROW, b. Shelby County, Illinois; d. California.
- ii. CLIFFORD E. BARROW, b. Abt. 1907, Herrick, Illinois; d. May 17, 1985, Santa Monica, California.
- iii. WAYNE HERBERT BARROW, b. December 10, 1907, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. January 06, 1981, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois;
- m. (1) MARGARET SUSAN DRAKE, February 18, 1945, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois; b. February 18, 1908, Macon County, Illinois; d. December 14, 1973, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois; m. (2) PAULINE HAWKINS, 1975; b. December 05, 1916, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois; d. February 02, 2001, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- iv. LOUISE BARROW, m. REEVES BARNETT.
- v. CLAUDE E. BARROW, b. February 11, 1912, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. March 25, 1990, Mattoon, Illinois.
- vi. WILLIAM WILSON BARROW, b. March 04, 1918, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. November 07, 1988, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

-----end of
Charles
Barrow nuclear family

83. CARROLL⁹ BARROW (CHARLES CLARENCE⁸, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born in Shelby County, Illinois, and died in California. He married LOIS IRENE CARTER October 20, 1934 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, daughter of WILLIAM CARTER and QUEEN SWINDLE. She was born October 08, 1917 in Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee, and died January 03, 1967 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Children of CARROLL BARROW and LOIS CARTER are:

- i. LORETTA¹⁰ BARROW.
- ii. NANCY BARROW.

-----end of
Carroll
Barrow nuclear family

43. CLARE ISABELL⁸ BARROW (MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born June 22, 1882 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois, and died December 06, 1969 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married JOHN FRANCIS FORTNER⁵² December 29, 1901 in Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois, son of JOHN FORTNER and SARAH BALDWIN. He was born August 06, 1868 in Dunn, Moultrie County, Illinois, and died January 03, 1939 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

Children of CLARE BARROW and JOHN FORTNER are:

84. i. SARAH GOLDIE⁹ FORTNER, b. November 14, 1902, Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois; d. November 16, 1988, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan.
ii. ROLLIE WILLIAM FORTNER⁵², b. September 12, 1905, Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois; d. July 18, 1987, Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois.
85. iii. MILDRED LOUISE FORTNER, b. May 05, 1908, Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois; d. August 31, 2002, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois.
86. iv. ARCHIE WILBUR FORTNER, b. May 16, 1911, Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois; d. March 26, 1998, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois.
v. ELZA FRANCIS FORTNER, b. May 30, 1914, Assumption, Christian County, Illinois; d. April 23, 1995, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois;
m. BLANCHE NAOMI SHRIDE, June 26, 1948; b. September 26, 1906, Pleaks Corner, Shelby County, Illinois; d. August 10, 1990, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
- Burial: Macon County Memorial Park, Harristown, Illinois
vi. JOHN PRENTIS FORTNER,
vii. EDWARD LEON FORTNER, m. LUCILE CATHRINE BRIMM, July 10, 1946; b. April 02, 1919, Tower Hill, Shelby County, Illinois; d. February 07, 1990, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.
viii. DALE WESLEY FORTNER, b. May 30, 1926, Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois; d. November 26, 1996, Maryville, Madison County, Illinois;
m. HILDAGUARD HERTA WENZEL, November 23, 1968, Granite City, Illinois;

-----end of Clare
Barrow Fortner nuclear family

84. SARAH GOLDIE⁹ FORTNER (CLARE ISABELL⁸ BARROW, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born November 14, 1902 in Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois, and died November 16, 1988 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. She married RALPH EUGENE MANNING⁵⁷ May 14, 1932 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He was born May 14, 1906 in Clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois, and died May 28, 1978 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

Child of SARAH FORTNER and RALPH MANNING is:

- i. DOROTHY LOIS¹⁰ MANNING,

-----end of Sarah
Fortner Manning nuclear family

85. MILDRED LOUISE⁹ FORTNER (CLARE ISABELL⁸ BARROW, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born May 05, 1908 in Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois, and died August 31, 2002 in Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois. Burial: Arcola Twp. Cemetery, Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois She married (1) GEORGE EVERETT PINNER⁵⁷ December 29, 1931 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, son of EVERETT PINNER

and ARIZONA CORNWELL. He was born December 29, 1905 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, and died September 24, 1933 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Burial:

Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

She married (2) CLARK A. LEMAR August 24, 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri, son of JOHN LEMAR and FLORENCE MASTERS. He was born July 16, 1894 in Garret, Douglas

County, Illinois, and died April 04, 1959 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Children of MILDRED FORTNER and GEORGE PINNER are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ PINNER,
- ii. LOUISE MAY PINNER, b. December 13, 1933, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois; d. September 24, 1934, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Child of MILDRED FORTNER and CLARK LEMAR is:

- iii. CLARK ALVIN¹⁰ LEMAR,

-----end of
Mildred
Fortner Pinner Lemar nuclear families

86. ARCHIE WILBUR⁹ FORTNER (CLARE ISABELL⁸ BARROW, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)⁵⁷ was born May 16, 1911 in Moweaqua, Shelby County, Illinois, and died March 26, 1998 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois. Burial: Bethany Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois

He married LUELLE MARIE RAMSEYER February 09, 1935 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, daughter of WILLIAM RAMSEYER and INA WEISS.

Children of ARCHIE FORTNER and LUELLE RAMSEYER are:

- 149. i. WILLIAM LEE¹⁰ FORTNER,.
- 150. ii. RONALD JAMES FORTNER,.
- 151. iii. DONALD GENE FORTNER, b. November 19, 1939; d. August 24, 2004.
- iv. JANET MARIE FORTNER.
- v. FRANCIS CLAIR FORTNER

-----end of
Archie
Fortner nuclear family

149. WILLIAM LEE¹⁰ FORTNER (ARCHIE WILBUR⁹, CLARE ISABELL⁸ BARROW, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)⁶² He married HELEN ELIZABETH WALTERS daughter of VICTOR WALTERS and KATHERINE FUNK.

Children of WILLIAM FORTNER and HELEN WALTERS are:

- 190. i. DAVID LEE¹¹ FORTNER,.
- 191. ii. KATHERINE SUE FORTNER,.
- 192. iii. TIMOTHY WILLIAM FORTNER,

-----end of
William
Fortner nuclear family

190. DAVID LEE¹¹ FORTNER (WILLIAM LEE¹⁰, ARCHIE WILBUR⁹, CLARE ISABELL⁸ BARROW, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴,

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)62 He married DEBORA SUE TACKETT, daughter of JOSEPH TACKETT and SHIRLEY DAVIS

Child of DAVID FORTNER and DEBORA TACKETT is:

- i. JOSEPH DAVID12 FORTNER62, m. JENNIFER ELAINE ROELLEKE,

-----end of David
Fortner nuclear family

191. KATHERINE SUE11 FORTNER (WILLIAM LEE10, ARCHIE WILBUR9, CLARE ISABELL8 BARROW, MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married (1) BRIAN CHRIS NELSEN62 She married (2) MARCUS HARLAN PRIMMER, son of ROBERT PRIMMER and EMILY LOU. She married (3) ROBERT EUGENE ANDERSON, JR.62, son of ROBERT ANDERSON and BEVERLY ROZZELL.

Child of KATHERINE FORTNER and BRIAN NELSEN is:

- i. JEFFERY CHRIS12 NELSEN, b. March 11, 1977, Montana; d. March 11, 1977, Montana.

Child of KATHERINE FORTNER and MARCUS PRIMMER is:

- ii. MELISSA SUE12 PRIMMER,

-----end of
Katherine
Fortner Nelsen Primmer nuclear
families

192. TIMOTHY WILLIAM11 FORTNER (WILLIAM LEE10, ARCHIE WILBUR9, CLARE ISABELL8 BARROW, MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)62 He married CHRISTINE RENEE ABBOTT

Children of TIMOTHY FORTNER and CHRISTINE ABBOTT are:

- i. DYLAN SHANE12 FORTNER,
- ii. SHIANNE DENAE FORTNER,

-----end of
Timothy
Fortner nuclear family

150. RONALD JAMES10 FORTNER (ARCHIE WILBUR9, CLARE ISABELL8 BARROW, MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married SANDRA JEAN HUNTER

Children of RONALD FORTNER and SANDRA HUNTER are:

- 193. i. JAMES BRADLEY11 FORTNER,
 - ii. LORI ANN FORTNER62.
- iii. DEBORAH JEAN FORTNER62,

-----end of
Ronald
Fortner nuclear family

193. JAMES BRADLEY11 FORTNER (RONALD JAMES10, ARCHIE WILBUR9, CLARE ISABELL8 BARROW, MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)62 He married (1) LAURA LYNN APPLE, daughter of DON APPLE and JOAN. He married (2) HAYDIE DAYSON, daughter of JAIME

DAYSON and NIDA DIOQUINO.

Child of JAMES FORTNER and HAYDIE DAYSON is:

i. ANDREA SONDRAL2 FORTNER

-----end of James
Fortner nuclear family

151. DONALD GENE10 FORTNER (ARCHIE WILBUR9, CLARE ISABELL8 BARROW,
MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born November 19, 1939, and died August 24,
2004.

He married JOSEPHINE.

Children of DONALD FORTNER and JOSEPHINE are:

- i. ARCHIE GENE11 FORTNER.
- ii. CECIL ALLEN FORTNER.
- iii. KELLY WAYNE FORTNER.
- iv. DONNA FORTNER, m. UNKNOWN CHERRY.

-----end Donald
Fortner nuclear family

44. RUBY PEARL8 DUSH (MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born January 30, 1895
in Shelby County, Illinois52, and died September 1980 in Effingham, Effingham
County, Illinois. She married FLOYD HENRY HATFILL December 22, 1916, son of
SAMUEL HATFILL and UNKNOWN. He died July 22, 1925.

Children of RUBY DUSH and FLOYD HATFILL are:

- 87. i. IRMA KATHERINE9 HATFILL,
- 88. ii. OPAL PEARL AMANDA HATFILL

-----end Ruby
Dush
Hatfill nuclear family

87. IRMA KATHERINE9 HATFILL (RUBY PEARL8 DUSH, MARY CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY
DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
She married AMBROSE L. ARCHER July 09, 1944 in Norman, Oklahoma, son of
SAMUEL ARCHER and MYRTLE. He was born Abt. 1914 in Wanette, Oklahoma, and
died November 16, 1974 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Children of IRMA HATFILL and AMBROSE ARCHER are:

- 152. i. CAROL LYNNE10 ARCHER,.
- 153. ii. LOU ANNE ARCHER.
 - iii. ROBERT L. ARCHER.
 - iv. FERN ARCHER.

-----end Irma
Hatfill Archer nuclear family

152. CAROL LYNNE10 ARCHER (IRMA KATHERINE9 HATFILL, RUBY PEARL8 DUSH, MARY
CATHRINE7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married RONALD C. SPAULDING, son of ALVA SPAULDING and
SARA CARTER.

Child of CAROL ARCHER and RONALD SPAULDING is:

i. SCOTT ALLEN11 SPAULDING,

-----end Carol

Archer Spaulding nuclear family

153. LOU ANNE¹⁰ ARCHER (IRMA KATHERINE⁹ HATFILL, RUBY PEARL⁸ DUSH, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married UNKNOWN BURTON.

Children of LOU ARCHER and UNKNOWN BURTON are:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ BURTON.
- ii. NATHAN BURTON.

-----end Lou
Archer
Burton nuclear family

88. OPAL PEARL AMANDA⁹ HATFILL (RUBY PEARL⁸ DUSH, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married CHARLES WILLIAM REID, JR. December 23, 1939 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois, son of CHARLES REID and AUGUSTA STIEGE. He was born February 12, 1912 in Shumway, Illinois, and died September 16, 1996 in Effingham County, Illinois.

Children of OPAL HATFILL and CHARLES REID are:

- i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ REID, b. July 03, 1944, Effingham, Illinois;
d. July 07, 1944, Effingham, Illinois.
- 154. ii. ROSELLE KAY REID,
- iii. RUTH CATHERINE REID, b. June 23, 1945, Effingham, Illinois;
d. September 23, 1945, Effingham, Illinois.

-----end Opal
Hatfield Reid nuclear family

154. ROSELLE KAY¹⁰ REID (OPAL PEARL AMANDA⁹ HATFILL, RUBY PEARL⁸ DUSH, MARY CATHRINE⁷ PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married (1) ROGER DALE MASSEY. She married (2) ROGER CHAPMAN in Stewardson, Shelby County, Illinois.

Children of ROSELLE REID and ROGER CHAPMAN are:

- i. MILANDA KAY¹¹ CHAPMAN.
- ii. MAGHAN ANN CHAPMAN, m. BOB INNIS.

-----end Roselle
Reid Chapman nuclear family

19. ELIZA JANE⁷ PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE⁶, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born 1861 in Shelby County, Illinois, and died Bef. 188042. She married JAMES A. BANNING October 19, 1876 in Fayette County, Illinois, son of WILLIAM BANNING and JANE. He was born September 1844 in Illinois. James was listed in the 1920 census as living in the house of Racile McElroy. This is thought to be Eliza's aunt, a sister to Harvey Doyle Petty. Racile's name has variously been listed as Priscilla, Rosilia Emaline, and Racile. She married James McElroy.

Child of ELIZA PETTY and JAMES BANNING is:

- i. IDA⁸ BANNING, b. 187943.

-----end Eliza
Petty Banning nuclear family

20. JOSEPH D.7 PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1868 in Cold Springs, Shelby County, Illinois. He married EMMA MOLINO November 16, 1892 in Shelby County, Illinois, daughter of JOHN MOLINO and ELLEN ATKINS. She was born June 1867.

Children of JOSEPH PETTY and EMMA MOLINO are:

- i. ESTHER M.8 PETTY, b. December 1893.
- ii. WILLIAM H. PETTY, b. August 1899.

-----end Joseph
Petty nuclear family

21. MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born December 20, 1876, and died October 22, 1955 in Butler County, Missouri. She married LEVI ALFRED BAKER. He was born October 15, 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois, and died September 21, 1952 in Butler County, Missouri. Burial: Rock Hill Cemetery, Puxico, Missouri

Children of MILLIE PETTY and LEVI BAKER are:

- 45. i. IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, b. March 27, 1907, Wappapello, Missouri; d. June 22, 1957, Puxico, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES SAMUEL BAKER, b. August 03, 1911; d. February 11, 1989; m. RUBY FAYE; b. August 01, 1913; d. March 23, 1988.
- iii. LEVI A. BAKER, JR., b. December 03, 1913; d. October 18, 1973.
- iv. ETHEL BAKER; m. UNKNOWN ELLSWORTH.

-----end Millie
Petty Baker nuclear family

45. IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER (MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born March 27, 1907 in Wappapello, Missouri, and died June 22, 1957 in Puxico, Missouri. Burial: Rock Hill Cemetery, Puxico, Missouri Cause of Death: Auto accident She married (1) UNKNOWN HAYES. She married (2) ROY SAMUEL JULIUS November 21, 1926. He was born November 22, 1905 in Wappapello, Missouri, and died May 07, 1981 in Poplar Bluff, Missouri.

Child of IVA BAKER and UNKNOWN HAYES is:

- 89. i. AUDIE9 HAYES.

Children of IVA BAKER and ROY JULIUS are:

- 90. ii. DAVID9 JULIUS.
- 91. iii. ETTA JULIUS.
- 92. iv. OTTO JULIUS.
- 93. v. HELEN JULIUS.
- 94. vi. ROY JULIUS, b. September 22, 1934, Puxico, Missouri; d. September 01, 1980, Erlanger, Kentucky.

-----end Iva
Baker
Hayes Julius nuclear families

89. AUDIE9 HAYES (IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married EMILY URBANIK.

Children of AUDIE HAYES and EMILY URBANIK are:

- i. MARC10 HAYES, b. June 09, 1954; d. December 23, 1964.
- ii. SCOTT HAYES.

-----end Audie Hayes
nuclear family

90. DAVID9 JULIUS (IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married MARGIE PRICHETT.

Children of DAVID JULIUS and MARGIE PRICHETT are:

- i. ANGELA10 JULIUS, b. September 21, 1952, St. Louis, Missouri; d. June 24, 1957.
- 155. ii. DAVID JULIUS, JR..
- 156. iii. BRUCE JULIUS.
- 157. iv. LISA JULIUS.
- 158. v. LORIE JULIUS.
- 159. vi. VICKIE JULIUS.

-----end David Julius
nuclear family

155. DAVID10 JULIUS, JR. (DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
He married MARGUERITTE POLAND.

Child of DAVID JULIUS and MARGUERITTE POLAND is:

- i. DAVID11 JULIUS.

-----end David Julius
Jr. nuclear family

156. BRUCE10 JULIUS (DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
He married KRISTI JON BIVER.

Children of BRUCE JULIUS and KRISTI BIVER are:

- i. JAMIE11 JULIUS, b. June 29, 1980, Belleville, Illinois; d. October 15, 1998, Valmeyer, Illinois.
- 194. ii. JUSTIN JULIUS.

-----end Bruce
Julius nuclear family

194. JUSTIN11 JULIUS (BRUCE10, DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)

Child of JUSTIN JULIUS is:

- i. JAMIE12 JULIUS.

-----end of
Justin
Julius nuclear family

157. LISA10 JULIUS (DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
She married GARY HEWLETT.

Children of LISA JULIUS and GARY HEWLETT are:

- i. TRISTIAN11 HEWLETT.
- ii. BRYCE HEWLETT.
- iii. KIRSTIE HEWLETT.

-----end of Lisa
Julius nuclear family

158. LORIE10 JULIUS (DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
She married BERLIN STAGGS.

Children of LORIE JULIUS and BERLIN STAGGS are:

- 195. i. KELLY11 STAGGS.
- 196. ii. SAMUEL STAGGS.
- iii. CASEY STAGGS.

-----end of Lorie
Julius Staggs nuclear family

195. KELLY11 STAGGS (LORIE10 JULIUS, DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married UNKNOWN.

Child of KELLY STAGGS and UNKNOWN is:

- i. MAYKALA12 UNKNOWN.

-----end of Kelly
Staggs nuclear family

196. SAMUEL11 STAGGS (LORIE10 JULIUS, DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of SAMUEL STAGGS and UNKNOWN is:

- i. LOGAN12 STAGGS.

-----end of
Samuel
Staggs nuclear family

159. VICKIE10 JULIUS (DAVID9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
She married JAMES JACKSON.

Child of VICKIE JULIUS and JAMES JACKSON is:

- i. JAMES11 JACKSON, JR..

-----end of Vickie
Julius Jackson nuclear family

91. ETTA9 JULIUS (IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married

JOHN RAGSDALE.

Child of ETTA JULIUS and JOHN RAGSDALE is:

160. i. DENNIS10 RAGSDALE.

-----end Etta
Julius Ragsdale nuclear family

160. DENNIS10 RAGSDALE (ETTA9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7
PETTY,
HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,
SAMUEL2)
He married DIANA HAMILTON.

Children of DENNIS RAGSDALE and DIANA HAMILTON are:

197. i. DENNIS11 RAGSDALE, JR..

198. ii. FAYE RAGSDALE.

199. iii. ELIZABETH RAGSDALE.

200. iv. DENISE RAGSDALE.

-----end Dennis
Ragsdale nuclear family

197. DENNIS11 RAGSDALE, JR. (DENNIS10, ETTA9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER,
MILLIE
ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married (1) SALLY ROWE. He married (2) ALLISON.

Child of DENNIS RAGSDALE and SALLY ROWE is:

i. DAVID12 RAGSDALE.

-----end Dennis
Ragsdale Jr. nuclear family

198. FAYE11 RAGSDALE (DENNIS10, ETTA9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE
ETTA7
PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE,
SAMUEL2) She married (1) JOHN PREWITT. She married (2) MATTHEW LANTER.

Child of FAYE RAGSDALE and JOHN PREWITT is:

i. LISA12 PREWITT.

Children of FAYE RAGSDALE and MATTHEW LANTER are:

ii. CODY12 LANTER.

iii. DIANA LANTER.

-----end Faye
Ragsdale Prewitt Lanter nuclear
families

199. ELIZABETH11 RAGSDALE (DENNIS10, ETTA9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER,
MILLIE
ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married JOHN WELLEN.

Children of ELIZABETH RAGSDALE and JOHN WELLEN are:

i. OLIVIA12 WELLEN.

ii. HAYLEE WELLEN.

-----end of
Elizabeth Ragsdale Wellen nuclear

family

200. DENISE11 RAGSDALE (DENNIS10, ETTA9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married CHAD RAPIEN.

Child of DENISE RAGSDALE and CHAD RAPIEN is:

i. RYAN12 RAPIEN.

-----end Denise
Ragsdale Rapien nuclear family

92. OTTO9 JULIUS (IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married MURIEL WOODS.

Children of OTTO JULIUS and MURIEL WOODS are:

161. i. RICKY10 JULIUS.
162. ii. TINA JULIUS.
iii. RANDY JULIUS.

-----end Otto
Julius nuclear family

161. RICKY10 JULIUS (OTTO9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married (1) KAY. He married (2) BILLIE.

Child of RICKY JULIUS and KAY is:

i. TRACY11 JULIUS.

-----end Ricky
Julius
nuclear family

162. TINA10 JULIUS (OTTO9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married KEVIN WHITLOW.

Children of TINA JULIUS and KEVIN WHITLOW are:

i. CASSIE11 WHITLOW.
ii. KEVIN WHITLOW, JR..

-----end Tina
Julius Whitlow nuclear family

93. HELEN9 JULIUS (IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married JESSIE CALDWELL.

Children of HELEN JULIUS and JESSIE CALDWELL are:

163. i. TONJA10 CALDWELL.
164. ii. VAUGHN CALDWELL.

-----end Helen
Julius Caldwell nuclear family

163. TONJA10 CALDWELL (HELEN9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE,

SAMUEL2)

She married (1) THOMAS ECKMAN. She married (2) KIRK RETTINGHAUSE.

Children of TONJA CALDWELL and THOMAS ECKMAN are:

- 201. i. TINA11 ECKMAN.
- ii. STEPHANIE ECKMAN.

-----end Tonja
Caldwell Eckman nuclear family

201. TINA11 ECKMAN (TONJA10 CALDWELL, HELEN9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married CHUCK UNKNOWN.

Children of TINA ECKMAN and CHUCK UNKNOWN are:

- i. BLAINE12 UNKNOWN.
- ii. CALEB UNKNOWN.

-----end Tina
Eckman nuclear family

164. VAUGHN10 CALDWELL (HELEN9 JULIUS, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) He married LINDA REDMOND.

Children of VAUGHN CALDWELL and LINDA REDMOND are:

- i. JENNIFER11 CALDWELL.
- ii. ASHLEY CALDWELL.

-----end Vaughn
Caldwell nuclear family

94. ROY9 JULIUS (IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born September 22, 1934 in Puxico, Missouri, and died September 01, 1980 in Erlanger, Kentucky. He married WILMA. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Erlanger, Kentucky Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Children of ROY JULIUS and WILMA are:

- i. JEFFERY10 JULIUS, b. June 23, 1957, East St. Louis, Illinois; d. January 25, 1996, Cincinnati, Ohio. Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio Cause of Death: Conjestive heart failure
- 165. ii. TERESA JULIUS.
- 166. iii. SHEILA JULIUS.

-----end Roy
Julius
nuclear family

165. TERESA10 JULIUS (ROY9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married (1) RICKY CAMPBELL. He was born January 21, 1957, and died August 02, 1992. She married (2) CLARENCE STURDIVANT.

Children of TERESA JULIUS and CLARENCE STURDIVANT are:

- i. JUANITA11 STURDIVANT.
- ii. KAITLIN STURDIVANT.

-----end teresa
Julius Sturdivant nuclear family

166. SHEILA10 JULIUS (ROY9, IVA FLORENCE8 BAKER, MILLIE ETTA7 PETTY, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)

Child of SHEILA JULIUS is:

- i. BRIANA11 JULIUS.

-----end Sheila
Julius nuclear family

22. SAMUEL ANDREW7 PETTY (HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)44 was born June 02, 1879, and died May 05, 1964. He married MINERVA BELLE REDMAN February 08, 1908, daughter of HUGH REDMAN and JOSEPHINE STROUD. She was born August 30, 1887, and died December 07, 1973.

Children of SAMUEL PETTY and MINERVA REDMAN are:

- 46. i. JOSEPH MELVIN8 PETTY, b. November 23, 1909; d. May 28, 2000, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 47. ii. VICTOR SHIRLEY PETTY,
- 48. iii. ELVIS CLYDE PETTY,
- 49. iv. RUBY ETHEL PETTY,
- 50. v. RUTH GENEVA PETTY,
- vi. FLOYD HARVEY PETTY,
- 51. vii. VIOLET MAREA PETTY,

-----end Samuel
Petty nuclear family

46. JOSEPH MELVIN8 PETTY (SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born November 23, 1909, and died May 28, 2000 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married OPAL DURBIN October 09, 1938. She died July 21, 1997.

Child of JOSEPH PETTY and OPAL DURBIN is:

- 95. i. CHERYL LOU9 PETTY,

-----end Joseph
Petty nuclear family

95. CHERYL LOU9 PETTY (JOSEPH MELVIN8, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married REX HOWARD.

Children of CHERYL PETTY and REX HOWARD are:

- i. RYAN CASEY10 HOWARD,
- ii. DUSTIN CODY HOWARD,

-----end Cheryl
Petty Howard nuclear family

47. VICTOR SHIRLEY8 PETTY (SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). He married VELMA RUTH HICKS.

Children of VICTOR PETTY and VELMA HICKS are:

96. i. SHIRLEY RUTH9 PETTY,
ii. WANDA LOU PETTY,
-----end Victor
Petty nuclear family

96. SHIRLEY RUTH9 PETTY (VICTOR SHIRLEY8, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6,
NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2).
She married
LARRY ALLEN ARMSTRONG.

Children of SHIRLEY PETTY and LARRY ARMSTRONG are:

- i. LORRI DEANNE10 ARMSTRONG, m. MARK BENSON.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN ARMSTRONG,

-----end Shirley
Petty nuclear family

48. ELVIS CLYDE8 PETTY (SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC
DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). He married MAXINE BROWN.

Child of ELVIS PETTY and MAXINE BROWN is:

97. i. CLYDE RAY9 PETTY,
-----end Elvis
Petty nuclear family

97. CLYDE RAY9 PETTY (ELVIS CLYDE8, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5
TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). He married
VALERIE ERWIN.

Children of CLYDE PETTY and VALERIE ERWIN are:

167. i. KELLIE RAE10 PETTY,
ii. KEVIN RAY PETTY,
iii. KIRSTIE RAE PETTY,
-----end Clyde
Petty nuclear family

167. KELLIE RAE10 PETTY (CLYDE RAY9, ELVIS CLYDE8, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY
DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2).
She married SCOTT MCMANN.

Child of KELLIE PETTY and SCOTT MCMANN is:

i. ALLIE RAE11 MCMANN,
-----end Kellie
Petty McMann nuclear family

49. RUBY ETHEL8 PETTY (SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC
DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married JACOB EMMETT SNIDER
He was born March 06, 1915, and died February 01, 1996.

Children of RUBY PETTY and JACOB SNIDER are:

98. i. RUTHANN9 SNIDER,
ii. SAMUEL GRANT SNIDER, m. DIANE WHITE.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH SNIDER, m. (1) SCOTT DAVIS; m. (2) GEORGE
COUCH,
99. iv. JACOB PAUL SNIDER,
-----end Ruby
Petty Snider nuclear family

98. RUTHANN9 SNIDER (RUBY ETHEL8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married JIM MORGAN.

Children of RUTHANN SNIDER and JIM MORGAN are:

- 168. i. JAMES MARK10 MORGAN,
- 169. ii. SALLY LEIGHANN MORGAN,
- 170. iii. CAROL ELIZABETH MORGAN,

-----end Ruthann
Snider Morgan nuclear family

168. JAMES MARK10 MORGAN (RUTHANN9 SNIDER, RUBY ETHEL8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)
He married DEBBIE ROGERS.

Children of JAMES MORGAN and DEBBIE ROGERS are:

- i. EMILY DAWN11 MORGAN,
- ii. JACOB MARK MORGAN,

-----end James
Morgan nuclear family

169. SALLY LEIGHANN10 MORGAN (RUTHANN9 SNIDER, RUBY ETHEL8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married (1) JAMIE USSERY. She married (2) KEVIN BEAN.

Children of SALLY MORGAN and JAMIE USSERY are:

- i. ALLISON11 USSERY.
- ii. ABIGAIL USSERY.

Children of SALLY MORGAN and KEVIN BEAN are:

- iii. AMY11 BEAN,
- iv. ANDREA LEE BEAN,

-----end Sally
Morgan Ussery Bean nuclear family

170. CAROL ELIZABETH10 MORGAN (RUTHANN9 SNIDER, RUBY ETHEL8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married JERRY BOUNDS.

Children of CAROL MORGAN and JERRY BOUNDS are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH11 BOUNDS,
- ii. LACY BOUNDS.

-----end Carol
Morgan Bounds nuclear family

99. JACOB PAUL9 SNIDER (RUBY ETHEL8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2).
He married
(1) PAT. He married (2) ANN.

Children of JACOB SNIDER and ANN are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH10 SNIDER,

ii. MIRAM SNIDER,

-----end Jacob
Snider nuclear family

50. RUTH GENEVA8 PETTY (SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married MILTON W. PICKERN53 November 08, 1941. He died 1996.

Children of RUTH PETTY and MILTON PICKERN are:

- 100. i. PATRICIA JUNE9 PICKERN,
- 101. ii. DALE WILLFORD PICKERN,
- 102. iii. HAROLD MILLARD PICKERN,
- 103. iv. MARSHA JOAN PICKERN,
- v. CHARLES SAMUEL PICKERN, m. BARBARA GAIL ROUELL,

-----end Ruth
Petty Pickern nuclear family

100. PATRICIA JUNE9 PICKERN (RUTH GENEVA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married (1) CHUCK BARNES. She married (2) ELMOND GRIFFITHS, JR. , son of ELMOND GRIFFITHS and RACHEL TILLER. He was born April 04, 1938 in Idaho, and died January 08, 1992.

Child of PATRICIA PICKERN and CHUCK BARNES is:

- 171. i. BRETT EDWARD10 BARNES,

-----end Patricia
Pickern Griffiths nuclear family

171. BRETT EDWARD10 BARNES (PATRICIA JUNE9 PICKERN, RUTH GENEVA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born December 07, 1965.

Children of BRETT EDWARD BARNES are:

- i. KAYLYNN11 BARNES.
- ii. PATTE BARNES.
- iii. JACOB BARNES.

-----end Brett
Barnes nuclear family

101. DALE WILLFORD9 PICKERN (RUTH GENEVA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). He married PEGGY BELLVILLE.

Children of DALE PICKERN and PEGGY BELLVILLE are:

- i. JOSEPH MILTON10 PICKERN,
- iii. MICHAEL DALE PICKERN,

-----end Dale
Pickern nuclear family

102. HAROLD MILLARD9 PICKERN (RUTH GENEVA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) . He married (1) CHERYL58. He married (2) DONNA MOORE.

Children of HAROLD PICKERN and CHERYL are:

- i. SYDNEY RAE10 PICKERN,
- ii. DEREK PICKERN59.

Child of HAROLD PICKERN and DONNA MOORE is:

- iv. THADDEUS10 PICKERN.

-----end Harold
Pickern nuclear family

103. MARSHA JOAN9 PICKERN (RUTH GENEVA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6,

NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2).

She married

- (1) DAVID WATT. She married (2) DOUG WHITE.

Children of MARSHA PICKERN and DAVID WATT are:

- i. GEORGE MILTON10 WATT,
- ii. PAUL ANDREW WATT,
- iii. LUTHER DAVID WATT,

Child of MARSHA PICKERN and DOUG WHITE is:

- v. GEORGE MILTON10 WHITE.

-----end Marsha
Pickern Watt White nuclear families

51. VIOLET MAREA8 PETTY (SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) . She married HUGH WYNN VAUGHAN September 29, 1954. He was born January 11, 1928, and died March 2005.

Children of VIOLET PETTY and HUGH VAUGHAN are:

- i. HUGH WYNN9 VAUGHAN, JR., m. (1) KRIS DRUMMER; d. August 26, 1985; m. (2) CHARLENE.
- 104. ii. MARVIN ANDREW VAUGHAN,
- iii. THOMAS KEITH VAUGHAN, m. BRENDA ONCKEN.
- iv. MARTHA KATHLEEN VAUGHAN, m. TOM POSTON,
- 105. v. SHELLEY MAREA VAUGHAN,

-----end Violet
Petty Vaughn nuclear family

104. MARVIN ANDREW9 VAUGHAN (VIOLET MAREA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) . He married DEBRA ANN HOFSTAD.

Children of MARVIN VAUGHAN and DEBRA HOFSTAD are:

- i. ANGELA MAUREEN HOFSTAD10 VAUGHAN,
- ii. JOANNE ELIZABETH VAUGHAN,
- iii. JEFFRE VAUGHAN.
- iv. ABBIE VAUGHAN.
- v. LAUREN VAUGHAN.
- vi. DANIEL VAUGHAN.

-----end Marvin
Vaughn nuclear family

105. SHELLEY MAREA9 VAUGHAN (VIOLET MAREA8 PETTY, SAMUEL ANDREW7, HARVEY

DOYLE6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2).
She married LOU HARRIS.

Children of SHELLEY VAUGHAN and LOU HARRIS are:

- i. LUKE10 HARRIS.
- ii. HANNAH HARRIS.
- iii. DAVID HARRIS.
- iv. FAITH HARRIS.

-----end Shelley
Vaughan Harris nuclear family

+++++++end Harvey Doyle Petty
Line+++++++

4. PRISCILLA6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3
TALBEE,
SAMUEL2) was born 1833 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died August 08, 1908.
She married (1) WILLIAM CROCKER July 04, 1859 in Shelby County, Illinois.
He died Bef. 1867. She married (2) JAMES MCELROY June 24, 1867 in Shelby
County, Illinois. He died Bef. 18807. Priscilla may have married a third time
to Jack Banning after 1900.

Child of PRISCILLA PETTY and WILLIAM CROCKER is:

- i. CHARLES L.7 CROCKER, b. 1861; m. FRANCES E. JACKSON, June 22, 1884,
Fayette County, Illinois; b. 1865.

Children of PRISCILLA PETTY and JAMES MCELROY are:

- ii. CHARLES L.7 MCELROY8, b. 1862.
- iii. HARVEY D. MCELROY, b. 1868.
- iv. MARTHA J. MCELROY, b. 1875; m. HAMILTON NORMAN.
- 23. v. DANIEL ELIGAH MCELROY, b. 1878.

-----end
Priscilla
Petty Crocker McElroy nuclear
families

23. DANIEL ELIGAH7 MCELROY (PRISCILLA6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4,
WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)45,46 was born 1878. He married MARY
VOLNETTA NORMAN November 03, 1897 in Fayette County, Illinois47, daughter of
THOMAS NORMAN and ELIZABETH BARNICO. She was born 1878.

Child of DANIEL MCELROY and MARY NORMAN is:

- 52. i. TREVA MAE8 MCELROY,

-----end Daniel
McElroy nuclear family

52. TREVA MAE8 MCELROY (DANIEL ELIGAH7, PRISCILLA6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married NORMAN HENRY
BLEDSOE.

Child of TREVA MCELROY and NORMAN BLEDSOE is:

- i. NORMAN HENRY9 BLEDSOE II, m. GEORGETTE.

-----end Treva
McElroy Bledsoe nuclear family

5. NANCY ANGELINE6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3

TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1836 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died Aft. 1891.

She married JONAH A. LITTLE September 08, 1870 in Fayette County, Illinois, son of UNKNOWN LITTLE and UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1836 in Illinois9.

Children of NANCY PETTY and JONAH LITTLE are:

- 24. i. LENOY A.7 LITTLE, b. 1871.
- ii. MARY E. LITTLE, b. September 1873; m. THOMAS CARSON, January 18, 1900; b. 1872.
- iii. JEFF S. LITTLE, b. 1875; m. NANCY, Bef. 1900.

-----end Nancy
Petty Little nuclear family

24. LENOY A.7 LITTLE (NANCY ANGELINE6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1871.

Children of LENOY A. LITTLE are:

- i. MINNIE D.8 LITTLE, b. November 11, 1892.
- ii. ALBERT LITTLE, b. August 1894.

-----end Lenoy
Little nuclear family

+++++++end Nancy Angeline Petty line+++++++

6. RHODA ANN6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2, EDWARD1) was born January 28, 1839 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died June 02, 1910 in Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington. Burial: Ping Cemetery, Ping, Garfield County, Washington. She married (1) JAMES J. TETRICK June 04, 1854 in Ramsey, Fayette County, Illinois, son of CHARLES TETRICK and MARY HUFFMAN. He was born January 26, 1831 in Shelby County, Illinois, and died November 19, 1863 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He enlisted in the army on August 14, 1862. Served Illinois Enlisted

C Co. 35th Inf Reg. IL died at Chattanooga, TN on 19 November 1863. Source: Illinois: Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men. Abbreviation: ILRoster Burial:

Chattanooga National Cemetery Grave 258 Cause of Death: Died from dysentery during Civil War. Rhoda married (2) WILLIAM LEWIS GREEN GINGER October 31, 1867 in Shelby County, Illinois10, son of HENRY GINGER and NANCY TETRICK. He was born 1843 in Shelby County, Illinois, and died 1878 in Garfield County, Washington. Burial: Ping Cemetery, Garfield County, Washington

Children of RHODA PETTY and JAMES TETRICK are:

- i. INFANT7 TETRICK, b. Abt. 1854, Fayette County, Illinois.
- ii. INFANT TETRICK, b. Abt. 1856, Fayette County, Illinois.
- 25. iii. WILLIAM ANDERSON TETRICK, b. July 12, 1859, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. January 15, 1917, Chouteau County, Montana.
- 26. iv. ARA ANNA SOPHIA TETRICK, b. January 24, 1862, Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois; d. 1931, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington.

Children of RHODA PETTY and WILLIAM GINGER are:

- 27. v. JOHN WILLIAM7 GINGER, b. August 1868, Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois; d. California.
- 28. vi. LUNA ELEANOR GINGER, b. September 08, 1871, Sangamon County,

Illinois; d. 1932, Pomeroy, Washington.
vii. LUCY M. GINGER, b. 1876.

-----end Rhoda
Petty Tetrick Ginger nuclear families

25. WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷ TETRICK (RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)⁴⁸ was born July 12, 1859 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois, and died January 15, 1917 in Chouteau County, Montana. Burial: Carter Cemetery, Carter, Montana He married MARY AMY SHEARER December 24, 1890 in Garfield County, Washington, daughter of JOEL SHEARER and LOUISA ELKINS. She was born June 30, 1870 in Washington County, Oregon, and died October 17, 1948 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of WILLIAM TETRICK and MARY SHEARER are:

53. i. OSCAR D.⁸ TETRICK, b. October 25, 1891, Garfield County, Washington; d. August 08, 1962, Garfield County, Washington.
54. ii. HARRY O. TETRICK, b. December 15, 1893, Garfield County, Washington; d. May 09, 1942, Garden Home, Oregon.
55. iii. VIVIAN OPAL TETRICK, b. October 04, 1895, Garfield County, Washington; d. January 1987, Washington.
56. iv. FLOSSIE ELVINA TETRICK, b. February 27, 1898, Garfield County, Washington; d. August 01, 1994, Umatilla County, Oregon.
57. v. LUCILLE J. TETRICK, b. March 24, 1900, Garfield County, Washington; d. 1962.
58. vi. DELBERT J. TETRICK, b. October 09, 1902, Garfield County, Washington; d. December 29, 1995, Nez Perce County, Idaho.

-----end William
Tetrick nuclear family

53. OSCAR D.⁸ TETRICK (WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born October 25, 1891 in Garfield County, Washington, and died August 08, 1962 in Garfield County, Washington. He married STELLA E. PARLET July 13, 1912 in Asotin, Washington, daughter of JOHN PARLET and FRANCIS COMWELL. She was born February 1895 in Oregon, and died 1971 in Garfield County, Washington.

Children of OSCAR TETRICK and STELLA PARLET are:

106. i. GENEVA IRENE⁹ TETRICK, b. January 16, 1916, Idaho; d. Pomeroy, Washington.
107. ii. GLEN PARLET TETRICK, b. January 09, 1919, Idaho; d. October 26, 1992, Garfield County, Washington.
108. iii. JAMES LESLIE TETRICK, b. August 26, 1922, Garfield County, Washington; d. May 1982, Garfield County, Washington.

-----end Oscar
Tetrick nuclear family

106. GENEVA IRENE⁹ TETRICK (OSCAR D.⁸, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born January 16, 1916 in Idaho, and died in Pomeroy, Washington. She married BLAINE

LORING SHELTON January 16, 1935 in Garfield County, Washington. He was born March 27, 1915, and died July 12, 1994 in Garfield County, Washington.

Children of GENEVA TETRICK and BLAINE SHELTON are:

- i. MARLENE RAE10 SHELTON,
- ii. LONNY JOE SHELTON,

-----end Geneva
Tetrick Shelton nuclear family

107. GLEN PARLET9 TETRICK (OSCAR D.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born January 09, 1919 in Idaho, and died October 26, 1992 in Garfield County, Washington. He married MARJORIE H. KING September 20, 1939 in Garfield County, Washington. She was born 1919.

Children of GLEN TETRICK and MARJORIE KING are:

- 172. i. RICHARD GLEN10 TETRICK,
- 173. ii. MARJORIE DIANE TETRICK,
- iii. GLENDA JEAN TETRICK,

-----end Glen
Tetrick nuclear family

172. RICHARD GLEN10 TETRICK (GLEN PARLET9, OSCAR D.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). He married BARBARA JEAN RUCHERT , daughter of GORDON RUCHERT and HELLEN FANAZICK.

Children of RICHARD TETRICK and BARBARA RUCHERT are:

- 202. i. CINDY SUE11 TETRICK,
- 203. ii. WAYNE TETRICK,

-----end Richard
Tetrick nuclear family

202. CINDY SUE11 TETRICK (RICHARD GLEN10, GLEN PARLET9, OSCAR D.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). She married DAVEY JONES .

Children of CINDY TETRICK and DAVEY JONES are:

- i. SARAH12 JONES.
- ii. COBY JONES.

-----end Cindy
Tetrick Jones nuclear family

203. WAYNE11 TETRICK (RICHARD GLEN10, GLEN PARLET9, OSCAR D.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2). He married PAULA WHITE

Children of WAYNE TETRICK and PAULA WHITE are:

- i. KELBY12 TETRICK.
- ii. CLAY TETRICK.

-----end Wayne
Tetrick nuclear family

173. MARJORIE DIANE10 TETRICK (GLEN PARLET9, OSCAR D.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7,

RHODA

ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2).

She married EMIL JEROME HOVRUD, son of EMIL HOVRUD and LULU FULLER.

Children of MARJORIE TETRICK and EMIL HOVRUD are:

- i. DONNA DIANE11 HOVRUD, .
- ii. KELLEY SUE HOVRUD,
- iii. TODD JEROME HOVRUD, m. MARCHAND HENDRICKSON.

-----end Marjorie
Tetrick Hovrud nuclear family

108. JAMES LESLIE9 TETRICK (OSCAR D.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born August 26, 1922 in Garfield County, Washington, and died May 1982 in Garfield County, Washington. He married V. MAXINE MESSINGER August 29, 1945 in Garfield County, Washington.

Children of JAMES TETRICK and V. MESSINGER are:

- i. KAREN10 TETRICK,
- ii. KURT TETRICK,

-----end James
Tetrick nuclear family

54. HARRY O.8 TETRICK (WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born December 15, 1893 in Garfield County, Washington, and died May 09, 1942 in Garden Home, Oregon. He married ANNA FAYE CRAM October 26, 1917 in Montana. She was born 1897 in Kentucky.

Children of HARRY TETRICK and ANNA CRAM are:

- 109. i. DOROTHA ALLIENE9 TETRICK,
- ii. ANNA MARGARET TETRICK, b. November 27, 1920, Cascade County, Montana; d. April 19, 1935, Washington County, Oregon.
- 110. iii. ROBERT ARTHUR TETRICK,

-----end Harry
Tetrick nuclear family

109. DOROTHA ALLIENE9 TETRICK (HARRY O.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married JOHN MANNIN.

Children of DOROTHA TETRICK and JOHN MANNIN are:

- i. JAQUELINE10 MANNIN.
- 174. ii. MARY MANNIN,

-----end Dorothea
Tetrick Mannin nuclear family

174. MARY10 MANNIN (DOROTHA ALLIENE9 TETRICK, HARRY O.8, WILLIAM ANDERSON7, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married (1) JOHN BOGGS. She married (2) EDWARD P. MORRISSEY.

Children of MARY MANNIN and JOHN BOGGS are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BOGGS, m. DORA GONZALEZ.
- ii. RICHARD BOGGS, m. KELLI MINION.
- iii. JENNIFER BOGGS, m. JORGE JIMENEZ.
- iv. MATHEW BOGGS.

Children of MARY MANNIN and EDWARD MORRISSEY are:

- v. MICHAEL¹¹ MORRISSEY.
- vi. MATTHEW MORRISSEY.

-----end Mary
Mannin Morrissey nuclear family

110. ROBERT ARTHUR⁹ TETRICK (HARRY O.⁸, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) He married LILLIAN HOLODNICK She was born January 29, 1912.

Child of ROBERT TETRICK and LILLIAN HOLODNICK is:

- i. JOE¹⁰ TETRICK.

-----end Robert
Tetrick nuclear family

55. VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK (WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born October 04, 1895 in Garfield County, Washington, and died January 1987 in Washington. She married ERNEST E. RAINWATER June 14, 1914 in Chouteau County, Montana. He was born January 21, 1889 in Washington.

Children of VIVIAN TETRICK and ERNEST RAINWATER are:

- 111. i. EVERETT WILLIAM⁹ RAINWATER, b. January 17, 1917, Chouteau County, Montana; d. March 11, 1945.
- 112. ii. HAROLD ARTHUR RAINWATER, b. January 15, 1918, Chouteau County, Montana; d. January 1981, Snohomish County, Washington.
- 113. iii. ERNEST EDGAR RAINWATER, b. January 10, 1920, Chouteau County, Montana.
- 114. iv. RICHARD LEON RAINWATER, b. March 20, 1921, Chouteau County, Montana.
- 115. v. MARGUERITE CLARISSA RAINWATER, b. May 28, 1922, Chouteau County, Montana.
- 116. vi. FRANCES ROBERTA RAINWATER, b. March 09, 1927, Chouteau County, Montana.

-----end Vivian
Tetrick Rainwater nuclear family

111. EVERETT WILLIAM⁹ RAINWATER (VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born January 17, 1917 in Chouteau County, Montana, and died March 11, 1945. Cause of Death: Killed in action, WWII
He married ZELMA.

Child of EVERETT RAINWATER and ZELMA is:

- i. RONALD EVERETT¹⁰ RAINWATER, b. April 19, 1938.

-----end Everett
Rainwater nuclear family

112. HAROLD ARTHUR⁹ RAINWATER (VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born January 15, 1918 in Chouteau County, Montana, and died January 1981 in Snohomish County, Washington. He married ALICE AGNES.

Children of HAROLD RAINWATER and ALICE AGNES are:

- i. STEVE MARTIN¹⁰ RAINWATER, b. February 21, 1951.
ii. GREG RAINWATER.
iii. WENDY RAINWATER.

-----end Harold
Rainwater nuclear family

113. ERNEST EDGAR⁹ RAINWATER (VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) He married LILA.

Children of ERNEST RAINWATER and LILA are:

- i. JUDITH FAYE¹⁰ RAINWATER,
ii. JANET EVA MAE RAINWATER,
iii. JAMES EDGAR RAINWATER,
175. iv. JEANNIE SUE RAINWATER,

-----end Ernest
Rainwater nuclear family

175. JEANNIE SUE¹⁰ RAINWATER (ERNEST EDGAR⁹, VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married DALE HERBERT SCHWARTZ, son of HERBERT SCHWARTZ and ADELINE SCHRAG.

Children of JEANNIE RAINWATER and DALE SCHWARTZ are:

- i. JARED DALE¹¹ SCHWARTZ, m. ANGELA WARREN.
ii. JODEEN ANN SCHWARTZ.

-----end Jeannie
Rainwater Schwartz nuclear family

114. RICHARD LEON⁹ RAINWATER (VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) He married MARIBELLE CLARK.

Children of RICHARD RAINWATER and MARIBELLE CLARK are:

- i. JACQUELINE MARIE¹⁰ RAINWATER,
ii. GERALDINE ANN RAINWATER,

-----end Richard
Rainwater nuclear family

115. MARGUERITE CLARISSA⁹ RAINWATER (VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married MAURICE LAWRENCE HOWELL. He was born February 11, 1919, and died 1989.

Children of MARGUERITE RAINWATER and MAURICE HOWELL are:

- i. DARLENE VIVIAN¹⁰ HOWELL,
- ii. SHIRLEY LOUISE HOWELL,
- iii. CHARLES EVERETT HOWELL,

-----end marguerite
Rainwater Howell nuclear family

116. FRANCES ROBERTA⁹ RAINWATER (VIVIAN OPAL⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married HAROLD HARMON NEILL.

Children of FRANCES RAINWATER and HAROLD NEILL are:

- i. KAY HELEN¹⁰ NEILL,
- ii. LARRY DAVID NEILL,

-----end Frances
Rainwater Neill nuclear family

56. FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK (WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born February 27, 1898 in Garfield County, Washington, and died August 01, 1994 in Umatilla County, Oregon. She married FRED JOSEPH HIBBARD⁵⁴ October 04, 1927 in Gresham, Oregon, son of ELWIN HIBBARD and LILLIAN RICHARDSON. He was born November 22, 1902 in Hood River, Oregon, and died April 29, 1958 in Umatilla County, Oregon.

Children of FLOSSIE TETRICK and FRED HIBBARD are:

- 117. i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁹ HIBBARD,
- ii. LESLIE ARTHUR HIBBARD, b. January 11, 1931, Portland, Oregon; d. February 11, 1931, Portland, Oregon.
- 118. iii. GRETA MAE HIBBARD,

-----end Flossie
Tetrick Hibbard nuclear family

117. WILLIAM THOMAS⁹ HIBBARD (FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) He married THELMA SILER.

Children of WILLIAM HIBBARD and THELMA SILER are:

- i. LINDA JOY SILER¹⁰ HIBBARD, Stepchild; m. RON ESTABROOK.
- ii. SANDRA JEAN HIBBARD, m. DON OBRIEST.
- iii. JUDY HIBBARD, m. HAROLD MADDOX.
- iv. NANCY HIBBARD,

-----end William
Hibbard nuclear family

118. GRETA MAE⁹ HIBBARD (FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married WILLARD EARL TOLIVER⁶⁰ son of MILLARD TOLIVER and NEVADA VAUGHN.

Children of GRETA HIBBARD and WILLARD TOLIVER are:

- 176. i. ELIZABETH MARIE¹⁰ TOLIVER,
- ii. JANET LEE TOLIVER, m. (1) ALBERT SANCHOTINA, m. (2) THEODORE HARPER, .
- 177. iii. JANICE DEE TOLIVER,

178. iv. VIRGINIA LOUISE TOLIVER,
179. v. JO ANNE CAROL TOLIVER,

-----end Greta
Hibbard Tolliver nuclear family

176. ELIZABETH MARIE¹⁰ TOLIVER (GRETA MAE⁹ HIBBARD, FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK,
WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married PHILLIP SPENCER

Children of ELIZABETH TOLIVER and PHILLIP SPENCER are:

204. i. MATTHEW PHILLIP¹¹ SPENCER,
ii. NICHOLE MARIE SPENCER,

-----end Elizabeth
Tolver Spencer nuclear family

204. MATTHEW PHILLIP¹¹ SPENCER (ELIZABETH MARIE¹⁰ TOLIVER, GRETA MAE⁹
HIBBARD,
FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK, WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE,
ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) He married ANDRA HARRISON

Children of MATTHEW SPENCER and ANDRA HARRISON are:

- i. ILLUMINATION FAITH¹² SPENCER,
ii. EMBER HOPE SPENCER,

-----end Matthew
Spencer nuclear family

177. JANICE DEE¹⁰ TOLIVER (GRETA MAE⁹ HIBBARD, FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK,
WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married DAN KEITH SPANTON in Yakima County,
Washington.

:

Child of JANICE TOLIVER and DAN SPANTON is:

- i. CASEY JO¹¹ SPANTON, m. CHRISTOPHER NALL

-----end Janice
Toliver Spanton nuclear family

178. VIRGINIA LOUISE¹⁰ TOLIVER (GRETA MAE⁹ HIBBARD, FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK,
WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married DONALD DEWEY WRIGHT

Child of VIRGINIA TOLIVER and DONALD WRIGHT is:

- i. PAMELA LOUISE¹¹ WRIGHT,

-----end Virginia
Toliver Wright nuclear family

179. JO ANNE CAROL¹⁰ TOLIVER (GRETA MAE⁹ HIBBARD, FLOSSIE ELVINA⁸ TETRICK,
WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM
HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) She married DOUGLAS CLIFFORD SIRES

Children of JO TOLIVER and DOUGLAS SIRES are:

- i. LINDSEY JANE¹¹ SIRES,
ii. LAUREN MAE SIRES,
iii. RYAN DOUGLAS SIRES,

-----end Jo
Anne
Toliver Sires nuclear family

57. LUCILLE J.8 TETRICK (WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born March 24, 1900 in Garfield County, Washington, and died 1962. She married MORRIS GAITHER July 03, 1924.

Child of LUCILLE TETRICK and MORRIS GAITHER is:

- i. HAZEL IRENE⁹ GAITHER,
-----end Lucille
Tetrick Gaither nuclear family

58. DELBERT J.8 TETRICK (WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born October 09, 1902 in Garfield County, Washington, and died December 29, 1995 in Nez Perce County, Idaho. He married (1) WINEFRED SHEPPARD May 29, 1924. He married (2) EDITH APPLE February 24, 1928.

Child of DELBERT TETRICK and WINEFRED SHEPPARD is:

- i. ALOHA VIVIAN⁹ TETRICK,

Children of DELBERT TETRICK and EDITH APPLE are:

- ii. BEVERLY DEE⁹ TETRICK,
- iii. LONNIE DELBERT TETRICK,
-----end Delbert
Tetrick nuclear family

26. ARA ANNA SOPHIA⁷ TETRICK (RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²)^{49,50} was born January 24, 1862 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois, and died 1931 in Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington. She married WILLIAM L. LONG March 02, 1879 in Shelby County, Illinois, son of JACOB LONG and SUSANNA. He was born December 19, 1849 in Holmes County, Ohio, and died 1933 in Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington.

Children of ARA TETRICK and WILLIAM LONG are:

59. i. JAMES WALTER⁸ LONG, b. June 24, 1880, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. December 21, 1940, Garfield County, Washington.
 - ii. WILLIAM EDWARD LONG, b. April 1882, Fayette County, Illinois;
d. 1960, Garfield County, Washington; m. AUDIE BELLE, Garfield County,
Washington; b. November 28, 1884; d. December 1972, Garfield County,
Washington.
60. iii. CHARLEY R. LONG, b. August 27, 1884, Garfield County, Washington;
d. October 1970, Garfield County, Washington.
 - iv. MYRTLE D. LONG, b. July 1889.
 - v. CLAUDE E. LONG, b. March 06, 1894, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington; d. May 23, 1980, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington;
m. DORIS VERNE KERR; b. December 17, 1900, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington; d. November 24, 1957, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington.
 - vi. PEARL E. LONG, b. July 20, 1896, Garfield County, Washington;
d. January 1970, Spokane, Washington; m. CHARLES LEO GOTHARD, Garfield County, Washington; b. July 10, 1902; d. June 1981, Spokane,

Washington.

-----end Ara
Tetrick Long nuclear family

59. JAMES WALTER⁸ LONG (ARA ANNA SOPHIA⁷ TETRICK, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born June 24, 1880 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died December 21, 1940 in Garfield County, Washington. He married ELLA M. HASTING in Garfield County, Washington. She was born December 21, 1884, and died October 27, 1972 in Garfield County, Washington.

Children of JAMES LONG and ELLA HASTING are:

- i. VELMA A.⁹ LONG,
- ii. OLIVE B. LONG, b. February 15, 1908, Garfield County, Washington;
d. December 1983, Garfield County, Washington; m. DELBERT F. TAYLOR, Washington; b. 1910; d. 1986, Garfield County, Washington.
- iii. WILBUR E. LONG,
- iv. FLORENCE E. LONG,
- v. EVERETT H. LONG, b. October 11, 1912, Garfield County, Washington; d. July 10, 1966, Garfield County, Washington;
m. LORRAINE;
b. January 27, 1925; d. July 07, 1943.
- vi. DALLAS W. LONG, b. July 15, 1915, Garfield County, Washington;
d. February 1982, Garfield County, Washington.
- vii. CLIFFORD L. LONG,
- viii. AILEEN V. LONG,

-----end James
Long nuclear family

60. CHARLEY R.⁸ LONG (ARA ANNA SOPHIA⁷ TETRICK, RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born August 27, 1884 in Garfield County, Washington, and died October 1970 in Garfield County, Washington. He married CORA in Washington. She was born March 24, 1888 in Washington, and died September 1977 in Garfield County, Washington.

Children of CHARLEY LONG and CORA are:

- i. BERTHA E.⁹ LONG, b. 1909.
- ii. LOIS G. LONG, b. 1914.

-----end Charley
Long nuclear family

27. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ GINGER (RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK³ TALBEE, SAMUEL²) was born August 1868 in Bowling Green Township, Fayette County, Illinois, and died in California. He married PEARL P. WADE. She was born April 1880 in Pomeroy, Washington, and died in California.

Children of JOHN GINGER and PEARL WADE are:

- i. DONOVAN C.⁸ GINGER, b. October 1898, Pomeroy, Washington.
- ii. HARLAND H. GINGER, b. March 1900, Pomeroy, Washington.

-----end John
Ginger nuclear family

28. LUNA ELEANOR⁷ GINGER (RHODA ANN⁶ PETTY, NANCY⁵ TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID⁴,

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born September 08, 1871 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 1932 in Pomeroy, Washington. She married JOHN BUNYAN

KERR in Pomeroy, Washington. He was born December 29, 1859 in Lewisville, Winston County, Mississippi.

Children of LUNA GINGER and JOHN KERR are:

- i. ELMO LEWIS8 KERR, b. November 30, 1893, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington; m. VERA LEBNA SMITH MILLER.
- ii. JOHN STANFORD KERR, b. November 13, 1895, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington; m. FLORENCE NELSON; b. Abt. 1899, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington.
- 61. iii. BERNICE IRENE KERR, b. February 07, 1898.
- iv. DORIS VERNE KERR, b. December 17, 1900, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington; d. November 24, 1957, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington;
- m. CLAUDE E. LONG; b. March 06, 1894, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington; d. May 23, 1980, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington.

-----end Luna
Ginger Kerr nuclear family

61. BERNICE IRENE8 KERR (LUNA ELEANOR7 GINGER, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born February 07, 1898. She married LAWRENCE EARL BELDEN. He was born August 05, 1892 in Kackley, Republic County, Kansas.

Child of BERNICE KERR and LAWRENCE BELDEN is:

- 119. i. CAROL RELENE9 BELDEN.

-----end Bernice
Kerr Belden nuclear family

119. CAROL RELENE9 BELDEN (BERNICE IRENE8 KERR, LUNA ELEANOR7 GINGER, RHODA ANN6 PETTY, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) She married WALTER KIMBALL SORENSON.

Children of CAROL BELDEN and WALTER SORENSON are:

- i. CYNTHIA DEAN10 SORENSON.
- ii. JOHN KIMBALL SORENSON.
- iii. VALORIE JANE SORENSON.
- iv. ROBERT EARL SORENSON.

-----end Carol
Belden Sorenson nuclear family

+++++++end Rhoda Ann Petty
line+++++++

7. SARAH CAROLINE6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1842 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died June 12, 1904. She married FRANCIS J. ROSSIER November 27, 1865 in Shelby County, Illinois, son of UNKNOWN ROSSIER and UNKNOWN. He was born 1817 in Harrison County, Virginia11, and died September 23, 1890. He enlisted in the army on February 18, 1865. Served Illinois Enlisted I Co. 14th Inf Reg. IL Mustered

Out at Fort Leavenworth, KS on 16 September 1865.

Child of SARAH PETTY and FRANCIS ROSSIER is:

- i. LEVI T.7 ROSSIER, b. 1868, Fayette County, Illinois; d. April 01, 1943; m. MARY BELVA PETTY, July 03, 1927, Duncan, Oklahoma; b. March 29, 1893, Wilson County, Kansas; d. June 23, 1953, Chanute, Wilson County, Kansas.

-----end Sarah
Petty Rossier nuclear family

+++++++end Sarah Caroline Petty
line+++++++

8. MARANDA A.6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born May 05, 1842 in Fayette County, Illinois13, and died November 07, 187214. She married JEREMIAH YOUNG October 30, 1866 in Shelby County, Illinois, son of ALEXANDER YOUNG. He was born March 12, 1843 in Illinois15, and died April 15, 1889.

Children of MARANDA PETTY and JEREMIAH YOUNG are:

- i. MARY JULEYET7 YOUNG16, b. July 26, 186717; d. August 03, 1870.
- ii. MARTHA JANE ADELINE YOUNG18, b. April 13, 187019; d. July 25, 1946.
- iii. CLARISSA B. YOUNG, b. 1872.
- iv. AMERICA ANN YOUNG20, b. August 15, 187221; d. November 12, 1872.
- v. ORIS MAY YOUNG, b. 1877.

-----end Maranda
Petty Young nuclear family

9. JOHN M.6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born 1846 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died Bef. 1877. A John M. Petty is listed for Civil War service in the 143rd IL US Inf, Co. G, Shelbyville22 He married MARTHA A. HOWLETT February 27, 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois, daughter of UNKNOWN HOWLETT and UNKNOWN. She was born June 21, 1850 in Illinois, and died January 21, 1896.

Children of JOHN PETTY and MARTHA HOWLETT are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS7 PETTY, b. 1869.
- ii. MARY A. PETTY, b. November 21, 1871; d. Abt. 1884.
- 29. iii. JOHN M. PETTY, JR., b. February 03, 1874, Fayette County, Illinois.

-----end John
Petty nuclear family

29. JOHN M.7 PETTY, JR. (JOHN M.6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born February 03, 1874 in Fayette County, Illinois. He married OLLIE MILLIE WILLIAMS April 27, 1895 in Fayette County, Illinois, daughter of STEPHEN HUDDLESTON and SARILLDA WILLIAMS. She was born 1877.

Children of JOHN PETTY and OLLIE WILLIAMS are:

- i. IVA D.8 PETTY, b. January 01, 1896; d. January 01,

1896.Burial:

Myers Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois

62. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD PETTY, b. November 06, 1893, Beecher City, Illinois; d. January 08, 1965, Fayette County Hospital, Vandalia, Illinois.

-----end
John Petty Jr. nuclear family

62. WILLIAM RICHARD8 PETTY (JOHN M.7, JOHN M.6, NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born November 06, 1893 in Beecher City, Illinois, and died January 08, 1965 in Fayette County Hospital, Vandalia, Illinois. Burial: South Hill Cemetery, Vandalia
He married EDNA M. LOWBER 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of JAMES LOWBER and ANNA STINE. She was born February 05, 1913, and died December 20, 1983 in Fayette County Hospital, Vandalia, Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM PETTY and EDNA LOWBER are:

- i. LORA JEAN9 PETTY, d. Abt. 1986; m. UNKNOWN DAVIS.
- ii. CATHERINE PETTY, m. JAMES BOWEN.

-----end
William Petty nuclear family

+++++++end John M. Petty line+++++++

10. SUSAN FLECTER6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2)23 was born Abt. 1849 in Fayette County, Illinois24. She married WILLIAM W. MANSFIELD March 05, 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois, son of UNKNOWN MANSFIELD. He was born 1846 in Ohio25.

Children of SUSAN PETTY and WILLIAM MANSFIELD are:

- i. SARAH ANGELINE7 MANSFIELD, b. 186926; m. JOHN H. COLEMAN27, September 22, 1886, Fayette County, Illinois.
- ii. NANCY M. MANSFIELD, b. 187128.
- iii. WILLIAM A. MANSFIELD, b. 187429.
- iv. MARY J. MANSFIELD, b. 187429.

-----end
Susan
Petty Mansfield nuclear
family

+++++++end Susan Petty line+++++++

11. LOIS EMMA6 PETTY (NANCY5 TAULBEE, ISAAC DAVID4, WILLIAM HITCHCOCK3 TALBEE, SAMUEL2) was born Abt. 1852 in Fayette County, Illinois, and died Bef. 1879. She married WILLIAM HENRY SICKLES August 25, 1870 in Shelby County, Illinois, son of THOMAS SICKLES and ELIZABETH MANSFIELD. He was born July 1850 in Athens County, Ohio, and died Bef. 1910 in Mississippi County, Arkansas30.

Children of LOIS PETTY and WILLIAM SICKLES are:

- i. NANCY A.7 SICKLES, b. August 07, 1871.
- ii. THOMAS A. SICKLES, b. November 11, 1873.

-----end Lois

Petty Sickles nuclear family

+++++end Lois Petty
line+++++

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

ROBERT ANDREW CHILDRESS s/o Wm. & Mary E. Montgomery Childress

Born 2-18-1863 Clay Co., IL

Md. 6-15-1882 Fayette Co., IL

Died 4-21-1949 Fayette Co., bur. Dial Cem.

LUCINDA PETTY d/o James A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-3-1855 Fayette Co., IL

Died 9-19-1936 Fayette Co., IL bur. Dial Cem.

Children

Lilly Belle James Wm.

John Lawrence, d. infancy Mary Ann

Lemmel Andres Letha Alice

Dora M. Florence E. b. 11-1891 no info

SAMULE C. MORRIS

Born 1877

Md. 12-30-1899 Fayette Co., IL

Died

LILLY BELLE CHILDRESS d/o Lucinda, James A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-19-1883 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children

LEMUEL ANDREW CHILDRESS s/o Lucinda, James A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-25-1893 Fayette Co., IL

Md.

Died

ALMA WATSON

Born

Died

Children

Cecil John

Howard Ivan

Lloyd Lorraine md. Mr. Bolton

Virgil Marcell md. Tex McWhorter

George All were living in CA 1876

JAMES WILLIAM CHILDRESS s/o Lucinda, James A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-16-1899 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 11-25-1908 Fayette Co, IL

Died 9-1-1969

MYRTLE IVA EAGLETON d/o M.M. & Mary Eagleton

Born 1887

Died 1966

Children Orville ??

? HUDSON

Born

Md.

Died

MARY ANN CHILDRESS d/o Lucinda, James A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-8-1886 Fayette Co., IL

Died 11-21-1909

Children

Lotha Fay md. C.L. Denton, live Ramsey and St. Elmo, Fayette Co., IL

Iris md. Jack Orr

Keith) md. Mary Durbin

Kent) Twins md. Joyce Brewbaker, 2nd Helen. Pianist for a singing group

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Nancy Taulbee Petty's family

THOMAS G. KELLY

Born 5-21-1895

Married 1st 12-25-1914

Md. 2nd

Died

ORA PAULINE ROSS HARRISS

LOTHA ALICE CHILDRESS dau Lucinda, James A, son Nancy, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 2-21-1897

Died 6-1-1950

Children

Kenneth Luther 7-7-1917 d 3-17-1943 Killed in Okinawa

Rosemary md. Carter ? issue, Paul md Judith Hazlett, had Virginia, Thomas
and Lora Yvonne

-----end Lucinda's family

NANCY ISABELLE PETTY dau James A, Nancy, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 4-24-1857 Fayette Co., IL - died 12-1-1941, bur Dial Cem.

Nancy did not marry-living with Elijah Riley fam. 1880

JAMES ALBERT PETTY JR son J.A sr, Nancy, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 9-1859 Fayette Co

living with Uriah Steele 1880-was blacksmith at Cowden, Shelby Co.

LEVI H. MONTGOMERY son Joseph & Mary Caroline Cook Montgomery, both b. Ind.

Born 1859 or 1857 IL

Married 1-29-1880 Fayette Co., IL

Died

MARY JULIETT PETTY dau J.A sr, Nancy, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 12-28-1861 Fayette Co

Died

Children

-----end James A. Petty family

HARVEY DOYLE PETTY son Nancy, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel (Civil War-side North)

Born 1831 Fayette Co., IL

Married 1st 12-17-1850 Shelby Co., IL

Married 2nd 10-30-1877

Died 9-28-1879 Bowling Green Tsp., Fayette Co Shelby Co., IL

NANCY CORA HUFFMAN

SARAH ELLEN SICKLES

Born 1833

Born 1854 IL

Died

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Wm. D. 1852 Shelby Co., IL

Samuel A 1879

Martha E. 1855

Millie E. on 1880 census

Amos 1858

b. 1877 NOT listed as

Mary C. 1859

an heir of Harvey D.

Eliza J. 1861

Joseph D. 1868

WM. D. PETTY son Harvey D, Nancy, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1852 Shelby Co., IL

Married 1-21-1875 Fayette Co., IL

Died

NANCY R. D. HOWLETT dau John C. Howlett

Born 1856 IL

Died

Children

Otis M. 1877 Shelby Co - Arthur W. 1879 - ? 2-25-1885 - Walter J. 4-5-1888

IV. ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Nancy Taulbee Petty's family

ANTHONY SWEAZY

Born 1-1848 OH

Md. 6-26-1873 Fayette Co., IL

Died

MARTHA E. PETTY d/o Harvey D., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1855 Shelby Co. IL

Died before 1900

Children

Harriett 1874 - Agnece 1877 - Ezeriah May 1878

Ezeriah md. Emma 1900 she b. 10-1873 in England, Parents also b. England.

AMOS PETTY s/o Harvey D., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-5-1856 Shelby Co., IL

Md. 7-11-1879 Shelby Co., IL

Died 2-19-1940 Shelby Co., IL at Cowden

MARY C. SICKLES

Born 3-1864 IL

Died 10-2-1932

Children (had 6 with 4 living 1900)

Edward 8-1881 md. 11-12-1903 Vina Lorton, age 19

Ida 7-1882

Cora 2-1884

Wm. 8-1897 living Bowling Green, Fayette Co., 1900

JOHN P. BARROWS s/o James & Eliz. Severe Barrow

Born 1846 Senica Co., OH

Md. 3-17-1879 Shelby Co., at Cowden, John's 2nd mg.

Died

MARY C. PETTY d/o Harvey D., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1859 Shelby Co., IL

Died

Children 1st mg.

MARY C. PETTY BARROWS md. a second time 4-6-1890 Shelby Co., IL
to

JACOB CHRISTPHER DUSH s/o Joseph & Cathern Keooen Dush

Born 1843

Died

Children (probably none)

JAMES A. BANNING

Born 9-1844 (widower 1900 living household Racile McElroy-this history)

Md. 10-17-1876 Fayette Co., IL Died

ELIZA JANE PETTY d/o Harvey D., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1861 Shelby Co., IL

Died

Children (an Easter Banning b. 1883 with Steinhauer family 1900)

JOSEPH PETTY s/o Harvey D., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1868 Shelby Co., IL

Md. 11-16-1892 Christian Co., IL Died

EMMA MOLINO d/o John & Ellen Atkins Molino

Born 6-1867

Died

Children

Esther M. 12-1893 - Wm. H. 8-1899 - Christian Co., in 1900

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| WILLIAM CROCKER | JAMES McELROY s/o Cornelius McElroy |
| Born | Born 1811 |
| Md. 7-4-1857 Shelby co., IL | Md. |
| Died | Died |
| <u>PRISCILLA PETTY</u> d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel | |
| Born 1833 Fayette Co., IL | |
| Died | |
| Children 1st mg. | Children 2nd Mg. |
| Charles L. or D. 861 | Harvey D. Or Cornelius 1868 |
| | Martha J. 1875 |
| | Daniel E. (or David) 1878 |

Priscilla seemed to change her name to, Racille, Lucinda E., Rachel E., (E., is for Emaline. She may have md. a third time to JACK BANNING after 1900

CHARLES L. CROCKER s/o Priscilla, Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1861
Md 6-22-1884 Fayette Co., IL
Died
FRANCES E. JACKSON
Born 1865
Died
Children

We have no information on Harvey or Martha J. McElroy

DANIEL OR DAVID E. McELROY s/o Priscilla, Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1878
Md. 11-4-1897 Fayette Co, IL
Died after 900 (a widower)
MARY VOLNETTA NORMAN
Born 1878
Died
Children

-----end Priscilla

JONAH A. LITTLE
Born 12-1836 IL
Md. 9-6-1870 Fayette Co., IL
Died after 1900 (a widower)

NANCY ANGELINE PETTY d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1836 Fayette Co., IL
Died alive 1891
Children

Lenoy A. (f) 1871 Fayette Co. - Mary Belle 9-1873
Jef. S. 1875 (Nancy on 1900) b. 11-1874

Lenoy could be mother of Minnie D. 11-1892 and Albert 8-1894 on census 1900 with Jonah, they listed as grandchildren. Have nothing on Jef. S. (Nancy)

THOMAS CARSON
Born 1872
Md. 1-18-1900(his 2nd)
Died

MARY BELLE LITTLE d/o Nancy A., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1873 Fayette Co., IL
Died
Children

VI ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

JAMES A. (or G) TETRICK WM. GL. L. GINGER
Born 1831 Born 1843 IL
Md. 6-4-1854 Fayette Co., IL Md.
Died 11-19- Died

RHODA ANN PETTY d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1839 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children 1st mg.

Wm. A. 7-11-1857 Fayette Co.

Ava Anna 1-20-1861 Fayette Co.

Children 2nd mg.

John W. 1869

Luna E. 1873

Lucy M. 1876

WM. A. TETRICK s/o Rhoda, Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-11-1857 Fayette Co, IL

Md. 11-8-1881 Fayette Co., IL

Died

NANCY LUCETTA A. SICKLES d/o Thos & Jane Mansfield Sickles

Born 1861

Died

Children

FRANCIS J. ROSSIER

Born 1817 Harrison Co., VA Francis in Civil War side of North

Md. 11-27-1865 Shelby Co., IL

Died 9-23-1890

SARAH CAROLINE PETTY d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1841 Fayette Co., IL

Died 6-12-1904

Children

Levi T. 1868 Fayette Co.

JEREMIAH YOUNG

Born 1842 IL

Md. 10-30-1866 Shelby Co., IL

Died

MIRANDA A. PETTY d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1843 IL

Died

Children (not sure of these)

Clarissa B. 1872

Oris May 1877

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Nancy Taulbee Petty's family

JOHN M. PETTY s/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel AARON MANSFIELD s/o Sam
Born 1847 IL, Fayette, Co Born 1-1847 OH
Md 2-27-1868 Fayette Co Md. 10-9-1877 Shelby

Died

MARTHA A. HOWLETT

Born 6-21-1850

Died 1-21-1896 Bur. Mt. Moriah Cem.

Children

Wm.Thos 1869 not on 1880 C.

Children 2nd mg.

Sarah E. 1879

Mary A. 11-21-1871 d. age 13 5-25-1885

Silas 1889

John M. Jr., 23-1874

John M. Jr, left home age 11 and when of age sued Aaron for settlement of estate but got nothing.

JOHN M. PETTY, JR s/o John Sr., Nancy, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-3-1874 Fayette Co.

Md 4-27-1895 Fayette Co.

Died

OLLIE M. WILLIAMS d/o Stephen Huddleston & Sarrilda Willilams

Born 2-1879

Died

Children 1st mg.

Wm.R. 11-1898

OLLIE Williams Petty md. a 2nd time to

GEORGE E. MUSSER s/o Wm. & Rebecca C. Peterfield Musser

Born 1875

Md. 7-18-1901 Fayette Co., IL

Died

WM. W. MANSFIELD

Born 1846 OH

Md. 3-5-1868 Shelby Co., IL

Died

SUSAN F. PETTY d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1849 Fayette Co.

Died

Children

Sarah A. 1869

Nancy M. 1871 no further info

Wm. A.) 1874

Mary J.) 1874

WM.H. SICKLES

Born 1850 O.

Md. 8-25-1870 Shelby Co., IL

Died

LOIS EMMA PETTY d/o Nancy, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1853 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children

Nancy A. 1872

Thos A. Or R. 2-27-1873

end Nancy

VI ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Jasper Taulbee' family

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| c. WILLIAM JASPER TAULBEE s/o Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel | JAMES HARRIS ** |
| Born 1816 Clay Co., KY | Born 1821 KY |
| Md. 3-3-1836 Fayette Co., IL | Md. 10-7-1844 Fay.Co |
| Died 1842 Fayette Co., Il | Died |
| MELINDA NISLEY | |
| Born 1820 | |
| Died | |
| Children | Children |
| Isaac 1837 | Wm. 5-1850 |
| George W. 1839 **James Could be son of James Harris of Clay CO, Ky (Indian Bottom Church) We have no information on this family after 1850 | |

Elizabeth Taublee Radcliffe's family

SIMON RADCLIFFE s/o Chas. Edward (from Virginia)

Born 1-4-1816 IL
Md. 10-7-1836 Fayette Co., IL
Died 2-13-1866 Fayette Co., bur. Bolt Cem.

d. **ELIZABETH TAULBEE** d/o Isaac, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1820 Perry Co., Il

Died there is some confusion about names, but we
Children using the ones shown. Elizabeth may have md.

Louisa Christinah 1839 Shelby Co., IL Riley White 9-22-1867, we have not
Matilda Adeline 1841 found if she is our Elizabeth

Lucinda Caroline 1843
Charles 1845
Sariah A.E. 1849
Millie Frances 1854 Fayette Co., IL
Martha J. 1856
George D. 1860

REUBEN SEFTON

Born 12-4-1837 Decatur Co, IN
Md. 8-14-1859 Fayette Co, IL
Died 4-28-1908 Fayette Co, bur. Mt. Carmel Cem.

LOUISA CHRISTINAH RADCLIFFE d/o Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1839 Shelby Co., IL

Died Fayette Co., IL

Children

Mary Jane ** ** There is a problem with Mary J. she not on 1860 or 1870
Wm. 1862 Census with this family, however she did say that she
Ellen 1864 was dau. of Reuben Sefton on mg. Record, no mention of mother
Diella (Adeilla) 1866 (Maggie A. on later records)

Reuben Sefton md. 2 more times, 2nd to Fielena R. Bay (Mrs) 11-9-1873
3rd to Mrs. Harriett Turner Ledbetter on 11-2-1890

Most of this record is from Civil War papers of Reuben. If we find that Mary Jane is d/o Christina, we will include her history. Have no information on Wm. or Ellen Sefton.

VI ISAAC D. TAULBEE' HISTORY

Elizabeth Taulbee Radcliffe's family

FRED L. STEINHAUER s/o Fredrick Ludwig and Johanna Schneider Steinhauer

Born Mar. 1859

Md. 11-8-1882 Fayette Co. IL

Died

MAGGIE A. SEFTON d/o Christinah, Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 3-1867 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children

Stella A. 10-1883 - Leora 10-1896 - Helen - Celia M. 12-1893 - Fred L.

JAMES JOHNSON

Born

Md.

Died

STELLA STEINHAUER d/o Maggie, Christinah, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 10-1883

Died Oct. 1942 bur. E. St. Louis, IL

Children

Leo md. Lola ? no issue - both dec'd 1981

Harold " Ruth ? issue: Valera

EARL MOORE

Born

Md.

Died

LEORA STEINHAUER d/o Maggie, Christinah, Eliz, Issac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children none

William Wright md. **HELEN STEINHAUER** dau as above. Had no children

HUGH KELLY s/o Daniel & Lola Kelly

Born 1-1891

Md. 8-1909

Died 11-1953 bur. Vandalia Cem.

CELIA STEINHAUER d/o Maggie, Christinah, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-5-1893 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children

Ione md. Theodore J. Zusag

Delane md. Maracel Baker, live Seattle, Washington Marcel dec'd

Hugh md. Genevieve Hoedthe, live, Cincinnati, OH

Doris md. Elmer G. Kollman live Joliett, IL

James F. md. Helen Ziegenquest live Beverly, NJ

Margaret md. Earl James Earl dec'd

Jean md. Arthur Maxwell live Minneapolis, MN Arthur dec'd

Betty md. Clifford Hievola live Minneapolis, MN

Lola md. Walter Kozichy live Minneapolis, MN

Maxine md. Leslie Rawley live Joliett, IL

FRED LOUIS STEINHAUER md. HELLEN issue: 3 all living in Indianapolis, IN.

Fred dec'd

-----end Christiana

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

HIRAM ROUNDTREE CLINE s/o Alex & Mary Smith Cline

Born 1841 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 12-27-1859 Fayette Co., IL

Died 3-22-1863 (from Est. Papers)

MATILDA ADELINE RADCLIFFE d/o Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1841 Shelby Co, IL

Died

Children 1st mg.

Simon A. 10-30-1861 Fayette Co., IL

Mary E. 3-31-1862 Fayette Co, IL

Matilda Radcliffe Cline md. a 2nd times on 2-4-1864 to Aaron Davis

Matilda Radcliffe Cline Davis md. a 3rd time to Isaac B. Bolt-follows

ISAAC B. BOLT s/o Lewis & Milley Bolt (Lewis b.2-1-1813 VA d. 1873 IL)

Born 1843 IL (Milley b. 3-11-1816 d. 7-21-1856)

Md. 3-29-1867 Fayette Co, IL

Died

Children 3rd mg. of Matilda

Lewis C. 4-1868 - Hiram 1869 - Leon 1873 - Thos J. 2-1877 - Isaac 4-1880

LEWIS C. BOLT s/o Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 4-1868

Md. 12-11-1889 Fayette Co., IL

Died

MILLY DIVELEY d/o John & Mary Schreck Diveley

Born 5-1869

Died

Children

Bertha 10-1892 Fona 9-1895

THOMAS J. BOLT s/o Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 2-1877

Md. was living alone 1900 census

Died

HAVE NO INFORMATION ON ANY OF THE OTHER THREE BOYS

SIMON ALEXANDER CLINE s/o Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 10-30-1860 Fayette Co, IL

Md. 8-25-1883 Fayette Co, IL

Died 12-9-1924 Fayette co., IL bur. Ramsey Cem.

EMMA ROSETTA NUSSMAN d/o John

Born 4-4-1862

Died 10-31-1928 Fayette Co. bur. Ramsey Cem.

Children

Edith A. 6-22-1884 Fayette Co. Alice 10-1897

Chas. N. 12-16-1886 Julia

Ethel 9-1889 * Cecil Cyrus b. 12-1895

Lucy 6-1893 * Elizabeth died infancy

* no info on Cecil & Elizabeth

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elizabeth Taulbee Radcliffe's family

DAVID M. ENGLAND s/o W.E. & Elizabeth Harris England

Born 1879

Md. 11-27-1904 Fayette Co., IL

Died

EDITH A. CLINE d/o Simon A., Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-22-1884 Fayette Co

Died

Children no info

CHARLES N. CLINE s/o Simon A., Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm.H. Samuel

Born 12-16-1886 Fayette Co

Md. 2-19-1920 Fayette Co

Died

MARY L. BRADLEY d/o Geo. W. & Margaret E. Eads Bradley

Born 1885 Fayette Co

Died

Children no info

SILAS JACKSON s/o Geo. & Millie Matias Jackson

Born 1877

Md. 3-11-1908 Fayette

Died

ETHEL CLINE d/o Simon A., Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1889 Fayette co.

Died

Children ?

GEO. S. SNEDDON s/o James Sneddon

Born

Md. 6-30-1915 Fayette Co.

Died

LUCY CLINE d/o Simon A., Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6-1893 Fayette Co

Died

Children ??

REINCKE

Born

Md.

Died

ALICE CLINE d/o Simon A., Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1897 Fayette Co.

Died

Children

LLOYD LESLIE SEATS s/o Silas M. & Josephine Hard Seats

Born 1895

Md. 11-1-1919 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

JULIA CLINE d/o Simon A., Matilda, Eliz, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1899 Fayette Co

Died

Children

VI ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elizabeth Taulbee Radcliffe's family

JEROW L. DENTON s/o Dan & Melvina Huffman Denton

Born 1861

Md. 5-13-1883 Fayette Co.

Died

MARY ELIZABETH CLINE d/o Matilda, Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-31-1862 Fayette Co.

Died

Children no info

CARROLL AKERS

Born 1834 KY

Md. 2-5-1861 Fayette Co., IL

Died

LUCINDA CAROLINE RADCLIFFE d/o Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1843 Shelby Co., IL

Died

Children

Wm. Thomas 1862 – Mary C. 1865 – James F. 1867 – Laura J. 1870
have nothing on this family after 1870

CHARLES T. RADCLIFFE s/o Eliz., Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1846 Shelby Co., IL

Md. 5-21-1866 Fayette Co., IL

Died

MARY S. BECK

Born 1847

Died

Children

Millie 1868-9 have nothing more on this family

HENRY DAVIS

Born 1847 IL

Md. 1-9-1865 Fayette Co., IL

Died

SARAH A. E. RADCLIFFE d/o Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1849 Shelby Co., IL

Died

Children

Mary E. 1865 – Wm. M. 1867 – Henry A. 1869 – Hollie A. 1874

Julia E. 1876 – Elizabeth 1879 HAVE NOTHING MORE ON THIS FAMILY

RICHARD T. HOLMAN s/o Thos & Jane Holman

Born 1845

Md. 6-11-1872 Fayette Co., IL

Died 12-6-1904 Bur. Independence Cem. 9 Mi north Vandalia, IL

MILLIE FRANCES RADCLIFFE d/o Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-30-1854 Fayette Co, IL

Died

Children – none this mg. Millie div'ced Holman 1873 in Jacksonville, IL
and married 2nd

AARON BROWN

Born 1850 Indiana, parents from OH

Md. 11-28-1874 Fayette Co., IL

Died

Children: Iva Corena 6-11-1878 at Nokomis, Mtgry Co., IL NO MORE INFO

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE' HISTORY

Elizabeth Taulbee Radcliffe's family

HENDERSON P. BOAZ s/o James & * Nancy Ledbetter Pierce Boaz

Born 11-11-1852 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 1st 1-13-1876 " (Minister was Edmond Boaz)

Died

MARTHA J. RADCLIFFE d/o Elizabeth, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1856 Fayette Co., IL

Died Henderson Boaz was first md. 4-17-1873 to Nancy J.

Davis

Children none

MARTHA Radcliffe Boaz md. 2nd

THOMAS NUSSMAN s/o John & Elizabeth Carriker Nussman

Born 3-1848 IL Parents b. PA

Md. 6-18-1878 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Laura 12-1882 in MO

Wm. S. 2-1886 IL living Sagamon Co., IL 1900

* Nancy Ledbetter was first md. to Samuel Pierce, he died and she md. James Boaz. This James' third marriage

GEORGE D. RADCLIFFE s/o Elizabeth, Issac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1860 Fayette Co.

Md. 1st 8-26-1889 Fayette Co. Md. 2nd 1-16-1897 Fayette Co.

Died

MARY MOORE d/o Wm. & Frances McAndrus Moore DEBBIE JANE BRANT

Born Born 4-1861

Died Died

Children no info

Debbie a widow 1900 Census

-----end Elizabeth History

A BRIEF HISTORY OF WM. CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH FAMILIES AS THEY TOUCH THE
ISAAC D. TAULBEE FAMILY

WILLIAM CLINE

Born ca 1785 PA
Md. ca 1813-4 NC
Died 1849 Mtgry Co., IL

JANE BRYER

Born 1795 NC
Died before 1860

Children

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|
| Reubin H. | 1 | Wm. H. Sr., | 5 |
| Alexander Perry | 2 | Nancy | 6 |
| Henry | 3 | John D. | 7 |
| Eleanor | 4 | Melissa Jane | 8 |

Wm. Cline was a Missionary Baptist Minister. He came to IL settling on land in Bond County, which land became Montgomery Co., 1821. He set aside a parcel of land for a Church to be built. His first services were held in his home. He also set aside land for a burial ground and many of the very early settlers are buried there, but it is sadly neglected. It is just a short distance from Walshville, IL

Found record that Wm. was fined \$50.00 and costs for setting the prairie on fire in 1839. He said he did not do it, but Judge said he did and made him pay, which he did. I can't imagine that he did. Have no information on the Malacki Smith family, except for the children who married into the Taulbee, Cline lines.

1. **REUBEN H. CLINE** s/o Wm. & Jane Bryer Cline

Born 1815 NC This Reuben md. a 2nd time to Sarah Adeline Taulbee
Md. 1st 10-17-1834 Mtgry Co., IL the d/o Isaac D. Taulbee
Died 2-7-1856 Mtgry Co., IL

ELEANOR LOUISE SMITH s/o Malacki Smith

Born ca 1817
Died 1839 IL

Children

James Wesley 1837 Fayette Co. - Melissa Jane 1839 Fayette Co.

JAMES WESLEY CLINE s/o Reubin & Eleanor, Wm. & Jane

Born 2-27-1837 Walshville, IL
Md. 10-26-1862 Mtgry Co., IL
Died 3-28-1904 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Elmwood Cem. Litchfield, IL
MARY E. THOMPSON d/o Susan b. Jan. 1832 MD

Born 1-28-1844 Licking Co., OH
Died 9-27-1932 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Elmwood Cem. Litchfield, IL

Children

Leighton W. Susan Chassie Alexander Cullen James Stanley

LEIGHTON W. CLINE s/o James W., Reubin, Wm.

Born 8-2-1866 IL
Md. 9-25-1889 Macoupin Co., IL
Died 4-19-1945 Mtgry Co. bur. Elmwood Cem. later moved to Spfd. IL

DELINDA COOPER d/o Henry & Mary Murphy Cooper of Nilwood, Macoupin Co., IL

Born 5-12-1866
Died 3-25-1948 Mtgry co., save as above

Children

Leighton 10-20-1899 d. age 10 on 3-25-1911

Gladys Or Gadyres 7-25-1890 Mtgry Co. IL did not marry

Gladys d. Nov of 1967 Spfd, IL left her estate to hospitals, churches, colored maid and a bank predisent. It was Gladys who moved her parents bodies to Spfd.

WM. CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH HISTORIES

FRANK W. COOPER s/o Henry & Mary Murphy Cooper

Born 1863

Md. 10-29-1890 Litchfield, Mtgry Co., IL

Died after 1922

SUSAN CHASSIE CLINE d/o James W., Reubin H., Wm.

Born 1870 Madison Co., IL

Died before 1920

Children ??

ALEXANDER CULLEN CLINE s/o James W., Reubin H., Wm.

Born 2-13-1873

Md.

Died 9-18-1943 Mtgry Co., Bur. Elmwood Cem.

JENNIE FINNEGAN

Born

Died 4-3-1943 Mtgry Co., Bur. Elmwood Cem.

Children ??

James Marion 1895 md. 7-23-1926 Mrs. Marjorie Linn in Mtgry Co., IL

JAMES STANLEY CLINE s/o James W., Reubin H., Wm.

Born 9-26-1879 IL

Md. 6-1-1904 Mtgry Co.

Died 1-29-1921 Mtgry Co. Bur. Elmwood Cem.

LUCILLE ELLIS

Born

Died 9-13-1922

Children ???

-----end James W.

LEWIS HAYDEN

Born

Md. 4-26-1857 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

MELISSA JANE CLINE d/o Reubin H., Wm.

Born 1839

Died

Children ??

-----end Reuben & Eleanor's family

ALEXANDER PERRY CLINE s/o Wm.

Born 9-18-1818

Md. 1-17-1839 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 6-18-1848 Mtgry Co. bur.Cem. 1 1/2 mi. S. E. Walshville (Cline)

MARY ANN SMITH d/o Malacki Smith

Born 1825

Died 1860-61 Madison Co., IL

Children

Hiram Rountree 1840 - Malacki 1843 - Susan Jane 1844 - Martha Ellen 1845

Hiram md. Matilda A. Radcliffe, d/o Simon & Eliz Taulbee Radcliffe, this rec.

MALACKI CLINE s/o Mary & Alex, Wm. (Malacki was farmer & store keeper)

Born 1843 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 1st 3-8-860 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 2nd 2-4-1864 Bond Co., IL

CAROLINE HAYDEN

MARGARET COOPER

Born

Born

1844 Ky

Died

Died

Children

Children

Martha 1863 Madison Co.

none on 1870 census

WM. CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH HISTORIES

J.B. MILLER

Born

Md. 3-17-1864 Macoupin Co, IL

Died

SUSAN JANE CLINE d/o Mary & Alex, Wm.

Born 1844 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

Children ??

HENRY GEEST

Born

Md. 2-21-1871 Macoupin Co, IL

Died

MARTHA ELLEN CLINE d/o Mary & Alex, Wm.

Born 1845 Mtgry Co. IL

Died

Children??

MARY SMITH CLINE(wife of Alex) md. 2nd Daniel McCall Taulbee s/o Isaac D. Daniel
d. 1853, this record can be found under DANIEL McCALL TAULBEE this history.

Mary md. 3rd time to Thomas Deck of Madison Co., IL.

THOMAS DECK

Born 1821 VA 1st wife unknown they had son, John W. b. 1843

Md.2nd 12-12-1850 Madison Co., IL

Died

MARY S. HARNSBERGER

Born

Died

Children 2nd mg. George 1852 – Henry H. 1853 – Felix 1855 – Thomas J. 1857

Thomas md. 3rd. 1-2-1859 Mtgry Co., IL to

MARY SMITH CLINE TAULBEE d/o Malacki

Children this mg. none, but Mary's children were living here

Susan Cline) 1844

Martha Cline) 1847 Children of Alex

Wilber Taulbee) 1852

Frances Eliz. 1853 Children of Daniel McCall

Thomas md. a fourth time to Mrs. Frances A. Greening 6-2-1861 Madison Co., IL

Children this mg. Albert F. 1862 – Francis M. 1863 – Hester A. 1865 – Zack F. 1869

HENRY CLINE s/o Wm. & Jane

Born 1823

Md. 1st 9-8-1845 Fayette Co. Md. 2nd Elijah B. Taulbee this history

Died 3-31-1862 Cline Cem.

SUSAN OWEN

Born 1824 NC Henry was in Civil War Co. d 41st inf. at Vandalia

Died after 1880

Children

Winfield Scott 1851 Fayette Co., IL

Steven H.A.D 1861 Mtgry Co. (Steven Henry Arnold Douglas)

Have no info on Steven H.A.D. except he was at home 1880 Census

WM. CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH HISTORIES

WINFIELD SCOTT CLINE s/o Henry, Wm.

Born 10-1851 Fayette Co., IL

Md. 1st 12-5-1872 Mtgry Co. Md. 2nd 1-13-1888 Mtgry Co.

Died

CAMELE BALKUMB

MISS CORNELIA E. SMITH

Born 1852 TN

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children 2nd ??

Grace 1876 - Walter 1878 bur. Crabtree Cem.

Claude 1-6-1880 Bur. Crabtree Cem.

Viva 8-11-1883

Winfield md. a third time

BELLE HIPKINS (Sarah Belle)

Born 1868 IL

Died

Children 3rd mg.

Elzya Dean - Walter Dale (no info on Walter Dale)

ELZA DEAN CLINE s/o Winfield, Henry, Wm.

Born 2-21-1898

Md. 6-30-1921 Coffeen, Mtgry Co., IL

Died 1-23-1948 bur. Elmwood Cem. Litchfield, IL

EDNA M. SCHOENEWEIS d/o Dan & Mary H. Carlile Schoendeweis

Born 1901 Irving, Mtgry Co., IL

Died 1-18-1972 bur. Elmwood Cem.

Children

Arthur D. 1931 Litchfield, IL

Cletis no info on Cletis

ARTHUR D. CLINE s/o Elzya, Winfield, Henry, Wm.

Born 1931 Litchfield, IL

Md. 12-10-1955 to Mary Lou Kiplinger d/o Henry & Pearl Gamble Kiplinger

-----end Henry's family

ELEANOR S. CLINE md. Elijah Bankson Taulbee (1826) in this history

WILLIAM H. CLINE s/o Wm.

Born 1828 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 9-21-1845 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

SARAH OWEN sister to Susan

Born 1829

Died

Children

Wm.H., Jr., 1847 - Linn Craig 1848 - Reubin Ambrose 1850

Nancy M. 1853 - Susan 1857 - Easter or Hester 1858 - Mary 1859

SUSAN - have nothing

HESTER - md. ? Morrison in Macoupin Co., but did not find.

MARY * " ? Gates, lived Staunton, IL

WM. CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH HISTORIES

WILLIAM H. CLINE, JR. s/o Wm. Sr., Wm.

Born 8-1847 Mtgry Co., IL Wm. in Civil War

Md 1-25-1866 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 6-22-1932 Mtgry Co., Bur. Crabtree Cem.

CAROLINE ELIZA DUNCAN

Born 1845 IL

Died

Children 1900 c. said she had 8, only 4 living

Charles M. 1867 Mtgry Co. Lila 9-19-1880

Reubin P. 1870 Emma 10-6-1883

Jennie 1872 Pearl 10-1882

Hattie 1876

CHARLES MARTIN CLINE s/o Wm.H., Jr., Wm.H., Sr., Wm.

Born 9-24-1867

Md. 12-17-1889 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 11-3-1936 E. St. Louis, MO bur. Elmwood Cem. Litchfield

CORA HORNER

Born 1869

Died 2-6-1905 bur. Elmwood

Children had 4

REUBIN P. CLINE s/o Wm H., Jr., Wm.H., Sr., Wm.

Born 1-17-1870 Mtgry Co.

Md.1st 10-29-1891 Mtgry Co. md.. 2nd

Died 5-24-1939 Mtgry Co., bur. Elmwood

ROSA B. SMITH d/o Francis & Evaline Swisher Smith

Born 1871

Died

Children

ELIZABETH HARTBAUER

Born 1-23-1878

Died 4-19-1949

Children

Olga Viola 1900

GEORGE WM. DENTON s/o Wm. & Ida Barlow Denton

Born 1900

Md. 8-13-1920 Mtgry Co.

Died

OLGA VIOLA CLINE d/o Reubin, Wm.H., Jr., Wm.H, Sr., Wm

Born 1900

Died

Children

CHARLES COCORAN s/o James & Mary Olsonner Cocoran

Born 1869

Md. 1-10-1893 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

JENNIE CLINE s/o Wm.H., Jr., Wm. H., Sr., Wm.

Born 1872 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

Children

HATTIE and **LILA A.** Cline daus of Wm.H., Jr. I have nothing; nor on Emma, however Emma was born 10-6-1883 Mtgry Co., IL

WM. CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH HISTORIES

LYNN CRAIG CLINE s/o Wm.H., Sr., son Wm. Lynn in Civil War–North

Born 1848 Walshville, IL

Md. 1–4–1872 Madison Co., IL

Died 4–19–1912 at 815 Berendo St., Los Angeles, CA

HESTER A. HAYES

Born

Died

Children

Nora L. b. 1873 d. 11–12–1874 bur. Cline Cem. 1&1/2 mi. S.E. Walshville, IL

? 11–24–1876 and died 11–25–1876 " " " " "

REUBIN AMBROSE CLINE s/o Wm.H., Sr., Wm.

Born 11–1849 Mtgry. Co., IL ages here differ from 1880 and 1900

Md. 2–27–1873 Mtgry Co., IL census & other records, also 1 more

Died child than 1900 c. said. 10–9– living

ULA JANE DUNCAN (or Julia)

Born 2–1855 IL

Died

Children

Ollie B. 1873 md. Chas. Savage b. 1868, s/o John & Mary Phelps Savage, md. 1–

Nora B. 1876 10–1893

Amelia 2–14–1878 md. James Turner b. 1872 s/o John & Louisa Little Turner

Oscar 1–27–1881 not with family 1900 census Md. 11–24–1897

Arthur 1–30–1881 (something wrong here)

Iva Otto 5–1885

Odessa E. 10–1886) twins

Ocie Francis 10–1886)

Octavus 5–26–1892

Lola 6–1889

Jessie Julia 7–3–1895

IVY OTTO CLINE s/o Reubin A., Wm.H., Sr., Wm.

Born 1884 Gillespie, IL

Md. 1st 10–19–1907 Shelby Co., IL

Died 11–13–1951 bur. Oak Hill, E. Fork Twp. Mtgry Co., IL

MARY DART d/o Samuel & Minnie Blakey Dart (Mary E. Dart)

Born 1888 Tower Hill, IL Died

Children 1st mg.

Ivy Rosetta 1921 md. Benj. Franklin Voyles, s/o Reubin & Malissa Farris Voiles

md. on 12–25–1940 Mtgry. Co., IL

IVY md. a 2nd time

MRS. ELSIE BONE HARRISON

Born

Md. 2–7–1923 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

Children 2nd. mg.

Betty Marie 1923 md. Leonard J. Brown, s/o Aug. & Nancy Limper Brown

md. 11–13–1945 Mtgry Co., IL

EMERY L. MASON s/o Riley W. & Serilla Neff Mason

Born 1886

Md. 5–25–1907 Hillsboro, Mtgry. Co., IL

Died 8–22–1916

OCIE FRANCES CLINE d/o Reubin a., Wm.H., Sr. Wm.

Born 1888

Died

Children

WM. CLINE AND MALACKIE SMITH HISTORIES

VALLIE FUNK s/o Robert L. & Mattie Farris Funk

Born 1890

Md. 10-14-1911 Mtgry Co. Vallie md. a 2nd time and had one son

Died lives Springfield, IL

LOLA CLINE d/o Reubin A., Wm.H.Sr., Wm.

Born 1888

Died

Children

LEWIS Y. DUNCAN

THEODORE FINLEY (who was 1st md. to Sarah Melinda Taulbee

Born

Md.1st 3-10-1870 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 2nd 7-19-1894 Mtgry Co.

Died

Died

NANCY M. CLINE d/o Wm.H.Sr., Wm.

Born 1853

Died

Children

Children 2nd mg.

Henry L. 5-22-1886

none by 1900

Maude 1-1884

Margaret 2-1892

ANDREW JACKSON FINNEY

Born 1820

Md. 4-19-1851 Mtgry Co., IL Md. 2nd 6-24-1857

Died

NANCY CLINE d/o Wm.

SARAH TITSWORTH

Born 1831 Mtgry Co, IL

Born 1837

Died

Died

Children

Children 2nd mg.

William 1848

Amos?? 1858

Ezekial Martin 1860

Sarah Smith age 63 b. NC living with this family, 1860, could be w/o Malacki Smith

EZEKIAL MARTIN FINNEY md. 4-1-1884 to REBECCA M. HOWELL.

A Nancy Cline md. George Parsons 3-7-1855 Mtgry Co., IL, Don't know her. (see below)

-----end nancy

JOHN CLINE s/o Wm. & Jane (John D)

Born 1836 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 1st 12-31-1857

Md. 2nd 10-6-1892 Fayette Co.

Died

MARY CATHERINE CROTZER

SARAH J. ALLEN d/o John & Jane Summers

Born 1840

Born 1871

Died

Died not on 1900 Census

Children 1st mg.

Wm. W. 1859 have nothing

Riley 1861 have nothing

John C. 1863 have nothing

Reubin 1865 have noting

Jane 1867

Rhoda Ann 1870

George 1874

Joseph 1876 a Joseph Cline md. Florence Donaldson after 1900

George Parsons d. 2-21-1856 bur. Cline Cem. S.E. Walshville, IL

WILLIAM CLINE AND MALACKI SMITH HISTORIES

JOHN C. CLINE s/o John D., Wm.

Born 1863

Md. 1st 3-3-1887 Fayette Co., IL Md. 2nd 5-10-1903 Fayette

Died

RACHAEL E. GRAY d/o Louis R. & Mary J. Mathias Gray

Born 1865

VINA WATSON d/o Sam & Fleming Watson

Died

Born Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Pearl 8-1888

Ada 2-1891

J.M. McFARLAND

Born 1859

Md. 1-22-1889 Fayette Co.

Died

JANE CLINE d/o John, Wm.

Born 1867

Died

Children

WM. WATKINS

Born

Md. 9-8-1892 Fayette Co.

Died

RHODA ANN CLINE d/o John, Wm.

Born 1870

Died

Children

GEORGE CLINE s/o John, Wm.

Born 1874

Md. 12-11-1895 Fayette Co., IL

Died

HATTIE JANE SAGE d/o Geo. and Emma A.A. Hollingsect Sage

Born 1880

Died

Children

End Wm. Cline & Malacki Smith families

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Elvina Taulbee cline's family

REUBEN HENDERSON CLINE s/o Wm and Jane Bryer Cline

Born 1815 N.C.

Married 2nd 11-2-1839 Fayette Co., IL

Died 2-7-1856 Mtgry Co., IL

e. **SARAH ELVINA TAULBEE** dau Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1822 Perry Co., KY

Died 1863

Children this mg.

Ellen - Alexander Perry - Cullen Ewing - Samuel M. - Emily Caroline

Moses Lemon - Reuben H. jr. - John Spartan

Sarah Elvina md a 2nd time but we have not found the record.

Reuben Cline was 1st md to Eleanor Louise Smith, on 10-17-1834 Mtgry Co., IL

JOHN TYLER

Born

Married 9-28-1859 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

ELLEN CLINE dau Sarah, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-21-1841 Walshville, IL, Mtgry Co., IL

Died

Children
Cora Belle 1865 Pa.

We were told that John took Ellen
to Pa. and abandoned her. She
walked all the way back to Decatur,
Il., with baby Cora Belle

Ellen married 2nd

WM. C. NELSON 6-26-1871 Mtgry Co.

Ellen married 3rd

? BLACK, Ellen was mentioned in an obit, stating Ellen Black was living in Springfield, Il., 1908

ALEXANDER PERRY CLINE son Sarah, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-21-1842 Walshville, Mtgry Co., IL

Married 1st 1-23-1861 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 5-25-1925 LaCygne, Linn Co., Kansas

SARAH ANN BURRIS

Born

Died

Children none

We have been told Alex. Perry joined the Union Army, Civil War and the story goes that Sarah's parents were from the South and they came and took her home and we have no further record.

ALEXANDER PERRY CLINE

Married 2nd 2-10-1867 Mtgry Co., IL

MRS. REBECCA JANE GARRISON JORDAN dau Zeb. Jr. & Mary A. Hail Garrison

Born 11-1-1836 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 3-28-1872 Sorento, Il. bur Kirkland cem, near Walshville, IL

Children 2nd mg.

Josephine June 1870

a son born and died same day 3-28-1872 as did mother Rebecca

**Zeb. Garrison b. 1814 Franklin Co., Ga., Mary A. Hail, b. 4-25-1818 Tenn.

Mary died 12-12-1898 Mtgry Co., IL. Rebecca's 1st husband killed in Civil War.

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

ALEXANDER PERRY CLINE

Married 3rd 12-19-1872 Mtgry Co., IL

REBECCA ANN VAN HOOSIER

Born 6-25-1849 Lebanon, IL

Died 1-11-1918 LaCygne, Kansas

Children 3rd mg.

Wesley Burton

Sarah Ann

Wm. Abraham

Milton Arthur

Walter Perry

Harrison Stanley

Reuben Alfred

Clarence Ewing

ANDREW J. NELSON OAKS

Andrew Oaks was a newspaperman.

Born 12-25-1868

Married 5-1-1895 Merwinn, Bates Co., Mo.

Died Independence, Kansas

JOSEPHINE JUNE CLINE dau Alex. P., Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 9-25-1869 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 8-29-1953 Independence, Kansas

Children

Edna Fay Katherine – Clarence Perry – Anna Freda Pauline

ROY ALLEN BURT

Roy a retired army officer, oil man,

Born

lives Mission, Kansas, 1988

Married 10-17-1921 Independence, Kansas

Died

EDNA FAYE KATHERINE OAKS dau Josephine, Alex P., Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Saml

Born 8-10-1898 Merwin, Bates Co., Mo.

Died

Children

Roy Allen, Jr, b. 6-20-1932 Kansas City, Mo md 10-27-1962 Jane Lewis, b 8-28-1930 Strasburg, France. Issue Andrew Lewis, they live Denver, Colo.

CLARENCE PERRY OAKS son Josephine, Alex P, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 6-17-1900 Merwin, Bates Co., Mo.

Married 2 times (1st wife unknown)

Died 11-15-1973 Dover, Del. Bur. Independence, Kansas

MILDRED 2nd wife

Born

Died

Children 1st marrage No issue the 2nd marriage

Jolene

Clarence was Writer, Lecturer and head of Institute of Strategy, Chicago (CIA)

ROBERT CALLEY

Born

Married 10-1-1929

Died

ANNA FREDA PAULINE OAKS, Josephine, Alex P, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Saml

Born 12-30-1901 Merwin, Bates Co., Mo.

Died

Children ? Anna is an opera singer, lives N.Y. City

Now the children of the 3rd marriage of Alex. Perry Cline to Rebecca Van Hoosier

EDNA FAYE KATHERINE OAKS

Andrew Burt from Golden, CO reported on Fri Jun 23 10:34:09 2006:

I'm her grandson, the aforementioned Andrew L. Burt, and can provide more information and some corrections:

Roy Allen Burt (Sr.) - born 12-7-1892 (I believe in IL), died 4-6-1992 in Raymore, MO.

Edna - died 1-13-1994 in Raymore, MO. She was a member of the DAR through a different line, I think; the name Hail or Hale comes to mind, but it's been like 25 years since I looked at that.

I'm still in Denver.

My parents are divorced, but I don't know the date. He remarried, someone named Fran. My mother's birthdate is off by a few days in Rose's book: It's 8-24-1930. She's still in Denver.

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE HISTORY

Sarah E. Taulbee Cline's family

WESLEY BURTON CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel
Born 11-1-1873 Mtgry Co., IL
Married did not
Died 9-11-1920 LaCygne, Linn Co., Kansas bur Oaklawn Cem.
Wesley was a lawyer

WILLIAM ABRAHAM CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel
Born 6-21-1875 Mtgry Co., IL
Married
Died in the 1950's at Lodi, Calif.
NELL
Born Died
Children

Ruth married Frank Lemon, issue, a son. She lives Stockton, Calif.

Wilbur died age 18 months.

WALTER PERRY CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel
Born 6-20-1878 Nokomis, Mtgry. Co., IL
Married did not
Died 7-12-1961 Ft. Scott, Bourbon, Ks. bur Oaklawn, LaCygne, Kans.
Walter was lawyer & Rep. to St. Leg. in 1940s & a contractor.

REUBEN ALFRED CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel
Born 10-12-1879 Mtgry. Co., IL
Married 3-14-1904 LaCygne, Kans.
Died 2-19-1948 " bur. E. Mt. Zion Cem., LaCygne
BERTHA ALICE ROGERS d/o John J. and Mary E. Booth Rogers
Born 9-14-1880 Murray, Clark Co., Ia.
Died 1-4-1962 Garnett, Anderson Co., Ks. bur as above
Children
DeWitt Clifford Lawrence Judson Reubin Emery
Ruby Faye Hazel Etta Warren Gene
Reuben was farmer and County Assessor

DEWITT CLIFFORD CLINE son Reubin A., Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel
Born 5-21-1906 LaCygne, Kansas
Married 8-19-1946 Sabetta, Kans.
Died 12-27-1966 Beatrice, Ne. bur Sabetta, Brown Co., Kans.
BERNICE LORINE MILLS dau Frank A. & Leah Gertrude Kreitzer Mills
Born 7-19-1911 Sabetta, Kansas Died
Children
Frances Lorine b. 11-27-1947 Boonville, Mo, md Jerry Follet on
12-4-1971 at Lincoln Nebr, issue Jerald Jochua b. 2-22-1974, McCook, Nebr
Edith Marlene 11-28-1948 Boonville, Mo. - Kathleen Lois 9-2-1952 Beatrice, Nebr.

WILLIAM ALBERT MONTEE son Wm. Arthur & Nora Julia Woodline Montee
Born 7-7-1908 Rocky Ford, Colo
Married 1st 1-18-1931 LaCygne, Ks. this mg. ended in divorce
Died

RUBY FAYE CLINE dau Reubin A., Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel
Born 8-5-1909 LaCygne, Kans.
Died living 1982
Children 1st mg.
Bettie Eileen 6-8-1932 LaCygne, Kans.
Bobby Dean 10-11-1935 LaCygne, Kans.

Ruby Faye Cline

Bettie Jimenez from Kansas City, Mo. reported on Tue Oct 10 13:07:53 2006:

Ruby Faye Cline b.August 5, 1909 to Reuben A, and Bertha Alice Rogers Cline,
passed away Sept. 27 1994 , Olathe, Johnson Co. Ks.
She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetary, LaCygne,Linn, Ks. next to her sister Hazel
Cline Smith.

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah E. Taulbee Cline's family

WILLIAM RALPH BRADLEY son Wm. Reed E. & Sarah Rose Leuty Bradley

Born 11-25-1928 Foster, Mo.

Married 8-21-1947 Clinton Mo. this ended in divorce

Died

BETTE EILEEN MONTEE dau Ruby F, Reuben A, Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Saml

Born 6-8-1932 LaCygne, Kansas

Died

Children (this 1st mg.)

Shirley Eileen b 2-16-1949 Ft. Scott, Ks, md 11-6-1964 Harrisonville, Mo. to John Bufford Flinn, b

8-5-1945, Jonesboro, Ark, son John B sr & Hazel Dean Higgumbottom Flinn, issue Tanya Marie

3-30-1966 - Canyon Rose 8-15-1968 - Jason Franklin July 1971

2nd marriage of Bettie

JOE PAUL JIMENEZ, son Juan Louis Jimenez & Lorena Ybarra Jimenez

Born 1-15-1930 Williamstown, Kans.

Married 2-10-1951 Paola, Kansas this ended divorce 1978

Children this marriage

Pamela Ruth - Joe Paul - Robin Michelle

ROBERT LEE TIMBLIN son Edw Leander Timblin & Juanita Peal Sullivan

Born 9-19-1950 Paola, Kans.

Married 3-22-1969 Harrisonville, Mo.

Died

PAMELA RUTH JIMENEZ dau Betty, Ruby, Reubin A, Alex, Sarah E, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1-19-1952 Garnet, Kans.

Died

Children

Michelle Lynn 9-3-1969 Garnet, Ks. - Bryan Eugene 12-12-1971 - Paul Leander 5-19-1974

JOE PAUL JIMENEZ son Betty, Ruby, Reubin A, Alex, Sarah E, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 10-18-1953

Married has not 1981

RICHARD JOE CODDINGTON son Ernest Denver & Mary Sue Elliott Coddington

Born 2-19-1955 Garnet, Kans

Married 12-19-1974 Paola, Kans

Died

ROBIN MICHELLE JIMENEZ dau Betty, Ruby, Reubin A, Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 8-25-1955 Garnet, Kans.

Died

Children

Richard Joe jr 4-30-1976 (not sure about this)

BOBBY DEAN MONTEE son Ruby, Reubin A, Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 10-11-1935 LaCygne, Kans.

Married July of 1956, Salina, Kans.

Died

BARBARA JOYCE THATCHER dau Geo. F, & Catherine Joyce Thatcher

Born 4-17-1937 Newark, Essex Co. New Jersey

Children

Karen Ann Montee, b. 5-15-1957 Montclair, New Jersey

Bobby is retired Air Force - they live at Bellevue, Nebr.

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah E. Taulbee Cline's family

RUBY FAYE CLINE married a 2nd time 7-20-1953 at Red Lodge, Mont. to DeVyr Bigham, they divorced 1954

RUBY FAYE married a 3rd time on 8-17-1960 at Canon City, Colo, to Meldon E. Battin, he died 6-12-1962, Osawatomie, Kans, bur Canon City, Colo
----- end Ruby

LAWRENCE JUDSON CLINE son Reubin A,Alex,Sarah,Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel
Born 8-9-1911
Married has not
Died

ALVA NORMAN SMITH son Walter and Elta Dale Smith
Born 10-28-1909 Louisburg, Kans.
Married Mar-14-1936 Butler, MO
Died

HAZEL ETTA CLINE dau Reubin A,Alex,Sarah,Issac D,Wm H,Samuel
Born 9-24-1913 LaCygne, Kans.
Died Mar 1, 1947 Larned, Ks. bur Oaklawn, LaCygne, Kans.
Children None

REUBIN EMERY CLINE son Reubin A,Alex,Sarah,Issac D,Wm H,Samuel
Born 11-10-1917 LaCygne, Kans.
Married did not
Died 9-22-1919 LaCygne, Kans. bur East Mt. Zion, LaCygne, Ks.

WARREN GENE CLINE son Reubin A,Alex,Sarah,Issac D,Wm H,Samuel
Born 9-1-1920 LaCygne, Kans.
Married 6-1-1940 Harrisonville, Mo.
Died

LEONA GRACE GROTZ dau Samuel S & Rosetta Stewart Grotz
Born 11-16-1922 Amsterdam, Mo.
Died
Children
Darrel - Warren - Lawrence - Alan - Carol Ann

DARREL EUGENE CLINE son Warren Gene,Reubin A,Alex,Sarah,Isaac D,Wm H, Samuel
Born 10-28-1941 Amsterdam, Mo.
Married 1-31-1961 Brighton, Colo
Died

CAROL ROSE MAZZOCCO dau Floyd & Theressa Marsico Mazzocco
Born 1-19-1942 Trinidad, Colo.
Died
Children Gina Ann 3-26-1965 Cheyenne, Wyoming

WARREN DEAN CLINE son Warren Gene,Reubin A,Alex,Sarah,Isaac D,Wm H, Samuel
Born 3-14-1943 LaCygne, Kans.
Married 9-13-1965 Reno, Nev.
CORY LORENE ROE

Born 2-14-1941 Boston, Mass (adopted)
Died
Children
Michael Ray b 8-13-1966, died 9-22-1966 San Francisco
Cory Lorene b 3-20 1969 San Francisco

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

LAWRENCE CARL CLINE son Warren Gene, Reubin, Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 8-28-1944 Amsterdam, Mo

Married 1-12-1967 Seattle, Wash.

Died

SANDRA COUNTS

Born 5-13-1945

Died

Children none

ALAN PERRY CLINE son Warren Gene, Reubin A, Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1-8-1947 LaCygne, Kans.

has not married

GERALD DEAN STEINHOOR

Born 12-2-1949 Cheyenne, Wyoming

Married 6-27-1969 Cheyenne, Wyoming

Deid

CAROL ANN CLINE dau Warren Gene, Reubin A, Alex, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-10-1951 Cheyenne, Wyoming

Died

Children

Gerald Gene 2-14-1971 - Kevin Dean 9-18-1974 at Cheyenne, Wyoming

----- end Reuben Alfred

SARAH ANN CLINE dau Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 11-13-1881 Merwin, Bates Co., Mo.

Married did not, was Free Methodist Minister, bur East Mt. Zion Cem, LaCygne, Kans,

Died 4-21-1907 Osawatatomie, Miami Co., Kans.

MILTON ARTHUR CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm H., Samuel

Born 9-12-1883 Merwin, Mo.

Married did not

Died 3-21-1902 LaCygne, Kans, bur. East Mt. Zion Cem

HARRISON STANLEY CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm H., Samuel

Born 7-8-1885 Merwin, Mo.

Married did not

Died 1953 Provo, Utah

CLARENCE EWING CLINE son Alex, Sarah, Isaac D., Wm H., Samuel

Born 1-19-1887 Merwin, Mo.

Married

Died 2-8-1952 Pueblo, Colo

ROSE BURNELLI

Born

Died

Children Jack - Pearl

JACK CLINE married and had 5 children, know only one "Jackie"

PAUL CLINE married Martha issue Glenn - Bobby - Gary

----- end Alex Perry

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

CULLEN EUING CLINE son Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1-16-1844 Walshville, Mtgry Co., Ill
Married 9-23-1863 Wasioga, Dodge Co., Minn.
Died 7-11-1921

ANN E. MILLER

Born 10-15-1844 Noblesville, Ind.
Died 1-31-1922 Portland, Oregon

Cullen E. was a
Methodist Min. and
writer of some note,
was in Civil War,
side of north

Children
Ann - Horace
August - Wesley - Agnes
Grace - Thomas - Frances - Euing

? FARLEY he a physician

Born
Married
Died 1907

ANN CLINE dau Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1864
Died 1933

Children no living children

? JOHNSON

Born
Married
Died

GRACE CLINE dau Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1871
Died 1953

Children Trenton b ca 1900, no family - Gracana, retired school teacher

? MILLER

Born
Married
Died

FRANCES MAY CLINE dau Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1873
Died 1945

Children

Bayard Aldon, retired army capt. lives southern Calif.
Alden Euing, married, issue one son. lives Oregon City, Ore.
Virginia, married ? Lewis, issue 3

HORACE CLINE son Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1874
Died 1899 did not marry

WESLEY DEAN CLINE son Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1875
Married
Died 1924

?

Children Dean, killed in auto accident
Betty nurse, lives in N.Y. state
Grace nurse, married - issue 2. Garace died 1968
Herman, a judge in Los Angeles

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

THOMAS DOWNING CLINE son Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1879

Married 1911

Died 1949

ESTHER COLLINS

Born 1883-4

Died was living 1974 in Portland, Oregon

Children

Betty, 1912, married Genevieve, 1925, md. 1 child

Dorothy, 1914, md., 4 children Pricilla, 1923, md. 4 children

Mary, 1916, md, 1 child James E. Collins, 1927, md, 2 children

Catherine, 1918, md. no issue Peter, 1931, md. 2 children

Thomas Collins, 1920 Patrick, 1935

EUING CLINE son Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1883

Died 1890

AGNES CLINE dau Cullen E., Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H., Samuel

Born 1884

Died 1940 was a Nurse, did not marry

-----End Cullen Ewing

SAMUEL M. CLINE son Sarah, Isaac D., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-11-1845 Mtgry Co., IL

Married 5-7-1868 Fayette Co., IL

Died before 1908 Fayette Co., IL bur Independence cem Fayette Co., IL

MATILDA PIERCE, ORR, BOAZ dau John Pierce (we think)

Born 10-1841 IL

Died after 1919 Fayette Co., IL bur as above

Children had 7 only 2 lived

John H. - Minnie O.

JOHN H. CLINE son Samuel M., Sarah, Isaac D., Wm H, Samuel

Born 1-1869 Fayette Co., IL 1900 Census said John md

Married 2-4-1891 Fayette Co., IL 11 yrs.. so he could have

Died ca 1935 Auburn, Iowa been married before he md.

ELIZABETH BRANHAM Elizabetheth, and Zella's

Born 8-1866 age indicates it.

Died ca 1952

Children

Zella 5-1890 - Myrtle 11-1891 - John 11-1893 - Samuel 5-1898 - Rufus 8-1896

FRED JOHNSON son Edw and Kate Muller Johnson

Born

Married 12-25-1907 Fayette Co., IL

Died Eaterville, Ia.

ZELLA CLINE dau John J, Samuel M, Sarah E, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 5-1890 Fayette Co., IL

Died Esterville, Ia.

Children

Lowell

Hazel

IV ISAAC TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

RUDOLPH JOHNSON son Edw and Kate Muller Johnson (brother to Fred)

Born 1885

Married 9-6-1909 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 1961 Fayette Co, bur Independence Cem, Fayette Co

MYRTLE CLINE dau John H, Samuel M, Sarah E, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 11-1891 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1933 Fayette Co., IL bur as above

Children

Edna L Velma Wayne

Millard Ruby Marie Elsie

Hubert Russell Gerald Gene & Derald Dean, twins

b. 1930 d. 1931 Independence Cem

have info on but 2 of these

PAUL FINLEY

Born 9-4-1900

Married

Died

EDNA L. JOHNSON dau Myrtle, John H, Saml M, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 6-12-1910 Fayette Co., IL

Died 6-23-1972 Fayette Co, IL, bur Independence Cem

Children

JOHN DANIEL FINLEY son Beauford & 2nd wife, this history

Born 10-30-1897

Married

Died 1-12-1971 Fayette Co., IL, bur Independence Cem

RUBY MARIE JOHNSON dau Myrtle, John H, Saml M, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-31-1915

Died 1-6-1964 Fayette Co, bur Independence Cem

Children

Robert - Lloyd - Shirley - Perry - Curtis - Danny - James - Gerald

ALBERT S. BOAZ son John and Martha Hollinghead Boaz

Born 12-1866

Married 8-22-1889 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1952 Fayette Co, bur Independence Cem

MINNIE O. CLINE dau Samuel M, Sarah E, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1-1874 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1919 Fayette Co., IL bur Independence Cem

Children

Ina E. 8-1891 md Bolin Miller

Samuel 5-1889 md Celia Morefield

Mattie 3-1894 md Norman Hooker

Albert S, Jr 2-1896 md Bessie Buckmaster, she b 1897

Albert d. 1950 and Bessie d. 1972 both bur Fairlawn Cem, Fayette Co., IL

Lawrence no info was not on 1900 census

Etta 4-1900 md Dan Cook and 2nd md Dale Blankenship

Clarence md Pansy Tate

Lillian md Joseph Sperry

Cecil Perry md Madie Thomas

End Samuel M. Cline

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

BEAUFORD YEAGER FINLEY son Howard and Margaret Cooper Finley

Born 3-12--1844 IL

Married

Died 1-29-1905 bur, Bolt Cem., Fayette Co., IL

EMILY CAROLINE CLINE dau Sarah, Isaac D., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-12-1848 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 5-9-1888 Bur. Bolt Cem., Fayette Co., IL

Children

John H. 9-1-1866 died infancy

Elbert Martin 10-8-1868

Prunis Audy 3-30-1871 called Buck

Bertha Ellen 4-15-1874 called Nellie

Cora Isabelle 3-3-1876 Cora was single on 1900 Census

Reuben Rolla 2-12-1878

Beuford jr. 1-17-1882 called Sam

Mary Elizabeth 3-22-1884

Wm. Fred 8-16-1886

ELBERT MARTIN FINLEY son Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 10-8-1868 Mtgry Co., IL

Married 1892

died 1-22-1935 in Iowa

MARY J. BUCKINGHAM

Born 3-1870 IL parents b. England and Scotland

Died

Children

Emily B. 1-1893 Harry Reynolds 2-1900 bur Bolt Cem.

Marietta 6-1896 Richard Beuford 11-28-1894 d. 9-14-1895

Elbert M jr 5-1898 bur. Bolt Cem bur. Bolt Cem.

PRUNIS AUDY FINLEY son Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-30-1871

Married 9-24-1897 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1-7-1950 bur. Ramsey, IL

FRANCES ROSETTA LIPPERT

Born 1-1878

Died

Children

Effie May 12-1897 md. Walter A. Williams, issue 4, on is Vernall

Carl S. 11-1898

ISAAC BARTLETT

Born

Married

Died

BERTHA ELLEN FINLEY dau Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 4-15-1874 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1944

Children

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

MOSE FRANKLIN

Born

Married

Died

CORA ISABELLE FINLEY dau Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-3-1876 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1935 bur Ramsey Cem.

Children

REUBEN ROLLA FINLEY son Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 2-12-1878

Married

Died 3-28-1960 Bur Independence Cem., Fayette Co., IL

MARY JANE LIPPERT sister to Frances R, wife of Prunis

Born 1882

Died 1936 Bur Independence Cem.

Children

BEAUFORD FINLEY JR. son Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 1-17-1882 Fayette Co., IL

Married 3-6-1905 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1913 bur South Hill Cem, Fayette Co., IL

BLANCH FORD Blance married several times, we are not sure if "FORD" was her maiden name

Born 1886

Died

Children

Lenna md. ? Devore lives N. Car.

Lucille md. ? Mayberry lives Decatur, IL

Lillian md. Everett Easterday on 5-30-1936, issue John

Lillian died 1-3--1980 bur Fairlawn Cem, Vandalia, IL

BEAUFORD JR was shot and killed by his brother-in-law, Isaac Bartlett

JAMES TIMMONS

Born

Married

Died

MARY ELIZABETH FINLEY dau Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-22-1884

Died 1-27-1964

Children

WILLIAM FRED FINLEY son Emily, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 8-16-1886

Married

Died 1-12-1972 Bur Mt. Pleasant Cem East of Ramsey, IL

EMMA F. DANIELS dau George and Delilah Daniels

Born 10-1886 IL

Died bur Mt. Pleasant Cem.

Children

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Finley's family

BEAUFORD FINLEY MARRIED AGAIN to Mary Ann Allen (called Molly)
they had 6 children

Julia May b. 2-13-1893 d. 2-23-1920, md. John Hall, issue ?
Oscar Sidwell (Dick) b. 8-18-1895 d. 1-27-1975
John Daniel b. 10-30-1897 d. 1-12-1971 md. Ruby Marie Johnson, issue Robert
Lincoln Elistuel b. 4-10-1902 md Arvilla Arndt
Sadie Marie b. 6-19-1899 d. age 14, bur. Bolt Cem
Bluford Howard b. 1-26-1905

MARY ANN ALLEN FINLEY married again to William A. Camp and they had 6 children we know 4,
Floyd, Samuel, George, Easter.

21 half brothers and sisters in all !!

MOSES LEMON CLINE son Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel This Moses named
Born 5-15-1850 Walshville, IL for a Minister of
Married 8-2-1874 Macoupin Co., IL that time.

Died ca 1878

MARIA FINLEY dau Simpson Finley

Born 1858

Died 9-20-1883 Macoupin Co., IL at woodburn

Children

a girl not named b. 2-19-1878, the 2nd child b. Fayette Co., IL, both children

Maria later md. Daniel McCall Taulbee, see Elijah Bankson Taulbee file.

Elijah bro to Sarah, this history

REUBEN H. CLINE JR son Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 4-16-1852 Walshville, IL

Reuben Cline jr was a

Married

Minister & a merchant

Died 5-15-1908 Centralia, IL

in Centralia, IL

CARRIE E. FINLEY dau Simpson Finley

Born 1855

Died Anaheim, Calif.

Children

Fred Reubin - Nora Belle - Harry (no info lived Centralia)

FRED REUBIN CLINE son Reuben H Jr, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 2-6-1879

Married 3 times

Died in the north west of U.S.

BEULAH HEISEL she was 1st wife

Born

Died

Children

Theta she was married twice, died 1969-70 in car wreck, no issue, adopted a girl

EDWARD PARKER

Edw. had Saddle Shop in Emporia, Kansas

Born

Married

Died Inka, Kansas

NORA BELLE CLINE dau Reuben H jr, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 9-22-1882

Died Anaheim, Calif

Children

Nora md. a 2nd time to Mr. Cabb, after 1908

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

JOHN SPARTAN CLINE son Sarah, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 5-20-1856 Walshville, Mtgry Co, IL (3 mos after his father died)

Married 4-19-1876 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 2-21-1925 Ramsey, Fay. Co, IL bur Bolt Cem.

ELIZA SOPHIA WELLER dau Jacob Daniel & Catherine E. Carriker Weller sr. ***

Born 11-14-1852 Roundtree Twp., Mtgry Co, IL

Died 7-27-1898 Amsterdam, Bates Co, Mo. bur "Old Forbes Cem."

Children - had 9, 5 died infancy

Rhoda Caretta 2-1-1879

Olive Dell 4-3-1881 Mtgry Co, IL no further record

Dallas S 7-24-1883 Amsterdam, Mo, died 8-27-1884

Alonzo Hugh 7-27-1884 Amsterdam, Mo, no further record

***Jacob Weller b. 11-14-1823 Stark Co, Ohio

Jacob d. 2-12-1900 Roundtree Twp, Mtgry Co, IL bur St. John Cem. Irving IL

Catherine b. 12-19-1923 N. Car.

d. 4-24-1885 Roundtree Twp, bur St. John Cem.

JOHN HAZARD KELLY

Born 1-6-1873 Science Hill, Ky

Married 1st 7-30-1898 Butler, Bates Co, Mo

Died 9-25-1908 Rio Vista, Texas

S.J. TUTHILL

Born 1854

Md. 2nd 1910 Tx.

Died 3-11-1953 McAdoo, Tx

RHODA GARETTA CLINE dau John S, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 2-1-1879 Mtgry Co, IL

Died 10-11-1966 McAdoo, Texas

Children 1st mg.

Eugene Harold - Cecil Harmon

Moyne Leclerque - Vera Everlyn

Children 2nd mg.

None

EUGENE HAROLD KELLY son Rhoda, John S, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 7-4-1899 Parsons, Kansas

Married

Died 4-11-1925

MOYNE LECLERQUE KELLY son Rhoda, John S, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 10-29-1901 Norwood, Pulaski Co, Mo

Married 12-18-1919 Eastland, Texas

Died

HELEN MARQUERITE JONES dau John W & Annie E. Atchisson Jones

Born 2-10-1902 Ft. Worth, Texas

Died

Children

Helen Juanita

Betty Lou

WILLIAM ALVIN BURNS

Born 8-14-1923 Chicago, Il

Married 7-22-1945 Coricana, Texas

Doed

HELEN JUANITA KELLY dau Moyne, Rhoda, John S, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 2-19-1925 Waco, Texas

Died

Children

Katheryn Gale b. 3-21-1947, md 7-5-1969 Gregory L Bennett b 6-4-1927 issue: Michael Scott

William Randall b. 9-23-1949 Richland, Washington

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Sarah Taulbee Cline's family

GERALD HAROLD HAREST JR

Born 11-27-1929 El Campo, Texas

Married 1-25-1958 Austin, Texas

Died

BETTY LOUISE KELLY dau Moyne, Rhoda, John S, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Saml

Born 1-17-1934 Crosbyton, Tex

Died

Children

Kelly Elaine 3-16-1959

Sheridan Dian 4-11-1961

Slade Jeffery 3-5-1964

CECIL HARMON KELLY son Rhoda, John S, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 4-30-1903 Norwood, Ky

Married

Died 10-16-1959

wife unknown

Children

Cecil Harmon jr 9-19-1925 Idalon, Tx, md. Eliz. Inez 6-2-1951 Las Vegas, Neva.

Virgil Paul 4-18-1928 San Angelo, Rex. md 4-1-1950 Betty Jean Lee b. 11-8-1933

John Harold 10-4-1930 San Angelo, Tx md 10-21-1950 Betty Ruth Mills, b. 6-13-1935

Wanda Jean 1932 md ? Smith

Fred Allen 1-10-1936 San Antonio, Tx, md 1951 Mary Ann Willcox, Sequin, Tx.

Edw. 1-10-1936 died infancy

Edw. Lee 7-16-1941 Dallas, Tx md 4-16-1966 Barbara Eliz. Murray b. 11-29-1949

? RIGSBY

Born

Married

Died

VERA EVELYN KELLY dau Rhoda, John S, Sarah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 8-21-1905 Cleburne, Texas

Died

Children

Jabez Harold 12-25-1927 Lonsdale, Ark md 8-15-1954 Melva Joe Swaringen b. 6-24-1927

Helen Marguerite 7-23-2929 Lonsdale, Ark md. 5-20-1956 Bille Gene Swaingen (Swaringen??) b.

11-6-1929

- - - -end Rhoda's family

JOHN SPARTAN CLINE md a 2nd time on 5-14-1901 in Fayette Co., IL to

MRS. MARTHA J. HARRISON SHIVES b 1858 dau A.J. & Salina M. Harrison

Children

Bessie md James P. Roark, they live E. Cantrell St., Road, Decatur, IL

End Sarah E. Taulbee Clines's family

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

ELIJAH BANKSON TAULBEE son Isaac D,Wm H, Samuel

Born 7-3-1826 Fayette Co., IL
 Married 1st 2-26-1844 Mtgry Co., IL Md 2nd 11-27-1862 Mtgy Co.
 Died 8-6-1873 Mtgry Co., IL
 ELEANOR S. CLINE dau Wm & Jane Bryer Cline MRS SUSAN OWEN CLINE***
 Born 10-1822 IL Born 1827 N. Car.
 Died Died
 Children 1st mg. Children 2nd mg.
 Eliz. Jane 7-25-1845 died infancy None
 Daniel McCall 12-13-1846 Mtgry Co **Susan was sis-in-law
 Reubin Moses 6-26-1848 no info to Elijah. Her family found
 Wm. Alexander 4-23-1850 in Cline record under
 Hiram Roundtree 2-28-1852 Henry Cline
 Sarah Melinda 12-21-1853
 John 10-14-1855 no info
 Mary Ann 11-23-1857
 Elijah Bankson Jr 7-20-1859 died age 1 yr

These birthdates furnished by Mrs. June J. Sielschott, she a great great granddaughter of Elijah Bankson Taulbee

DANIEL McCALL TAULBEE son Elijah(1826) son Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel

Born 12-13-1846 Mtgry Co., IL
 Married 1st 11-9-1865 Mtgry Co., IL Dan in Civil War, North
 Died 5-5-1918 Mtgry Co, bur Crabtree Cem
 ARTISEMIA VICTORIA BALCOMG
 Born 1847 Tenn Artisema a sis to Camile,wife
 Died 1-7-1878 Nokomis,IL of Winfield Cline, I think
 Children 1st mg.
 Charles Spencer 11-26-1868 Mtgry Co, IL
 John Wm 12-27-1870
 Elijah Bankson 9-17-1873
 Molly 1876

2nd marriage of Daniel

MARIAH FINLEY CLINE (MRS) 1st md. Moses Cline

Born 1858
 Married 12-1-1878 Macoupin Co, IL at Woodburn
 Died 9-20-1883 Macoupin Co, IL
 Children this mg.

Seville 1 3-5-1882 died infancy

3rd marriage of Daniel

SARAH ELIZABETH GARDNER dau Mitchell & Lucy Edwards Gardner

Born 2-22-1864 Stanford, Indiana
 Married 2-14-1885 Macoupin Co, IL
 Died 11-11-1921 Mtgry Co, IL bur Crabtree Cem.

Children

James W. 12-9-1885 had died by 1915 Much of this info is
 Daniel Otha 1-17-1887 from Pension papers
 Ellen E. 12-1886 died infancy
 Sarah Jane 12-2-1890 md Ewald Sanders
 Marie F. 7-25-1889 died infancy
 Daisy A 6-13-1895 md an Eckhardt or Floque, (maybe both)

An Elwood b 1875 was on 1880 Census of Macoupin Co but NOT on pension list

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elijah B. Taulbee's family

CHARLES SPENCER TAULBEE son Dan. McCall, Elijah, Isaac D, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 11-26-1868 Mtgry Co., IL

Married 1st

Married 2nd

Died

?

GENIEVE BABCOCK SMITH

Born

Born

Died

Died

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg

Charles Daniel 1909

Charles Daniel 1925

Harvey Hill 1929, d. 1959 after illness of 16 years.

This history is confusing. Charles named son by 1st marriage, Charles Daniel, 1st wife ran away and married again, she took 1st Chas. Daniel with her and changed his name. Father never saw him again, so as you see, named a son by 2nd marriage, the same as by the 1st. Don't know why he was so SET on that name. These two brothers married and have children and found each other, both live in the state of Washington, I think, however Chas No. 1 lived most of his life in Portland, Oregon under name of Charles David Wood.

CHARLES DANIEL TAULBEE NO. 1 son Chas S, Dan. Mc, Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1909

Married

Died

?

Born

Died

Children

Daniel - Daniel - Carol

CHARLES DANIEL TAULBEE NO. 2 son Chas S, Dan Mc, Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1925

Married

Died

MRS. ELDEEN HELEN LOVING This Chas lives Seattle, Wa 1978

Born

Died

Children

Charles Stanley Russell - Earl Daniel Douglas

Children by 1st marriage of Eldeen - Darlene Rene' & Kenneth Dean

JOHN WILLIAM TAULBEE son Dan Mc, Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 12-27-1870 Litchfield, IL

Married 8-29-1910 St. Louis, Mo. Courthouse

Died 11-11-1936 Springfield, IL bur Camp Butler Nat'l Cem

BLANCHE ELIZABETH WHALEY dau James M & Susan Rebecca Edwards Whaley

Born 1-11-1876 Solsberry, Green Co., Ind.

Died 8-1949 Springfield, IL

Children

Marian Irene 6-15-1911 md Wm. Butts. She died in a Shelter care home, Alton, IL.

Children of Marian & Wm D. - Glenn E. - Thos - Frank - Mary (from obit of Glenn)

John Wm. was in Spanish Am. War, did not leave the states

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elijah B. Taulbee's family

ELIJAH BANKSON TAULBEE JR son Dan Mc,Elijah,Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel

Born 9-17-1873 Mtgry Co., IL

Married 3-1-1894 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 10-14-1907 Mtgry Co., Il bur Crabtree Cem.

DELILIAH STEWART dau Robert & Ellen Washburn Stewart

Born 9-26-1876

Died 10-22-1970 Bur Crabtree Cem.

Children

Alva M. 7-9-1896 Mtgry Co., IL

Fred 4-22-1906 did not marry, lived Litchfield, IL 1974

Esther Lou md Glen A Bratcher of Rochester, IL (we think)

Nellie 4-29-1901 did not marry, died 12-8-1918

EARL C. COATNEY (CHESTER)

Born

Married 1-29-1913 St. Louis, Mo.

Died 3-5-1965 Mtgry Co., IL

ALVA MABEL TAULBEE dau Elijah,Dan Mc,Elijah,Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel

Born 7-9-1896

Died 10-22-1971

Children June Juanita - Karl Edwin

WILLIAM G. SIELSCHOTT

Born

Married Died

JUNE JUANITA COATNEY dau Alva,Elijah,Dan Mc,Elijah,Isaac D,Wm H,Saml

Born 6-8-1914

Died

Children

William Earl - Sheryl, she married 1973

KARL EDWIN COATNEY son Alva,Elijah,Dan Mc,Elijah,Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel

Born 4-2-1923

Married

Died 10-18-1972

wife unknown

Children Karla - Dennis - Karen

JOSEPH RICHARDSON

Born

Married Died

MOLLY TAULBEE dau Dan Mc,Elijah B,Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1877 Nokomis, IL Died

Children ?

J. Richardson was Warden at St. Women's prison in St.Louis, Mo. in the 1930's

DANIEL OTHA TAULBEE son Dan Mc,Elijah,Isaac D,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1-17-1887 (child of 3rd marriage)

Married 9-13-1923

Died 4-24-1956 Litchfield, IL bur Crabtree Cem

MABEL GOLDIE WILLIAMS dau Alfred & Mary Lee Persons Williams

Born 3-25-1894

Died 6-23-1968 Litchfield, IL

Children

Wayne Daniel 9-29-1924 d. 7-27-1936, shot accidently by playmate.

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elijah Bankson Taulbee (1826) family

WILLIAM ALEXANDER TAULBEE son Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 4-23-1850 Mtgry Co., IL

Married 10-26-1874 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1-30-1908 Fayette Co, IL bur Independence Cem.

MRS SARAH ANN HOLLINGHEAD BOAZ dau John & Sarah Swearingen Hollingshead**

Born 12-25-1848

Died 10-26-1924 Fayette Co, bur Independence Cem.

Children had 6 with 3 living (1900 Census)

Eleanor Eunice Taulbee 1876 Fayette

George 1879 no info

**John Hollinghead b ca 1815, d ca 1865 Fayette Co, he b. Jennings Co., OH

Sarah Swearingen b Fayette Co

Sarah Ann Hollinghead md 1st 3-10-1865 to Daniel Boaz, their children

Ida Boaz b 1868 md Wm. Miller, b. 1858, on 3-25-1885 Fayette Co

John Ira b 1870

Albert b 1873

Wm. & Sarah Taulbee were members of the Union Christian Church, it still in use.

CHARLES H. ENGLAND son Wm. & Elizabeth Harris England

Born 1-1872

Married 7-16-1893 Fayette Co., IL

Died

ELEANOR EUNICE TAULBEE dau Wm A, son Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-1876

Died

Children (1900 c said they had 3 with 2 living)

Wm F. 3-1894 - Clyde B. 9-1897 no info

- - - - -end Wm. A.

HIRAM ROUNDTREE TAULBEE son Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 2-28-1852 Mtgry Co., IL

Married 7-9-1874 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 5-23-1901 bur. Hart Cem. Mtgry Co., IL

**MARTHA E. I. CORLEW dau Ranson P. and Ann Corlew

Born 1858

Died

Children (we have only what we found in birth records Mtgry Co)

Jessie May 8-12-1879 md a ? Seigler

Martha Ann)

Elizabeth Jane) 12-23-1880

Lula 7-1-1882

Joseph Francis 7-18-1875

**Martha md 2nd ? VAUGHN

JOSEPH FRANCIS TAULBEE son Hiram R, Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 7-18-1875 Mtgry Co

Married

Died 1-24-1913 E. St. Louis, IL bur Crabtree Cem, Mtgry Co

ROSA GARDNER dau Sarah

Born

Died

Children

Lenore 8-15-1905, think name was Doris Lenore

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Elijah B. Taulbee(1826) family

THEODORE FINLEY son Simpson and Nancy Finley

Born 1-1847 IL
 Married 1st 3-8-1870 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

SARAH MELINDA TAULBEE dau Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 12-21-1853 Mtgry Co

Died

Children

Huna 1871 - Eliza 1873 - Wm. 1876 - Robt. F. 3-1880 no info

Theodore md 2nd on 7-19-1894 Mtgry Co.

****MRS. NANCY M. CLINE DUNCAN** dau Wm. H sr and Wm and Jane

Born 3-1852 Mtgry Co.

Died

Children

****Nancy was previously md to Lewis Duncan, see Wm. Cline History**

JAMES M. CHAMPE son Pleasant & Elizabeth Champe, they b. Tenn.

Born 1854
 Married 1-1-1877 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

MARY ANN TAULBEE dau Elijah, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 11-23-1857

Died

Children

Margueritta Olive 3-27-1880 - Mabel A. 1878, no info

End Elijah Bankson T(1826)

g. **DANIEL McCALL TAULBEE** son Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 12-31-1828 Fayette Co., IL Daniel was in Mex. War

Married 7-7-1849 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 9-27-1853 " bur Cline cem. 1/2 mi S.E. Walshville, IL

MARY ANN SMITH CLINE dau Malacki Smith**

Born 1825

Died 1860-1 Madison Co., IL

Children

Daniel Wilbur 8-22-1851 Mtgry Co.

Frances Elizabeth 6-15-1853 ", md 2-29-1872 Madison Co, Thos. Knowlson

****Mary Ann md. 1st to Alexander Cline, son Wm. and Jane(Wm.Cline Smith rec.)**

DANIEL WILBUR TAULBEE son Dan McCall, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 8-22-1851 Mtgry Co., IL DANIEL was a Merchant

Married 1st 1-16-1873 Madison Co., IL Md 2nd 1-16-1907 Mtgry Co.

Died 1-13-1927 Mtgry Co, IL

JOSEPHINE WATTS dau Martin & Margaret Watts JENNIE ECKERS

Born 1-19-1856 Madison Co., IL b 12-12-1854 Marble Hill

Died 1-15-1903 Mtgry Co., IL d. 12-24-1932 Mtgry Co.

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg. None

Margaret W. 1873 New Douglas, Madison Co.

Lucy E. 1875) died infancy, stones brot from

Thomas M. 1877) Madison Co & placed beside parents in Elmwood Cem.

Walter H. 11-27-1880 New Douglas

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Daniel McCall Taulbee's family concluded

***see next page

CHARLES AUGUSTUS RITCHIE son John W. b 8-14-1834 & Rachel Cress, b 1836 Ritchie.***

Born 1-20-1868

Married 10-6-1891 Litchfield, IL, Mtgry Co

Died 1-28-1936 Mtgry Co., bur Elmwood Cem.

MARGARET W. TAULBEE dau Dan W, Dan McCall, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1873 New Douglas, Madison Co., IL

Died

Children

a girl, died infancy? not in obit of Chas.

John W. married Maud ? (John born after 1900)

WALTER H. TAULBEE son Dan W, Dan McCall, Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 11-27-1880 New Douglas, Madison Co., IL

Married 4-22-1902 Mtgry Co., IL Married 2nd 11-21-1913 Mtgry

died 4-17-1937 Mtgry Co., IL HATTIE SELF (dau Jasper & Mary A.

EMMA J. GABBY dau John & Emma Chance Gabby Murphy Self)

Born Born

Died Died 11-24-1937 bur Elwood Cem.

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg.

No mention of any in obit of Walter.

This ends the families of

MARY ANN SMITH, CLINE, TAULBEE, DECK

4 children by Alexander Cline (1819)

2 children by Dan McCall Taulbee (1828)

no children by Thomas Deck

- - - - - end Dan. McCall

b. **ISAAC D. TAULBEE JR** son Isaac D, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1830 Fayette Co., IL

Married 6-13-1858 Fayette Co., IL

Died 3-1-1861 Fayette Co., IL

CYNTHIA JANE SAPP dau Eli Sapp, b 1806, OH-mother not seen on 1850 census

Born 1842

Died

Children

Sarah Melinda 1-29-1860 Fayette Co., IL

Cynthia Sapp Taulbee married a 2nd time to

THOMAS MATHEWSON

Born 1832 Ohio

Married 10-11-1866 Fayette Co

Died 1-9-1874

Children

Joseph Mathewson 1869 listed as Asa on estate papers

WM. P. DIAL son Phillip C & Agnes Taylor (he md 5 times) he b. Ohio, she b Tenn.

Born 10-20-1852 IL

Married 4-30-1876 Fayette Co., IL

Died 1-27-1888 Bur Dial Graveyard, Fayette Co., IL

SARAH MELINDA TAULBEE dau Isaac D jr, Isaac D sr, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1-29-1860 Fayette Co, IL near Brownstown

Children

Thomas Lawrence 1878 - Phillip Norman 1880 - Wm Elliott 1-1881

Jesse 11-21-1885, d. 8-16-1892

IV ISAAC D. TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac D. Jr's family

Sarah Melinda Taulbee Dial md a 2nd time

GEORGE WEYGANT son Henry & Samantha Kenton Weygant, they b. PA

Born 4-1833 Ohio

Married 7-7-1891 Fayette Co.

Died 1-13-1905 Avena, IL bur Old Liberty Cem, Brownstown, IL

Children

Nettie Rosetta 12-20-1894 Fayette Co

Sarah living Lovington, Moultree Co, ILL 1916

THOMAS LAWRENCE DIAL son Sarah M, Isaac D jr, Isaac D sr, Wm H, Saml

Born 10-1877 Fayette Co., IL

Married 6-18-1897 Fayette Co.

Died

ROSE M. SMITH

Born 1879

Died

Children

Elmo W. 7-1898

PHILLIP NORMAN DIAL have nothing

WM. ELLIOTT DIAL son Sarah M, Isaac D jr, Isaac D sr, Wm H, Saml

Born 1-1881

Married 12-10-1901 Fayette Co., IL

Died

BERTHA FRANCES McCONKEY

Born

Died

Children ???

NETTIE ROSETTE WEYGANT have nothing

----- End Isaac D. Taulbee, Sr's history

***a Ritchie family came from Penn. and settled in Cabarrus Co., N.C. John Ritchie a son married Seeley Blackwelder in Cabarrus Co., N.C. John and Seeley died the same year 1854 and are buried near the homeplace. John W. son of John and Seeley came to Montgomery Co., IL in 1855. He married Rachael Cress, she born 1836.

Their son is Charles Augustus of this history.

This from book Past and Present of Montgomery Co., IL

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD'S HISTORY

NANCY TAULBEE (TOLBY) 5th child of Wm. Hitchcock and Margaret Kennedy Taulbee, was born Wilkes Co., N.C., ca 1784. She married Adam Birchfield who was not of age and **JOHN** Birchfield was his bondsman and very likely his father. The Birchfields were in Virginia before migrating to N. Car. Halifax Co., Va., 1790 John Birchfield with 9 in the family.

John Birchfield with 7 in the family.

Burke Co., N.C. 1790 Mish'l Birchfield 1 M over 16 – 1 M under 16

4 females and 5 slaves

From the census records it would seem that Nancy and Adam had at least 7 children. They remained in N.C. till 1817 when they joined the rest of the Taulbee family in coming to Ky. Nancy was 9 yrs older than Adam.

ADAM BIRCHFIELD son John

Born 1792 Va.

Married 8-20-2808 Wilkes Co, N.C.

Died

Married 2nd 5-13-1853

in Br. Co., Ky.

NANCY TAULBEE dau Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1784 Wilkes Co., N.C.

Died 3-23-1852 Br. Co., Ky.

Children 1st mg.

Mary Jane **

boy before 1810

girl who died age 19

| | | | |
|----------|------|------------|------|
| 1. Wm | 1811 | 4. Millie | 1819 |
| 2. John | 1815 | 5. Matilda | 1822 |
| 3. James | 1816 | | |

MRS ELIZA OSBORN

Born 1812

Died 8-28-1859

Children 2nd mg.

Adam Jr. 12-20-1854 Br. Co.

1. **WILLIAM BIRCHFIELD** son Nancy, dau Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1811 Wilkes Co., N.C.

Married 7-29-1834 Perry Co., KY

Died

Fanny and Wm. cousins.

FANNY TAULBEE dau James, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1817

Died

Children

| | | | |
|----------|------|-----------|------|
| Angeline | 1839 | Elizabeth | 1842 |
| Adam | 1844 | James | 1849 |

JOHN WILLS TAULBEE son Wm A, Samuel, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1832 Perry Co., Ky

Married 1st 4-22-1856 Br. Co., Ky.

Died ca 1865*shot by northern sympathizers, body hidden behind log.

ANGELINE BIRCHFIELD dau Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 3-29-1839 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 2-9-1917 bur Dunn Cem on Boone fork of Frozen Cr. Br. Co., Ky.

Children

Fannie Caroline 5-13-1857 Br. Co., Ky.

Mary E. 2-29-1859 died 7-29-1859 John & Angeline were cousins

Wm. A. 9-12-1862 (called "Willie Juice Harp")

Sarah A. 1865 (complete history of 1st mg of Angeline P. 66-67)

After John's death Angeline married another cousin, Jesse Dunn

The complete history (what we know) can be found in the history,
II SAMUEL TAULBEE, his son Wm.A.'s family P. 66-67 (John W. & Angeline)
Angeline and Jesse Dunn's family next page

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELDS HISTORY

Wm. Birchfield's family

Angeline Cont'd

JESSE DUNN son Margaret, Andrew, Wm H, Samuel

Born 2-5-1834

Jesse was cousin to both John W.

Married 2nd and Angeline

Died 4-1895 bur Dunn Cem. Frozen Cr, Br. Co., on Boone Fork

MRS. ANGELINE BIRCHFIELD TAULBEE

children this 2nd marriage

| | | | | |
|------------|------|---------|------|---------------------|
| John Wm. | 1867 | Richard | 1873 | |
| Eliza Jane | 1869 | Adam E. | 1874 | Margaret b. 10-1879 |
| James M. | 1870 | Ira | 1877 | d. 1894 |

The history of this family can be found in ANDREW TAULBEE'S HISTORY
in Margaret Taulbee Dunn's family P. 115-117

WILLIAM "BLACK BILL" HOLLON son James & Elizabeth Tyra Hollon

Born 1843

Married

Died

ELIZABETH BIRCHFIELD dau Wm., Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1842 Died

Children not in order of birth

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|----------------|--------|----------|
| James | John | Fannie | Wm. H. | Samuel | Caroline |
| Jack | Curtis | Juliana | have info on 3 | | |

JAMES HOLLON son Eliz. Wm., Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1871

Married Died

ROXIE SIMPKINS

Born 1874 Died

Children

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|------|--------|------|---------|------|------|------|
| J. H. | 1894 | Sarah | 1901 | Mary | 1908 | | |
| W. R. | 1896 | Lura | 1903 | Carrie | 1911 | J.A. | 1919 |
| Martin | 1897 | Fannie | 1905 | Oliver | 1914 | | |
| Archie | 1899 | Porter | 1906 | Maluera | 1918 | | |

PIERCE KING son Oliver Cromwell & Sarah Landsaw King

Born 1888

Married Died

LURA HOLLON dau James, Eliz., Wm., Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1903 Died

Children

Myrtle 1923 - Russell 1925 - Hargis 1927 - Elmer 1930 - Ruby 1932 - Jenny 1938

----- end James

W. H. HOLLON son Eliz., Wm., Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1874

Married

Died 1952

ELIZABETH DUNN

Born 1878

Died 1955

Children

Rosa 1897 md Noah McIntosh

Geo. H. 1901 md Anna B. Taulbee, d/o Thos. J., son James P. 1846

Troy 1912 md Flourean Henry

Nancy Taulbee Birchfield

Jan Hollon from Houston, TX reported on Sat Jul 8 18:47:33 2006:

1. ELIZABETH4 BIRCHFIELD (WILLIAM3, ADAM2, JOHN1) was born 03 Feb 1842 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, and died 10 Mar 1912 in Breathitt County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM M. HOLLON Abt. 1872, son of JAMES HOLLON and ELIZABETH TYRA. He was born 1848 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, and died 1924 in Breathitt County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIZABETH BIRCHFIELD:

The death certificate of Elizabeth lists the following information: Commonwealth of Kentucky; Bureau of Vital Statistics: Certificate of Death; File No. 6161; Registered No. 14; Place of Death: Breathitt; Full Name: Elizabeth Hollon, female, white, married; Date of Birth: February 3, 1842; Age: 70 years, 1 month, 7 days; Occupation: Housewife; Birthplace: Breathitt Co., KY; Name of Father: William Birchfield; Birthplace of Father: Morgan Co., KY; Maiden name of Mother: Fannie Taulbee; Birthplace of Mother: Breathitt Co., KY; Informant: Wm. Hollon; Address: Simpson, KY; Filed: Mar ? 1912; Registrar: B. Carpenter; Date of Death: March 10, 1912; Cause of Death: From history of ? Heart Failure; Duration: 25 years; Signed: James H. ?, March 11, 1912, Lee City; Burial: R. M. Dunn; Undertaker: Jeff. (Research Source: Timothy J. Barron)

Children of ELIZABETH BIRCHFIELD and WILLIAM HOLLON are:

2. i. JOHN5 HOLLON, b. Apr 1873, Kentucky; d. 01 Sep 1926, Jackson, Breathitt County, Kentucky.
 - ii. GEORGE H HOLLON, b. Kentucky.
 - iii. JULIANA (GILLY ANN) HOLLON, b. Abt. 1867, Kentucky.
3. iv. FANNY HOLLON, b. Abt. 1865, Kentucky; d. 1932, Kentucky.
4. v. JAMES HOLLON, b. Abt. 1871, Kentucky.
5. vi. SAMUEL HOLLON, b. 24 Aug 1877, Kentucky.
 - vii. WILLIAM HOLLON, JR., b. Abt. 1875, Kentucky.
 - viii. JACKSON HOLLON, b. 1877, Kentucky.
 - ix. CAROLINE HOLLON, b. Abt. 1884, Kentucky.
 - x. CURTIS HOLLON, b. Sep 1885, Kentucky; m. MARGARET BROOKSHIRE, 14 Jun 1907.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN5 HOLLON (ELIZABETH4 BIRCHFIELD, WILLIAM3, ADAM2, JOHN1) was born Apr 1873 in Kentucky, and died 01 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Breathitt County, Kentucky. He married MARY JANE OAKS 06 May 1899 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, daughter of DANIEL OAKS and FRANCES TAULBEE. She was born 26 Aug 1882 in Boone Fork, Breathitt County, Kentucky, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Paintsville, Johnson County, KY.

Notes for JOHN HOLLON:

Died of Typhoid Fever.

More About MARY JANE OAKS:

Burial: Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN HOLLON and MARY OAKS are:

- i. MINERVA ALICE6 HOLLON, b. May 1900, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1910, Kentucky.
 - ii. ELVIN HOLLON, b. 23 Sep 1901, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. 02 Dec 1972, Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky; m. EVALEE TINCHER, Abt. 1924, Perry County, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1908, Breathitt County, Kentucky; d. 30 Mar 1961, Hazard, KY Perry County.
 - iii. FORREST LEONARD HOLLON, b. 1905, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. 14 Oct 1928, Breathitt County, Kentucky; m. MARTHA MCINTOSH, 17 Aug 1925,

Breathitt County, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1909, Kentucky.

iv. FLOYD HOLLON, b. 19 Dec 1908, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. Jun 1995, San Antonio, TX; m. VIRGIE SMITH; b. 21 Jan 1909, Jackson, Breathitt County, Kentucky; d. 05 Mar 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

v. ALVA ADAMS HOLLON, b. 29 Oct 1913, Lee City, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1997, Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky; m. ESTHER LYKINS.

Notes for ALVA ADAMS HOLLON:

LONGTIME HAZARD LAWYER ALVA A. HOLLON SR. DIES

HAZARD -Alva A. Hollon Sr., 83, a longtime Hazard lawyer, died Sunday after a long illness.

A lawyer for 54 years, Mr. Hollon primarily represented the poor and was known as an aggressive trial attorney. He maintained an active law practice until 1994. Mr. Hollon was born in Lee City in 1913. In addition to his legal career, he was an avid traveler, visiting 140 countries, including the North and South poles. He is survived by his wife, Esther Hollon; two sons, Leon L. Hollon, who is president of People's Bank & Trust, and Alva A. Hollon Jr., a former commonwealth's attorney; a brother; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the church. Maggard Brothers Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY)

Date: October 7, 1997

Edition: Final

Page: C2

Record Number: 9710070053

Notes for ESTHER LYKINS:

Esther Hollon

HAZARD -- Esther Hollon, 85, Hazard, widow of Alva Hollon Sr., died Saturday. Services 11 a.m. Tuesday, First Baptist Church. Visitation 6-8:30 p.m. today.

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY)

Date: July 21, 2003

Edition: Final

Page: B4

Record Number: 0307220278

vi. CASSA BANCA HOLLON, b. 23 Mar 1916, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1937, Perry County, Kentucky; m. GLADYS QUILLON.

vii. EDNA P HOLLON, b. 10 Feb 1915, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. 1915, Kentucky.

viii. WALT WHITMAN HOLLON, b. 10 Apr 1918, Frozen Creek, Breathitt Co., KY.; m. BETTY JO DAVES, 09 Mar 1946, London, KY; b. 06 Aug 1928, Blue Ridge, Fannin County, Georgia.

ix. ELSIE MAE HOLLON, b. 09 Jan 1921, Wolfe County, Kentucky; d. Mar 1982, Paducah, Kentucky; m. (1) HERBERT BROWNING; m. (2) DELBERT HOUSEWRIGHT, 03 Oct 1945, Ann Arbor, Michigan; b. 31 Oct 1917, Karnak, Pulaski, Illinois; d. Paducah, Kentucky.

Notes for ELSIE MAE HOLLON:

Elsie Housewright, 61, Joppa died Sunday, July 25, at Military Hospital at FT. Campbell, Kentucky

services will be at 11:00am Wednesday Aikins -Farmer Funeral Home in Metropolis, Illinois. The Reverend Vernon McLellan will Officiate and Burial will follow

in National Cemetery at Mounds.

3. FANNY⁵ HOLLON (ELIZABETH⁴ BIRCHFIELD, WILLIAM³, ADAM², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1865 in Kentucky, and died 1932 in Kentucky. She married JAMES ASEAL WATKINS in Kentucky. He was born Dec 1857 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1934 in Kentucky.

Children of FANNY HOLLON and JAMES WATKINS are:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW⁶ WATKINS, b. Sep 1882, Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES CALVIN WATKINS, b. Feb 1888, Wolfe County, Kentucky.
- iii. STELLA MAE WATKINS, b. Sep 1894, Kentucky.
- iv. SARAH ALICE WATKINS, b. Feb 1896, Kentucky.
- v. SAMUEL PRESTON WATKINS, b. Feb 1898, Wolfe County, Kentucky.
- vi. ROSE EDNA WATKINS, b. Sep 1899, Kentucky.
- vii. THOMAS H. WATKINS, b. 17 Feb 1886, Wolfe County, Kentucky.

4. JAMES⁵ HOLLON (ELIZABETH⁴ BIRCHFIELD, WILLIAM³, ADAM², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky. He married ROXIE SIMPKINS. She was born Abt. 1874.

Children of JAMES HOLLON and ROXIE SIMPKINS are:

- i. J.H.⁶ HOLLON, b. 1894.

Notes for J.H. HOLLON:

Must have died, was not listed in the 1900 census - Breathitt County, KY

- ii. WILLIAM RALEIGH HOLLON, b. Feb 1896.
- iii. MARTHA B. HOLLON, b. Nov 1897.
- iv. ARCH STANLEY HOLLON, b. Abt. 1899.
- v. SARAH HOLLON, b. 1901.
- vi. LOU ETHEL HOLLON, b. 22 Mar 1903.
- vii. FANNY HOLLON, b. Abt. 1905.
- viii. PORTER HOLLON, b. 1906.
- ix. MARY HOLLON, b. Abt. 1910.
- x. CARRIE HOLLON, b. 1911; d. Bef. 1920.
- xi. OLIVER HOLLON, b. Abt. 1915.
- xii. MALVERY HOLLON, b. 28 May 1918.
- xiii. J.A. HOLLON.

5. SAMUEL⁵ HOLLON (ELIZABETH⁴ BIRCHFIELD, WILLIAM³, ADAM², JOHN¹) was born 24 Aug 1877 in Kentucky. He married ANNIE WILLIAMS Abt. 1900 in Kentucky. She was born 1883 in Kentucky.

Children of SAMUEL HOLLON and ANNIE WILLIAMS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ HOLLON, b. 1900; m. WILLIAM HAYDEN TURNER.
- ii. WILLIAM HOLLON, b. 1903; d. 1912.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLLON:

William died of gangrene at the age of 9. (Research Source: Tony Hollon)

- iii. EVERETT HOLLON, b. 1906; m. RUTH EASTER.
- iv. TAYLOR HOLLON.

- v. VERNA HOLLON

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD'S HISTORY

William Birchfield's family

JACK HOLLON son Elizabeth,Wm,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 6-5-1880

Married 1st

Married 2nd

LAURA COCKERHAM

Born 11-16-1884

Died

Children

Pearl 10-16-1903 md. Wm. Taulbee, s/o John Bowen Taulbee, son Wiley b. 12-1897 d. 1971 bur
Landsaw Cr., Wolfe Co.

Willaim 8-25-1906 md. Rosa Childers

Edgar Feb 1910 md. Fern Center

Mae 6-25-1913 md. Ollie James

Ray 12-5-1919 md Josephine Rose

Stanley 12-24-1921 md. Eva O'Hair

Stanley killed on battlefield in Germany 2-15-1944

Leslie 3-18-1925 md. Bessie Tyra

- - - - -end Elizabeth

ADAM BIRCHFIELD son Wm,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

ANDREW VANCLEVE ****

Born 6-17-1844 Br. Co., Ky.

Born

Married 1st

Married 2nd 1909

Died 4-22-1908

Died

MATILDA

Born 3-1846

Died

Children

Evaline 1867

Fannie 1878 married Gen. Wayne Parks on 12-12-1892

- - - - -end Adam

JAMES BIRCHFIELD son Wm,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 12-1849 Breathitt Co., Ky

Married 1-27-1874 Breathitt Co., Ky

Died

ELIZABETH CAROLINE VANCLEVE dau Andrew & Susan Woods Vancleve*****

Born 4-1853

Died

Children

Andrew 6-1876 Wm 6-1881 Gardner 5-1891

Fanny J. 1877 James H. 12-1883 Sarah C. 10-1893

Messanna 1879 Adam 8-1886 Walter R. 6-1896

Thomas 9-1899

Messanna called Minnie, name could be Messimar. No info on Walter or Thomas

ANDREW BIRCHFIELD son James,Wm,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 6-1876 Br. Co., Ky

Married

Died

ZERILDA J.

Born 3-1882

Died

Children

Mettie B. 3-1896 - Bertie M. 12-1898

****could Elizabeth Vancleve be dau of the Andrew who married Matilda Birchfield

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD'S HISTORY

Wm. Birchfield's family

ISHAM BREWER

Born 1872

Married 3-29-1894 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

FANNIE J. BIRCHFIELD dau James, William, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1877

Died

Children

WILLIAM BREWER son Sarah and Jerry Brewer

Born 1879

Married 12-21-1897 Br. Co., Ky.

Died 1920 was shot by Ben Dunn over a Turkey, Ben stole his turkeys

MESSANNA BIRCHFIELD dau James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1879

Died 1954

Children

WILLIAM BIRCHFIELD son James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 6-1881

Married 9-5-1903 Br. Co., Ky.

Died

ADDIE BANKS

Born 1881

Died

Children

JAMES H. BIRCHFIELD son James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 12-1883

Died young

ADAM BIRCHFIELD son James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 10-1886

Married 4-6-1911 Br. Co., Ky

Died

LILLIAN SMITH Lillian Belle Smith

Born 1895

Died

Children

GARDNER BIRCHFIELD son James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 5-1891 married LOURIE TRENT

Married 3-1912

SARAH C. BIRCHFIELD dau James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 10-1893 married HORACE CRABTREE

WALTER R. BIRCHFIELD son James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 6-1896 have no info

THOMAS BIRCHFIELD son James, Wm, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 9-1899 have no info

----- end James

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD'S HISTORY

John Birchfield's family

JOHN BIRCHFIELD son Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1815 Wilkes Co., N.C.

Married 1st

POLLY

Born 1818 N.C.

Died 1-4-1859 Br. Co., Ky

Children 1st mg.

Adam 1837* - Wm. 1844* - Matilda 1851

Nancy 1839* - Eliza 1845* - Lucinda 1854*

Samuel 1842 - James 1848 - Lamira 1857 (1860 C)

have info on 5, all 9 are Polly's children

Married 2nd

ROSANNA

Born 1825 Estelle Co., Ky

Died

Children 2nd mg. None?

ADAM BIRCHFIELD son John,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1837

Married 1st 8-29-1856 Owsley Co

Died

PHOEBE SPARKS dau Tempie Spencer and James Sparks

Born 1839

Died 3-30-1861 bur Tar Ridge Cem.

Children 1st mg

James 1859

John 1861 living with James 1880

JAMES BIRCHFIELD son Adam,John,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1859 Breathitt Co., Ky

Married 3-11-1880 Breathitt Co.

Died

MATILDA ANN ROSE dau Anderson and Eleanor Murphy Rose

Born 8-8-1859

Died 7-11-1936 bur Murphy Graveyard at Landsaw, Ky.

Children

Damarius 12-1880 - Lou Ellen 8-1885 - Phoebe J. 9-1891

Samuel 12-1883 - Harrison 4-1890 - Mary 8-1893

----- end James 1st mg of Adam

ADAM BIRCHFIELD married two more times

Married 2nd

ELIZABETH

Born 1842

Died 1879

Children 2nd mg.

Benj. 1866 Polly 1870 Adam 1877

Wm 1867 Wm. H. 1873 Samuel 1879

Cynthia 1868 Emily 1876

Benj. was living with James H. Sebastian 1880

----- all for 2nd mg.

ADAM BIRCHFIELD married 3rd

Married 3rd 1880 Breathitt Co., Ky 3-11-1880

MRS. CAROLINE STUFFLEBEAM

Born 1848

Died

Children ?

----- end Adam (1837)

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD'S HISTORY

WILLIAM BAILEY

Born 1840

Married 12-26-1859

Died

NANCY BIRCHFIELD dau John,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1839 Nancy and dau Mary Jane living at home

Children of her father 1860.

Mary Jane 1860

----- end Nancy

WILLIAM BIRCHFIELD son John,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 12-1844

Married 1st Married 2nd 5-5-1899 Married 3rd 10-27-1913

Died

ELIZABETH

Born 1848

Died

Children 1st mg.

Elias 1869

Nancy J. 1871 ***

Martha 1874

Gilli Ann 1879

Zerilda 1876

Lou Emma 7-1887*

MRS ELIZ. NAPIER

Born 12-1856

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Mollie 2-1900

ELIZABETH ALLEN

Born 1870

Died

Children 3rd mg.

on the 1900 census there were the following:

Thos. 11-1887*

Cappie 2-1889

Avalee 10-1894

Henry 7-1896

If someone knows about these, let us know.

***Nancy J married W. H. Dunn b 10-1869, md on 11-9-1887

W. H. Dunn s/o John W & Elizabeth Taulbee Dunn

John W., s/o Margaret, dau Andrew

See III ANDREW'S HISTORY

Line of descent of these.

V. NANCY

John

Wm.

Nancy married

III ANDREW

Margaret

John W.

Wm. H.

VIII JAMES (siblings)

Wm.

married----Elizabeth

----- end Wm.

ELKINS

Born

Married

Died

ELIZA BIRCHFIELD dau John,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1845

Died

Children

Rosa C. 1863

John B. F. 1868

----- end Eliza

LUCINDA BIRCHFIELD dau John,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1854 was living with the Elias Shockey family 1870

The Shockey's were relatives

----- end John

V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD'S HISTORY

James Birchfield's family (1816)

| | |
|---|--|
| JAMES BIRCHFIELD son Nancy,Wm H,Samuel | ? ROULETTE |
| Born 1816 Wilkes Co., N.C. | Born |
| Married 1st | Married 2nd |
| Died | Died |
| ELIZABETH TAULBEE dau Wm. Barry,Wm H,Samuel | |
| Born 1818 Perry Co., Ky | |
| Died | James & Elizabeth cousins |
| Children | |
| Wm. F. 1837 Perry Co., Ky | |
| Martha A. 1840 Fayette Co., IL | |
| Thomas F. 1845 Montgomery Co., In | Elizabeth a widow 1860 |
| Eliza J. 1850 Montgomery Co., In | |
| James P. 1854 Montgomery Co., In --- this James could have come | |
| John Mar 1860 | back to Ky. Will record here,
if not the one, will check him off. |

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES BIRCHFIELD son James,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel | |
| Born 6-1854 Montgomery Co., In | |
| Married | |
| Died | |
| ELIZABETH | James & Elizabeth could have come back
in fact the whole family could, maybe
someone knows. |
| Born 4-1860 | |
| Died | |
| Children 6 only 2 living | |
| Stella 11-1890 | |
| Lula 4-1895 | |
| | ----- end James 1816 |

V. NANCY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Millie's family

WESLEY SEBASTIAN

Born
 Married 1st
 Died 1847 Fayette Co., IL
MILLIE BIRCHFIELD dau Nancy,Wm H,Samuel
 Born 1819 Floyd Co., Ky
 Died Texas
 Children 1st mg.
 James 1839 Ky
 Matilda 1842 IL
 John 1844 IL
 Jacob 1847 IL

JOSEPH ROBERTS

Born 1827
 Married 2nd
 Died Texas
 Children 2nd mg.
 Allen 1852
 Eliza 1856
 Henry 1858
 Granville 1862
 Elijah 1865

John Sebastian brother of Wesley came to Illinois and took Millie and the children back to Kentucky. They were in Owsley Co., 1850. After Millie married Joseph Roberts they left Ky. and went to Parker Co., Texas where they appeared on the 1880 census of that state with the children listed above, (Robert's children only, the Sebastian children remained in Ky.)

JAMES SEBASTIAN son Millie,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born Ca 1839
 Married
 Died
 DEBORAH A.
 Born 1847
 Died
 Children
 Grant 1867
 Elizabeth 1869

DANIEL BURTON

Born 1836 N.C.
 Married 1858 Br. Co., Ky
 Died

MATILDA SEBASTIAN dau Millie,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1842 Fayette Co., IL
 Died
 Children
 James M. 4-8-1859 Owsley Co., 1860 Nothing since 1860 census

JOHN SEBASTIAN son Millie,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1844 Fayette Co., KY
 Married
 Died
 LUTICIA (from 1870 census Magoffin co., Ky.)
 Born 1846
 Died
 Children
 Mary J. 1869

JACOB WESLEY SEBASTIAN son Millie,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1847 Fayette Co., IL
 Married Died

V. NANCY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Mathida Birchfield Shockey's family

ALLEN SHOCKEY son Susan (Susan dau John & Betsy Shockey)

Born 7-24-1820 Pike Co., Ky

Married

Died 1874 bur Boone Fork Frozen Creek, Br. Co., Ky

MATILDA BIRCHFIELD dau Nancy,Wm H,samuel

Born 2-1822 Perry Co., Ky

Died bur. as above

Children

Emily(Millie)1846 – Henry 1850 – Sarah J.1855 – James 1863

Elias 1848 – Nancy C. 1853 – Perlina 1858 – Eliza 1865 no info

ROBERT LINDON son David & Elizabeth Wilson Lindon

Born 1838

Married

Died

EMILY (MILLIE) SHOCKEY dau Matilda,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 1846

Died

Children

Andrew J. 1864 md Fanny Little b 1864, she died 8-17-1918

Wm. 1866

Gilliann 1869 did not marry-died young

James M. 1871 went west

Allan 1873 md. Nola Fugate

Matilda 1878

Robert M. 1880

ELIAS SHOCKEY son Matilda,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 3-9-1848

Married

Died 3-23-1926

JULIA ANN McQUINN dau James and Margaret Stacy McQuinn

Born 1-21-1849

Died 5-4-1906

Children

Caroline 1867 md Greenberry Taulbee, see II SAMUEL,John's family

Fanny 1869 died young

James 1870 md Lillie Nickels 5-1-1892 Morgan Co., Ky

John 1872 md Esther Taulbee, dau Sam & Emily,Wm A's family

Alexander 1874 md Dora Rose, dau B.F. Rose, no issue

Robert 1875 md Fannie Arnett,issue Lillie 9-1896-Hager 0-1899

Wm. Taylor 11-1877

Addie 11-1879

Logan 11-1881 md Bertha Roberts

Elisa 1883 – **Grover C.** 6-1885 – **Nathan** 3-1888 md Rebecca Lindon

HENRY C. SHOCKEY son Matilda,Nancy,Wm H,Samuel

Born 6-1850

Married 2nd

Married 1st

SOPHRONIA LITTLE dau James &

Died 1913

Jane Nickell Little

CAROLINE SWANGO dau C.W. & Lucinda Hollon Swango

Born 9-14-1849

Born 6-1861

Died 3-1891 bur Old Swango Cem

Died

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg

Martha – Hiram

Jesse B. 6-1893 – James A. 8-1894

-190-

V. NANCY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Matilda Birchfield Shockey's family

JOSEPH ROBERTS

Born 1870

Married

Died

MARTHA SHOCKEY dau Henry C, Matilda, Nancy, Wm. H, Samuel

Born 9-1872

Died

Children

Alford 1897 - Henry A. 1899 - Courtney 12-30-1902

MARY J. SHOCKEY married Thomas Jefferson Taulbee, find history in II SAMUEL, Wm A.

Taulbee's family (James P. 1846) starts P. 36

HIRAM SHOCKEY son Henry C, Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 1877 married Lucinda Maloney

JESS SHOCKEY son Henry C, Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 6-1893 married Susan Taulbee (?) Jesse died 11-3-1956

JAMES ARCHIE SHOCKEY son Henry C, Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 8-1894 md. 1st Alice Bryant—they divorced

md. 2nd Margaret Rose

----- end Henry C.

ANDREW JACKSON HOLLON son John Jr and Polly Gibbs Hollon

Born 1852

Married

Died

NANCY C. SHOCKEY dau Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 11-14-1853

Died

Children

Henry 1871 - Sarah E. 1875 - Laura Belle 9-1879*

Nathaniel 1873 - Louena 1877

LAURA BELLE md Price King, he son Oliver & Sarah Landsaw King

HIRAM SWANGO son G.W. and Lucinda Hollon Swango

Born 7-9-1851

Married 1st

Died 5-10-1911 bur Swango Cem, Swango Fork

SARAH J. SHOCKEY dau Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel

Born 5-31-1856

Died

Children 1st mg

Matilda - Rosa Belle - Henry Clay (Harry)

Married 2nd

NANCY RATLIFF

Born

Died

Children 2nd mg

V. NANCY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Matilda Birchfield Shockey's family
 Sarah J. Shockey Swango's family cont'd

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| JOEL W. GEVEDON | CHARLES CLARK | SAMUEL WHEELER |
| Born 12-31-1861 | Born | Born |
| Married | Married | Married |
| Died 9-19-1909 | Died | Died |

MATILDA SWANGO dau Sarah, Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel
 Born 8-1871
 Died 1932 bur Bad D. Rose Cem as was Joel W.
 Children 1st mg
 Joseph H. 12-1888 Hiram D. 11-1890
 Genoah 7-1894 David C. 11-1896 David died young

BOWEN ROSE (BAD D. ROSE) son Bowen David Rose and Martha Henry
 Born 6-5-1868
 Married 1st
 Died 12-9-1901 killed by Bill Tutt, bur Bad D. Rose Cem.
ROSA BELLE SWANGO dau Sarah, Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel
 Born 5-8-1875
 Died 1-3-1968 bur Georgetown, Indiana
 Children 1st mg
 Arizona 1895 - Hobart Garrett 1897

ROSA BELLE married 2nd JACOB FILKS, she md. 3rd AMOS HOLIDAY
 * * * * *

HENRY CLAY SWANGO (HARRY) son Sarah, Matilda, Nancy, Wm H, Samuel
 Born 1877
 Married
 Died 4-2-1947
MARTHA
 Born 5-1880
 Died 10-28-1918
 Children
 Ethel 7-1899
 Wm. Hiram 6-27-1908, d. 3-9-1968, md Sallie Daugherty b 12-31-1913
 ----- end Sarah
 ----- end Matilda

ADAM BIRCHFIELD son Adam & Eliza Osborne Birchfield (Adam Sr's 2nd marriage)
 Born 12-20-1854 Breathitt Co., Ky
 Married
 Died Adam is not son Nancy but thought we
NANCY could use it here anyway.
 Born 1846 Adam Sr age 88 living here 1880
 Died
 Children
 Eliza 1872 - Perlina 1874 - Henry 1876 - Anderville 1878
 Nancy 5-1880
 ----- end Nancy

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Barry (Elsberry?) Taulbee was the 6th child of Wm. Hitchcock Taulbee. He was b. 1791 in NC. A slight dispute as to Wilkes or Stokes Counties. He married in Wilkes Co., to Nancy Cockerham on 3-17-1812. This signed by Wm. Taulby and DAVID Cockerham. Witness: Wm. Martin. Think David is Nancy's father. Their first two children, Margaret and James Madison were born in Wilkes and then they and Williams' parents migrated to KY in the Frozen Creek area. This was in 1817 and in that beautiful mountainous region, the other eight children were born. This area is now known as Breathitt Co., KY, and is called Frozen Creek. Wm. Barry and Nancy migrated to Illinois in the fall of 1836 and settled in Fayette Co., along Big Ramsey Creek. Wm. did not seem to have bought land either in KY or IL. He paid no tax on land in either state. Nancy died Aug. 14, 1837 of what was called "Miasma", this was a disease caused from breathing a deadly gas that came up out of the marshes at night. Hundreds of settlers died of it in this area of IL. Their son Martin Cockerham died a year after his mother, age 19. Wm., Nancy and Martin are buried on a bluff on the left side of Big Ramsey Creek, near Boaz Bridge, nine miles north of Vandalia on the old Shelbyville Road. We have found this place but not the graves, some from KY came in 1929 and found the site but subsequent owners destroyed the graveyard. Wm. Barry md. a second time to Mrs. Elizabeth Nowlin at Vandalia, Fayette, Co., on 10-10-1842. He died one year later. He left no estate.

****WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE** s/o Wm. H., Samuel

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Born | 10-21-1791 Wilkes County, NC | | |
| Md. 1st | 3-27-1812 Wilkes County, NC | Md. 2nd | 10-10-1842 Fayette Co., IL |
| Died | 10-22-1843 Fayette Co., IL | | |
| NANCY COCKERHAM d/o David | | | |

Mrs. Elizabeth Nowlin

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Born | 5-9-1789 Rowan Co., NC | | Born |
| Died | 8-14-1837 Fayette Co., IL | | Died |
| Children | | | Children NONE |
| 1. Margaret | 2. James Madison | 3. Elizabeth | 4. Martin Cockerham |
| 5. Susan | 6. Wm. Harrison(twin) | 7. Nancy (twin) | 8. John Dial |
| 9. Millie | 10. Martha | | |

Margaret remained in KY, Elizabeth md. in KY and migrated to IL and then to IN. All others came to IL, however Susan, Wm. Harrison, John Dial returned to KY.

JOHN SEBASTIAN

Born 7-24-1814 NC
 Md. 2-9-1836 Morgan County, KY
 Died 10-17-1867 Morgan County

MARGARET TAULBEE d/o Wm. B., Wm., H., Samuel

Born 1814 Wilkes County, NC
 Died 12-25-1892 at home on Caney in Morgan Co., KY (she a Baptist)

Children

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| Emily | Wm. S. | Louisa | Nancy Gilleann |
| Hezekiah b. 1848 no info | | John Calloway | James Henry |
| Margaret L. | | | |

**** Wm. Barry** was described by his son John Dial, as six feet two inches tall, very fair, bald headed, ruddy cheeks, sober and moral, did not belong to church and had very little education.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Sebastian's family

RILEY KEATON

Born 1836
Md. 1st 2-26-1857 Morgan Co.
Died

W.S. STAMPER

Born
Md. 2nd 2-14-1889 Morgan
Died

EMILY JANE SEBASTIAN d/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1836 Morgan Co., KY
Died
Children
Alfred 1859

WM. S. SEBASTIAN s/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1839
Md. 1st
Died

TAYLOR RISNER

Born 10-1852
Md. 2nd ca 1880

Died

LOUISA M.

Born Oct. 1846
Died

Children first mg.
John Martin & James Henry

Children 2nd. mg. One

****JOHN MARTIN SEBASTIAN** s/o Wm.S., Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1866 John was a teacher

Md.
Died

LOUETTA ALLEN d/o Wm.B., Susan, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel (cousins)

Born 1871

Died ** a Mrs. John Sebastian d. 3-3-1910 had 5 children

Children

Fannie 8-1887 Wm.R., 10-1891 these with grandparents 1900 C the Risners
Have nothing on Fannie

WILLIAM R. SEBASTIAN s/o John M., Wm.S., Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1891
Md. 8-18-1915 Morgan Co., KY
Died

DEVEY SWANGO d/o H.C. & Dora Lacy Swango

Born 1898 Morgan County, KY

Died
Children

JAMES HENRY SEBASTIAN s/o Wm.Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-23-1869

Md. 8-20-1891 Morgan Co., at White Oak

lived on Boone Fork of
Frozen Cr. at one time

Died 3-12-1925

FLORENCE ALLEN d/o Wm.B. Susan, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel (cousins)

Born 3-1879

Died
Children had 4 only one lived
Walter H. b. 7-1898

end Wm.S.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Sebastian's family

GRANVILLE HANEY

Born 1834 VA as were parents
MD. 3-4-1858 Morgan County, KY
Died

LOUISA SEBASTIAN d/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1841
Died

Children (per 1870-1880 Census or Morgan Co., KY)

| | | | |
|------------|------|---------|----------------------|
| Sarah | 1862 | Marian | 4-3-1875 Vital Stats |
| Elizabeth | 1864 | Wilborn | 1877 |
| Ann Louisa | 1866 | Edward | 1880 |
| Mary C. | 1869 | Emma | 1870 |

JOHN CALLOWAY SEBASTIAN s/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1850 Morgan Co., KY
Md. a John H. Sebastian md. Lisa Ann Ferguson 8-31-1896
Died in Morgan County, KY

MARY JANE COCKERHAM

Born 5-1853
Died

Children (from Census)

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| John Jr. | 1878 | Wm. | 10-1880 |
| Edward | 11-1883 | md. Sarah Jane Wells | 11-10-1904 (sis/o Calah?) |
| Kize N. | 9-1886 | Miles Press | 3-1890 |
| Lillie M. | 12-1892 | Stella | 4-1895 |
| Emma | 1872 | md. W.T. Stamper, | 2-14-1889 Morgan County |
| James Taylor | 6-1875 | md. Calah C. Wells | 2-3-1900 Morgan County, KY |

JAMES HENRY SEBASTIAN s/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-26-1853 Morgan Co., KY
Md. 9-5-1874
Died 1-31-1920 Buried on Gillmore Creek, Wolfe County, KY
PERLINA SHOCKEY d/o Matilda Birchfield & Allen Shockey (see Nancy T.
Born 10-18-1857 Birchfield History)
Died

Children (as per the 1880 & 1900 Census)

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Mary Belle | 4-22-1875 |
| John Allen | 1877 a John A. Sebastian md. Eliza Stamper 9-28-1896
Breathitt County, KY |
| Caroline | 12-11-1878 md. Henry Clay Lacy s/o Harvey & Sarah Little Lacy |
| Caroline | d. 6-11-1905 buried Gillmore Creek in Wolfe County |
| Wm. Carl | 6-1882 |
| Lou Dora | 3-1891 |
| James Calloway | 11-1892 |
| Bessie M. | 10-1895 |
| Grover | 6-1884 one source says he did not marry, another says he did who knows? |

* Calla b. 3-7-1882 d/o John A. and Sarah Wells

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Sebastian's family

JAMES CALLOWAY SEBASTIAN s/o James H., Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Nov. 1892

Md.

Died 3-26-1960

JUNIA ROSE d/o Allison & America Haddix Rose

Born 4-4-1890

Died 1-16-1965

Children

ELISHA CHAMBERS s/o J.M. & Sarah Ratliff Chambers

Born

Md. 11-14-1913 Wolfe County, KY

Died

BESSIE M. SEBASTIAN d/o James H., Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1895 It is said this couple went to Colorado soon after marriage.

Died Children

-----end James Henry

ISAAC N. ELAM

Born

Md. 12-21-1871 Morgan County, at mother's home on Caney

Died

MARGARET L. SEBASTIAN d/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-15-1855 Morgan County

Died

Children

Have this info from Morgan County Marriages

LEANDER C. ELAM

Born

Md. 9-19-1875 Morgan County, KY

Died

NANCY G. SEBASTIAN d/o Margaret, Wm.B., Wm.H, Samuel (I hope)

Born 1846

Died

Children

Nancy G. - Nancy Gillean

----- end Margaret

VI WM. BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

From the History of Bond and Montgomery Cos., IL, by Wm. Henry Perrin.

JAMES MADISON TAULBEE, dealer in provisions, and minister, Irving, IL, born in Wilkes County, NC, Dec. 23, 1815 s/o Wm. Barry and Nancy Taulbee, was a farmer by occupation, born in Stokes Co., NC on 10-21-1791 and died 8-14-1843. She was born Rowan County NC, May 9, 1789 d. Aug. 14, 1837 in Fayette County, IL.

Subject, the second child of a family of ten, spent his early days in assisting his father on the farm, he received his education in the schools of KY, where his parents had moved in 1817. In the fall of 1836, he removed to Fayette County, IL, where he bought a farm, which he sold in 1852. He then came to Irving township, Montgomery Co., IL where he followed farming during 1855 and 1856. He then moved to what is now the town of Irving, IL he being the first resident of the place. In Perry County, KY on June 30, 1836, he married Ann Damerul, born in Morgan County, KY April 9, 1817, died June 28, 1852 in Fayette Co., IL, leaving six children. (correction - leaving 4 children living - 2 had died infancy, Elizabeth & Samuel) Her father, Joseph Damerul, a native of Shenandoah Co., VA died 10-14-1840 and her mother, Elizabeth (Dykes) Damerul born Floyd Co., KY, Mar. 14, 1798 and died Oct. 24, 1839. Mr. Taulbee's second wife, Mrs. Prudence Davis Carriker, whose parents were natives of NC was born in TN in 1817. She was the mother of four children, two of whom are by her first husband. Mr. Taulbee was ordained, a Minister of the Gospel in 1851, since which time he has preached; he has now charge of three churches. He is a Republican; has filled the office of Justice of the Peace for twenty two years, giving general satisfaction to all. He now owns a produce and food store in the town of Irving and does a good business. His children are Joseph E., Mary Jane, Levi L., Wm.T., Sarah A., and James Perry. Two of his sons were in the army during the war: the elder, who served four years, was wounded in the Battle of Shiloh Church, came home and recruited in health, and returned to do battle for his country; the younger served three years.

Joseph E. in for the duration and Levi in for 3 years. We think Levi took a land grant in Nebraska.

MARYLAND HISTORY OF MILLS*SUMMERS*TAULBEE*HITCHCOCK

John Mills Sr. John Summers SR Edward Talby **Wm. Hitchcock & 2nd wife
Char. Nat'l Mills Thomas Summers Samuel Talbee md. Elizabeth Hitchcock
John Bapt Mills, II Zachariah Summers Wm. H. Talbee md. Margaret Canady
James Lee Mills md. Lucinda Summers Wm. Barry Taulbee " Nancy Cockerham
Marg. Mat. Mills Jas. Mad. Taulbee md Ann Damerul (Dameron)
Marg. Mat. Mills married Jos. Els. Taulbee

Breakdown Mills-Summers

John Mills, Sr. md. Elizabeth Rial (Ryal) ** so far no proof that EDWARD
Chas. Nat. Mills " Elizabeth Rial (Cousins) is the father of SAMUEL
John Baptist Mills, II, md. Maria Lentz but information indicates
this is probably so.

John Summers Sr. md. Mary Moore(?)
Thomas Summers md. Rachael Taulbott
Zachariah Summers md. Sarah Dawson

Note: (John B. Mills 1st died age 7 months and they evidently wanted a son by that name, thus the second John B. Mills)

THE NEXT 37 PAGES ARE OF INTEREST ONLY TO THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH ELSBERRY
TAULBEE AND HIS WIFE MARGARET MATILDA MILLS TAULBEE

THE MILLS FAMILY IN AMERICA

The Mills family came to America from England at an early period before the Revolution. John Mills I, a London merchant, and his wife and several children established a homestead at Mills Point on Chaptice Bay, four miles from the town of Chaptice, Maryland. Unfortunately no records have been found which give the exact date of their migration or the year the original Mills homeplace was constructed. The family records brought to NC by Charles N. Mills and all correspondence between the Carolina and Maryland branches of the family were destroyed by fire.

But the original Mills home at Mills Point was probably built before 1660. One incomplete records says that the homestead was known as "White Hall", and that all the doors, mantels and stairways were made in England. The house still is in existence and until recent years was owned by a distant relative. It is located in the western part of St. Mary County, the southernwest portion of the state between Potomac and Patuxont Rivers. Names still existing give evidence to the Mills family in the area. Near Mills Point are Mills Eng. Mills Run, also Cooks Hope -- all homes belonging to the family. Some 10 miles south of Chaptice is Millstown, a considerable village.

Practically all of the settlers in this region were English Episcopaling of high Church tendencies. They were large slave owners and planters on an extensive scale.

The War of the Revolution found Mills Point in the possession of John Mills, Sr., b. 1730 a direct descendant of the London merchant. He married Elizabeth Rial, a daughter of Admiral Edward Rial of Marsville, France.

To John Mills, Sr., and Elizabeth Rial eight children were born. They were: John Jr., James, William, George, Andrew, Charles, Nathaniel, Rebecca and Elizabeth. Little is known about the several of the children because fire razed the courthouse and the British destroyed the church and grave stones on their only visit to St. Mary's. It has been said that grave stones were taken up and utilized in many ways after the short British occupation of the area.

The children of N.N. Mills are dealt with individually elsewhere in this volume.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN MILLS SR.

John Mills Sr., b. 1730 d. 1799 a native of St. Mary's Co., MD. served as a captain in the Continental Army, md. Elizabeth Rial, a daughter of Admiral Edward Rial of Marseilles, Frances. John Sr., and wife were buried in old St. Andrew's graveyard near Leonard Town, MD. They had eight children.

I. John Mills, Jr., served first as an ensign and later as a captain in the Continental Army. Records of the War indicate that he lived in St. Mary's Co., MD and then in Rowan Co., NC near Iredell Co. However, there are no known records which substantiate that he lived in NC and no records which show a marriage or children.

II. George Mills, a sea captain, made, Baltimore, MD, his home port. Most of his voyages were to Vera Cruz, Mexico and other southern ports from whence he returned with many curies, including a Spanish-speaking parrot that was a great curiosity in the home of C.N. Mills in NC. There were some objection to George's marriage and the families drifted apart. There are no known records of his descendants.

III. William Mills d. 1871, remained a citizen of St. Mary's Co., MD, throughout his life. He married a Miss Barber. After his father's death William moved into "White Hall" with his elderly mother and was buried in the garden. His wife was buried in St. Andrew's. This union had four sons and three daughters:

A. Charles Oliver Mills d. 1862

B. James John Mills, moved to Kentucky

C.D. William & George Mills, twins, moved West before the Civil War and lost contact with their family.

E. Elizabeth Mills, a spinster

F. Maria Mills, m. Thomas A. Reader

1. Richard Reader

G. Ann Locke Mills d. 1863 m. Benjamin Gough d. 1857. They had three sons and three daughters:

1. William Henry Gough (six children)

2. Richard T. Gough, unmarried physician

3. Benjamin Gough, Jr., unmarried physician

4. Charlotte Leigh Gough m. Dr. Louis S. Gilliams of Philadelphia. They had two children.

a. Louis Gilliams

b. Richard Gilliams

Elizabeth Ann and Mary Louise Gough, spinsters who lived in "Hampton", homeplace on the Potomac River.

*IV. Charles Nathaniel Mills, b. Jan. 12, 1752 d. Dec. 14, 1843
(for descendants see NEXT PAGE)

V. Andrew Mills b. May 8, 1769 d. Dec. 30, 1809 m. Jan. 10, 1790 to Chloo Good, b. Feb. 15, 1769 d. July 15, 1809. They lived in St. Marys Co., MD, and died within five months of each other and were buried in St. Andrew's Graveyard. They only had one child.

A. William Mills, a lieutenant in the NY Marine Corps, moved to NC after death of parents and lived with C.N. Mills, an uncle for several months before becoming engaged in business in Salisbury. He died June 7, 1810 of morbus cholera and was buried with masonic rites in the garden on "The Hill."

VI. Rebecca Mills m. Andrew Barnes, frequently mentioned in Maryland history. There are no records of their children if any.

VII. Elizabeth Mills, m. George Dent. b. Dec. 21, 1756 d. Oct. 15, 1842, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dent. They had two sons and four daughters:

- A. William Dent
- B. Hezakeiah Dent
- C. Eliza Dent m. John A. Burroughs
- D. Elizabeth Dent m. Joseph Burroughs
- E. Ann Dent m. John Duke
- F. Harriet Dent (husband's name unknown)

VIII. John Mills, a bachelor, was the first coroner of St. Mary's Co., MD under the State Government following the Revolutionary War.

** Our interest is in Charles Nathaniel Mills

The Mills home in St. Mary's Co., MD was called "White Hall" several of the family are buried there in the Garden

CHARLES NATHANIEL MILLS SR'S HISTORY

CHARLES NATHANIEL MILLS, SR. s/o Capt. John Mills, Sr. & Elizabeth Rial Mills

Born 1-12-1758 St. Marys Co., MD
 Md. 1-17-1778 or 9 St. Marys Co., MD
 Died 12-17-1842 Iredell Co., NC buried in the garden at "The Mill"

ELIZABETH RIAL (Ryal)

Born 12-12-1763 St. Marys Co., MD
 Died 8-22-1854 Iredell Co., NC buried in the garden of "The Mill"

Children

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Edward Rial | John Baptist 2nd** | Rosana |
| Chas. Nat'l.Jr. | Jane | Andrew |
| John Baptist died | Elizabeth Rial | Israel R. |
| Wm. | Evalina | Mariah |
| Richard Washington | Sarah | George |

*** our interest is in J.B. 2nd. the first died in infancy

JOHN BAPTIST MILLS, 2nd s/o Chas.N, Sr., John Sr.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Born 7-31-1788 NC | Md. 2nd 6-15-1850 Rowan Co NC |
| Md. 1st ca 1809 Iredell Co. NC | |
| Died 1-17-1869 Iredell Co. NC | |

MARIA LENTZ d/o Peter Lentz

Born ca 1793 Rowan Co., NC
 Died

RACHAEL MOORE

Born ca 1815
 Died 10-18-1871

Children

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Jane Mariah, died day of birth | Susan 1852 |
| James Lee **** | Samuel 1855 |

Ann Barbara

Israel Rial & Sarah, no information on these

Caroline md. David Lipe, no further info

Christian d. age 19

Charles Morgan d. age 15 ** The Mill has been described to me by

Mary no info a daughter of a friend of the family as a very John & Elizabeth spacious 3 story house, a landmark in its time. It was still standing in 1900. The Mill

*** James Lee is our line families had many slaves.

JAMES LEE MILLS s/o John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

| |
|---|
| Born 10-9-1813 Iredell Co., NC |
| Md. 1st Iredell Co., NC md. 2nd Hillsboro, IL 7-21-1866 |
| Died 6-10-1899 Morrisonville, IL |

LUCINDA SUMMERS d/o Zachariah, Thomas, John-

Born 11-26-1809 Iredell Co. NC
 Died 10-6-1864 Hillsboro, IL

SARAH J. ROBERTSON FIELDS

Born 10-8-1833
 Died 4-41883

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

James David

Zachariah W.

John Washington

Amanda b. 10-2-1867 d. 3-30-1883

Luella Frances

Rachael Sarah Elizabeth

Minnie L.

Margaret Matilda - Mary Lucinda

LaMirah Jane - Nancy Lavina

James Lee, his two wives and Amanda buried Cress Hill Cem. Hillsboro, IL

James Lee & Lucinda were members of St. Michel Lutheran Church in Iredell Co.

A bunch of boys on a drug and liquor party in the Cem. broke 3 of the stones on J.L.M. plot and broke his stone half in two and rolled it down the hill breaking any other it hit. Ruth Stanley is trying to have them repaired.

CHARLES NATHANIEL MILLS SR'S HISTORY

James Lee Mills Family

John Baptist 2nd's family

ZACHARIAH W. MILLS s/o James L., John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John

Born 1832 Iredell Co. NC
 Md. 1852 Iredell Co. NC
 Died 3-15-1865 US Gen. Hospital New Orleans, LA (Civil War North)

SARAH ELIZABETH DOCKERY

Born 1-12-1837 Statesville, NC
 Died 9-1-1913 Hillsboro, IL

Children none

Zachariah is buried Chalmette Nat'l Cemetery Sec. 82, Grave No. 6667

Chalmette is a church of New Orleans on the east side.

Zachariah named for his grandfather-Zachariah Summers

SARAH ELIZABETH DOCKERY MILLS married 3 more times, follows

LEWIS DUNN

Born 1820 New Jersey
 Md. 2-8-1866 Hillsboro, IL
 Died 3-3-1871

Children 2nd mg.

Benjamin Franklin b. 1867 md. Julia Chambers, Issue Myrtle b. 5-12-1886

George b 1869 md. Ada Frey, Issue Louise 1896 Bankler 1897 Roy 1900

ABRAHAM PADDOCK (3rd mg) Abraham had children by previous mg.

Born 1811 NJ Edward 1851 NJ
 Md. 3-11-1876 Hillsboro, IL William 1853 NJ
 Died 7-16-1883 Amanda 1855 & Margaret 1857

LOGAN G. BROWN (4th mg) Logan had two daughters,

Born 7-25-1834 KY Lula Canady & Spicy Losch
 Md. 10-8-1886 St. Louis, MO
 Died 3-18-1902 Hillsboro, IL buried Oak Grove Cem.

Children this mg. none

All this info from the pension papers of Zachariah Wm.Mills (except names of children.)

JOHN WASHINGTON MILLS s/o James L., John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born 8-14-1834 Iredell Co. NC
 Md. 1st 2-5-1858 Hillsboro, IL Mtgry Co.,
 Died 2-6-1910 Araphoe, Neb. buried Greenwood Cem. Trumbull, Neb.

MARY ELIZABETH (Lee) MARTIN d/o Tobias Lee (Lees & Martins from VA)

Born 4-1-1827 Allen Co., KY
 Died 4-21-1893 Buried Greenwood Cem. Trumbull, Neb.

Children

Thomas Jefferson son not named died in infancy
 Paul Walter Susan Elizabeth died in infancy
 John Silas Rufus Washington died in infancy

John had as Ward, his nephew, SILAS IRION s/o of his sister, Nancy, who died at birth of Silas. John Washington had an injured hand that probably kept him out of the service.

For the record we have no marriage records from Iredell Co., NC for the reason a thoughtless County Clerk took all records out and burned them to make room for his files. No early records that is.

CHARLES NATHANIEL MILLS SR HISTORY

James Lee Mill's family, John's children

THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLS s/o John W., James L., John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born 5-11-1858 Mtgry Co., IL
Md. 1-2-1881 El Dorado, Kansas
Died 4-4-1930 Kenesaw, Adams Co., Neb.
MARTHA EMMA HAYS d/o Daniel Webster & Hannah Jane Hamaker Mays
Born 3-23-1862 Reynoldsville, now in Jefferson Co., PA
Died 7-11-1931 Kenesaw, Adams Co., Neb
Children
Daniel Webster 9-4-1883 Trumbull, Neb. did not marry, died young
Fred Ellis 9-3-1886 Trumbull md. Ethel M. Hoffman 1-3-1909
Ethel Elizabeth 6-30-1889 Trumbull md. George Moehl 9-28-1910
James Leonard 2-25-1892 Trumbull md. Hazel M. Lippencott 9-20-1916
Willard 8-31-1895 Oklahoma md. Florence A. Ramsey 2-4-1920
Zella Mae 6-16-1898 Oklahoma md. Lawrence Kueck
Albert Lee 4-16-1901 Oklahoma md. Alsa
Mary Eva 11-12-1903 Oklahoma md. Wm.H. Burhop 7-17-1925

PAUL WALTER MILLS s/o John W., James L., John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John

Born 5-11-1861 Irving, IL
Md. 1st Hamilton Co., Neb
Died
LUCY Paul md. a second time and had 5 children
Born 1861 England Died

Children
Harvey died young, buried Ripley, Kansas
"Little" Tom (?) married twice

JOHN SILAS MILLS s/o John W., James L., John B., Chas. N, Sr. John Sr.

John born 4-1-1868 Irving, IL md. Laura, issue 3 girls & 2 boys 1 a Dr.

----- end John W. 1st mg.

John Washington Mills md. 2nd

NETTIE JANE CLOTFELTER d/o Geo. Henry & Sarah Jane Hogsett Clotfelter

Born 12-29-1866 Hillsboro, IL (from NC., Orange County)
Md. 9-19-1893 Hillsboro, IL
Died 11-12-1932 Araphoe, Neb. buried beside John Washington
Children this second marriage of John
Mae Lucinda 8-23-1894 d. 9-7-1967 md. Warren Burch, Issue Nancy & Mary
Wm. McKinley 1-14-1896 md. ? 5-26-1925, issue Wm.Jr. & June
Ida Belle 10-6-1897 md. ? 3-10-1920 issue Meta-Darrell-Barbara-Harry
Edna June 5-24-1899 d. 10-10-1951 md. Claude Moore, 3-11-1920 issue none
James Lee 4-20-1901 md. Florence Harpham, 3-10-1924 issue Jimmy Dec'd
Helen Gould 9-12-1903 md. Vernon Girch, 5-20-1921 issue Max & Ray Dale
Margaret Mary 5-20-1907 m Warde Wagner 12-28-1925 iss none he d. 5-1971

Aunt Nettie was about half John W's age when they married, another aunt told me that Aunt May L. Mills Nail played Cupid when Uncle John came back to IL after the death of his first wife. I have the wedding picture and Aunt Nettie was so pretty and uncle John with such a beard that he looked like father time for sure. I have copy of Uncle John's will, he must have done very well in Neb, from a relative have info that the home in Araphoe was quite nice. John W. Mills had two step daughters, Rebecca Jane and Lucinda Martin. They did not get along with him and Lucinda eloped at age 16 with Israel Carriker, they md. in St. Louis after having skated over the Mississippi River. They are buried at Greenwood Cem. near Trumbull, where ironically so is the step-father John W. Mills. Have more info on Aunt Nettie's family if anyone is interested.

Robert D. Craig s/o John and Elizabeth Craig b. 1850 Ark. m. 9-15-1873 Mtgry Co. IL. REBECCA JANE MARTIN d/o Geo & Mary E. Lee Martin, she b. 1848 Allen Co., KY. They lived in Kansas City and he was a street car conductor.

ISRAEL ALEXANDER CARRIKER s/o Alfred & Mary F. Carriker (in Civ. War N.)

Born 1842
Md. 1-8-1866 St. Louis, MO
Died 1-5-1929 buried Greenwood Cem. near Trumbull, Neb.

LUCINDA MARTIN d/o Geo and Mary E. Lee Martin

Born 10-2-1850 Allen County, KY
Died 5-2-1908 buried as above

Children

Albert A. 1-22-1867 - Susan E. 8-18-1875 - Mary Jane 9-7-1868

Cora 8-8-1884 md. Dorr Mahoney - George 1870

Ada Viola 5-12-1879 - Emma E. 12-15-1877 d. 1941

Dora 10-21-1886 d. 1962 - Charles 9-6-1890 - Carrie 7-2-1882

Emma, Dora, Susan did not marry

----- end John Washington Mills'families

JAMES DAVID MILLS s/o James I., John B., Chas N., Sr., John Sr.

Born 1836 Iredell Co., NC
Md. 8-23-1860 Hillsboro, IL
Died 2-6-1864 Vicksburg, MS, bur. Old Vicksburg Cem. Grave 765

JULIA CATHERINE SIFFORD d/o Caleb & Elizabeth Sifford

Born 1842 NC Died

Children

James Cornelius 9-19-1861 was baptized in Lutheran Church as James Caleb, the Caleb for her father, don't know why the change.

JAMES CORNELIUS MILLS s/o James D, James L, John B, Chas N, Sr., John

Born 9-19-1861 Nokomis, IL, Mtgry Co.

Md. 12-29-1882 Hillsboro, IL

Died

SINDERLAH MAY SUTTER d/o Mary J. Batton & Henry Switter

Born 1861

Died

Children have no further info

Julia Sifford Mills m. a 2nd time to Horrace C. Derr 9-8-1867, they had Guy b. 1870 & Harry b. 1877.

Horrace applied for guardianship of James

----- end James David

JACOB BARRINGER s/o Aaron & Margaret A. Harkey Barringer

Born 1833

Md. 6-29-1857 Taylorville, Christian Co., IL

Died 9-4-1863 Mtgry Co., IL

SARAH E. MILLS d/o James L., John B., Chas N., Sr., John Sr.

Born 1839 Iredell County, NC

Died

Children none

Sarah E. Mills Barringer md. a second time

ANDREW MOORE

Born 1810 NC

Md. 7-27-1865 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 3-23-1880 Mtgry buried Lutheran Cem. Irving

Children 2nd mg.

Joseph A. - Barry E. - Lydia E.

CHARLES NAT'L MILLS HISTORY

James Lee Mills' family John Baptist's Family

JOSEPH A. MOORE s/o Sarah, James L., John B., Chas Nat'l Sr, John Sr.

Born 1866 Hillsboro, IL (1900 Census said 7-1867)

Md. 1st 2-7-1899 Hillsboro, IL

Died

JULIA E. CRITES d/o Ab. & Eliz. Kirkendall Crites

Born 1868 IL (1900 Census 2-1870) Died

Children

Harley 4-1892 - Charles 6-1894 - Bertha 8-1897

Joseph md. 2nd.

MRS. MILDRED SOULARD STANSBERRY d/o Chas. & Eliz Ingram Soulard

Born ca 1880 Died

Children 2nd mg.?

BERRY E. MOORE s/o Sarah E., James I., John B., Chas N.Sr., John Sr.

Born 6-1868 Hillsboro, IL

Md. 3-29-1889 Hillsboro, IL

Deid

ROSA C. LOHR d/o Wm. & Mahalia Crites Lohr

Born 1868 Died

Children

Clara 2-1890 - Noi 2-1892 - Earl 6-1893

WILLIAM ST. JOHN

Born 10-1868

Md.

Died

LYDIA E. MOORE d/o Sarah E., James L., John B., Chas N.Sr., John Sr.

Born 6-1873

Died

Children 3

Wm. 8-1894 **Lila (Lela)** 6-18997 md. Vance Hall, had Lucian - **Ruth**

Sarah Elizabeth Mills, Barringer, Moore md. a third time

JAMES H. TOUT s/o John & Sarah E. Tatman Tout-Jacob Barringer- a farmer

Born 1829 Flemington, KY Andrew Moore - a Jewler

Md. 3-9-1882 Hillsboro, IL James Tout - a ship builder

Children none

-----end Sarah E.

The Family of **MARGARET MATILDA MILLS** will be found in the Taulbee History, James Madison Taulbee's file.

GREENBARRY NAIL s/o Henry & Mary Keller Nail, Henry s/o Caleb & Margaret Born 11-22-1820

Rowan C., NC (now Davie Co. at Mocksville)

Md. (2nd) 8-26-183 Hillsboro, IL

Died 10-21-1891 Hillsboro, Il Oak Grove Cem.

MARY LUCINDA MILLS d/o James L., John B., Chas. Nat., John Sr.

Born 5-21-1844 Iredell Co., NC

Died 12-29-19098 Litchfield, IL at home of friends John & Katie

Children

Bitters, while visiting them

James b. 1864 d. 6-19-1866

Martha Elizabeth

Wm. Frank

Alfred B.

Richard Henry

Thomas E.

Melinda Estelle 8-2-1869 d. 9-3-1870 Robert L.

Lucinda buried Oak Grove Cem. with stone of her own, his kids and her kids couldn't agree, her kids put up stone for her.

CHARLES NAT'L MILLS HISTORY

James Lee Mill's family

John Baptist's family

Mary Lucinda's children

WM. FRANK NAIL s/o Lucinda, James L., John B., Chas Nat. Sr., John Sr.

Born 12-21-1865 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 8-24-1892 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 7-7-1942 Mtgry Co., IL buried Oak Grove Cem.

EMMA HAMILTON d/o Thos. & Isabelle McClan Hamilton

Born 1868

Died

Children

Stella md. ? Leach - **Evaughn**(?) md. Slater, issue Winona & Recreta

RICHARD HENRY NAIL s/o Lucinda, James L., John B., Chas N.Sr., John Sr

Born 2-20-1867 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 3-2-1898 at Hooper home in Honey Point Twp., Macoupin Co., IL

Died 6-14-1949 bur. Elwood Cem. Litchfield, IL

LUCY MARY HOOPER

Born 6-5-1871

Died 9-27-1951 " as above

Children

| | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|
| Clarence P. | Mary Irene | Edith Virginia |
|-------------|------------|----------------|

| | | |
|----------|----------|------------|
| Myron H. | Henry T. | Kenneth E. |
|----------|----------|------------|

CLARENCE P. NAIL s/o Rich, Lucinda, Jas L, John B, Chas.Sr., John Sr.

Born 5-22-1899

Md. 1-22-1922

Died

ILDA MAURINE BITTER

Born 1-22-1901

Died 4-27-1971 buried Elwood Cem. Litchfield, IL

Children

Henry Wesley md. Jane Clayton, issue Rita - Nita - Rex - Marie - Carl

Lloyd Wayne md. Betty Farran issue Kenneth - Linda - Larry

Earl Leroy md. Beverly Yem issue Denny - Diana - Greg - Shera

MYRON H. NAIL s/o Richard, Lucinda, James L., John B., Chas N.Sr., and John Sr

Born 12-3-1901

Md. 8-26-1926

Died

BERTHA BESSIE BERGMAN

Born 1907

Died

Children

Wilma md. Roger Mathew, issue Roger

Edwin md. Beverly Simon issue David-Cathy

HAROLD MARTIN BRAY

Born 1903

Md. 4-14-1929

Died

MARY IRENE NAIL d/o Rich, Lucinda, Jas L, John B, Chas.N,Sr, John Sr.

Born 3-29-1904

Died

Children Donald

CHARLES NAT'L MILLS'HISTORY

James Lee Mill's family

John Baptist's family

HENRY THEODORE NAIL s/o Rich, Lucinda, Jas, John, Chas, John Sr.

Born 11-21-1906

Md. 10-5-1938

Died

ELTA HAZEWOOD

Born 1911

Died

Children none -----

FREDERICK OLIVER HANTIA

Born 1910

Md. 12-22-1934 Died

EDITH VIRGINIA NAIL d/o Rich, Lucinda, Jas., John, Chas, John Sr.

Born 8-15-1910 Died

Children Wanda

KENNETH ELDON NAIL s/o Rich, Lucinda, Jas. John, Chas, John Sr.

Born 5-20-1913

Md. 8-26-1935

Died

MRS. GLADYS MAE PAINTER

Born 1906

Died

Children

None Gladys had a dau by a previous marriage

-----end Richard's family

BENJAMIN CRESS s/o Al.Cress & Mollie Waver Cress

Born 1869

Md. 4-6-1890 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

MARTHA ELIZABETH NAIL d/o Lucinda, James, John, Chas, Sr, John Sr.

Born 2-1-1870 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 10-19-1936

Children

Esther md. Earl White, see histry under LaMirah Jane Mills White

Hazel md. Wm. Seiler, no issue

Carl md. Mary White, no issue

Bess md. Geo. Norvell, issue Norman & Norma Jean

Marie md. Henry Prose, issue Wayne-Robt-Lester

Gladys md. Carrell Funderburk, issue 3 girls

-----end Martha

ALFRED BERRY NAIL s/o Lucinda, Jas, John, Chas, Sr., John Sr.

Born 3-13-1872 Mtgry Co., IL

Alfred md. ? and had children-Elwood-Velma (Twins)- Ethelyenne-Vernon

THOMAS ELRY NAIL s/o Lucinda, Jas., John B., Chas, Sr., John Sr.,

Born 5-24-1874 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 1st 1-1-1896 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 2nd

Died

IDA E. PEIRCE d/o Silas & Sarah Tobias Pierce CLARA BICKES

Born 1874

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

CHARLES NAT'L MILLS' HISTORY

James Lee Mills' family

John Baptist's family

ROBERT LEWIS NAIL s/o Lucinda, James L., John B., Chas, John Sr.

Born 8-11-1877 Mtgry Co., Il

Md. 1st 12-26-1898 Mtgry Co., Il

Died 1909 Mtgry County, IL buried Oak Grove Cem.

ANNIE LAURI SMITH d/o John & Harriett Corlew Smith

Born 1876

Died

Children

Reat & Raymond. Raymond lives Texas

Robert Lewis md. a second time?

-----end Lucinda Mills Nail's family

JAMES P. WHITE

Born 6-5-1828 OH Md. 1-1-1872 Hillsboro, Il

Died 7-28-1903 Buried Morrisonville, IL

LAMURAH JANE MILLS d/o James L., John B., Chas. Sr., John Sr.

Born 5-31-1846 Iredell Co., NC Died 5-26-1910 Buried

Children

Stella 12-31-1873 d. 3-8-1882)

David Kirk 11-1-1874 died 3-10-1882) of Scarlet fever

James Earl 11-11-1885

JAMES EARL WHITE s/o Lamirah, James L., John B., Chas N. & John Sr.

Born 11-11-1885 Morrisonville, IL

Md. 12-15-1910

Died 6-10-1935

EASTER PEARL CRESS d/o Benj. & Eliz. Nail Cress (from Lucinda Nail's file)

b.10-9-1891

Died

5-8-1945 Morrisonville, IL

Children

Jessie E.

Amanda Alberta

James Lester) b. 1-22-1913 d. 5-10-1914 Louis Arthur

Joseph Chester) " " James P. White had much land & Aunt Jane taught country school, called White's Corners. It was on corner of one of his properties.

WILLIAM J. PAINTER

Born

Md. 5-13-1943

JESSIE E. WHITE d/o James E., Lamirah, James, John, Chas, John Sr.

Born 11-30-1911

Died

Children

Bettie Jane 2-3-1944 md. Leonard Blane

Donna Marie 2-25-1950 md. John S. Records

Carroll Louise 5-18-1953

JOSEPH CHESTER WHITE s/o James E., Lamirah, Jas. John, Chas, John

Born 1-22-1913

Md. 11-5-1939

Died

ALICE WADE

Born

Died

Children

Evelyn 4-5-1941 md. James Spellman

David Earl 3-30-1947 md. Linda

Lames Allen 10-29-1950 md. Janice

CHARLES NAT'L MILL'S HISTORY

James Lee Mill's family

John Baptist's family

GLENN WILBUR

Born

Md. 1st 1934

Died 3-8-1941

AMANDA ALBERTA WHITE d/o James E., Lamirah, Jas. John Chas, John Sr.

Born 11-26-1913

Died

Children none adopted James Douglas

HARRY WESTLAKE

Born

Md. 2nd 3-8-1946-7

Died

Children none

LOUIS ARTHUR WHITE s/o Jas. E., Lamirah, Jas. John, Chas, John, Sr.

Born 2-4-1921

Md. 12-24-1942

Died

VIRGINIA LYLES

Born 9-1-1918

Died

Children

Nancy b. 10-30-1944 md. ? Douglas - Esther Kay 3-130-1947 md. Mike Cleveland

-----end Lamirah Jane's family

SILAS IRION (a physician)

Born 1815 OH

Md. 11-14-1868 Hillsboro, IL

Died

NANCY L. MILLS d/o Jas.L., John B. Chas.Nat'l, Sr., John Sr.

Born 8-29-1849 Iredell Co., N C

Died 1871 Nokomis, IL bur. near Morrisonville, IL Cem not cared for

Children

Allen 1869 1900 C. said 1870 wrong, he was one yr old. 1870

Silas Jr. 1871 Silas lived with uncle John Washington Mills, Neb.

I really don't think Nancy was b. 1849 not on 1850 C. of Iredell Co., NC. I think she was b. 8-29-1850.

Found that SILAS IRION md. 2nd in Christian Co., IL 7-7-1882 to Maggie D. Stoud.

ALLEN IRION s/o Nancy, James L., John B., Chas Nat'l, Sr., John, SR.

Born 1869 near Nokomis, IL

Md. 1st 8-6-1930 Taylorville, IL md. 2nd

Died

SUSAN MANGERS

Born 1878 ??

Died

Children

Earl

My Aunt recalled that some relatives of Allen, children or grandchildren came thru IL, on their way to New York for showing of paintings by one of the family. She did not recall where they came from (Neb. or CA) seemed to be at time of a World' Fair. Probably was Chicago 1934.

Lamirah Jane Mills White and her brother Zachariah Wm. Mills had red hair and blue eyes and James David had very light hair and blue eyes.

-----End Nancy Mills

-----End History James Lee Mills' 1st mg.

CHARLES NAT'L MILL'S HISTORY

James Lee Mills 2nd mg.

John Baptist's Family

JOHN WASHINGTON DILWORTH s/o Absalom Harrington Dilworth

Born 1-3-1865 Grant Co., KY b. 1815 Guilford Co., NC

Md. 1st 10-9-1887 Hillsboro, IL d. 1896 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 6-1-1958 Delta, Col buried Cedar Cem. Montrose, Col.

LUELLA FRANCES MILLS d/o James L., John B., Chas, Nat'l, Sr., John,

Born 8-15-1869 Hillsboro, IL

Died 7-5-1943 Montrose, Colo. bur. as above

Children

Leslie Raymond Ralph V. Stanley Jerome

Lillian Mae Owen F. Dwight Dallas

Nellie O. Ben Oren Esther Luella Jane

LESLIE RAYMOND DILWORTH s/o Luella, James L, John, Chas, John Sr.

Born 8-29-1889 Hillsboro, IL

Md. 1st. 1-1-1910 Coffeen, IL md. 2nd 7-21-1963

Died 3-25-1980 Bur. Cedar Cem. Montrose, Colo.

AUGUSTA EVE PFEIFER d/o Jacob Peter & Amelia Hummrich Pfeiffer

Born 8-12-1889 Stewardson, IL

Died 8-31-1961 Santa Rosa, CA, Bur. Cedar Cem. Montrose, Col.

Children

Marie Amelia & Ruby Frances

LESLIE md 2nd AGNES HOVERSON TOTECHek on above date

CLYDE HENRY REVOIR

Born

Md. 8-5-1944 Denver, Col.

Died 1-9-1975

MARIE AMELIA DELWORTH d/o Leslie, Luella, Jas., John, Chas, John, Sr.

Born 6-3-1919 Fletcher, Okla.

Died

Children Nancy - Janet - both adopted

CALVIN ENOS STONE

Born

Md. 9-8-1940 Montrose, Colo

Died

RUBY FRANCES DILWORTH d/o Leslie, Luella, Jas., John, Chas, John, Sr.

Born 8-25-1920 Fletcher, Okla

Died

Children

Roger - Beverly - Leslie

-----end Leslie

TIM PARKS EDWARDS

Born 8-6-1887 Vernon, Texas

Md. 5-17-1911 Chickasha, Okla. divorced

Died

LILLIAN MAE DILWORTH d/o Luella, Jas. John B., Chas, Sr., John Sr.

Born 9-14-1891 Hillsboro, Il

Died

Children

Denver D. 11-28-1912 Lawton, Okla

Dorothy Augusta 8-13-1916 Okla, City md. 8-10-1941 Wm. Yale Bailey at El Reno, Okla, issue

Claudia Kay

CHARLES NAT'L MILLS HISTORY

James Lee Mill's family

John Baptist's family

WILBUR GAYLORD GOODWIN

Born 8-12-1887 Eldorado, Kansas
 Md. 8-29-1909 Cement, Okla
 Died 8-2-1958 Okla City, Okla, bur. Okla, City

NELLIE O'DELL DILWORTH do Luella, James, John, Chas, John, Sr.

Born 3-18-1894 Coffeen, Il
 Died 4-27-1971 Ridgewood, New Jersey, bur. Oklahoma City
 Children Donald Dilworth 5-21-1918 OK d. 7-18-1930 Okla. City
 Carol Jean 10-30-1920 OK m. 12-28-1944 OK City to Joseph Layer,
 issue: Marilyn - Donald- Jean Ellen

RALPH VERNON DILWORTH s/o Luella, Jas. L, John, Chas N., John Sr.

Born 3-15-1896 Coffeen, Il
 Md. 3-18-1916 Walters, Ok
 Died 5-15-1978 Montrose, CO, bur. Cedar Cem., Montrose, CO

NORA ARMINDA ATTAWAY

Born 1-25-1895 Como, Texas
 Died 4-29-1975 Montrose, Colo bur. Cedar Cem., Montrose, CO

Children

John Richard 2-1-1918 Fletcher, OK m. 9-21-1959 Switzerland to Quida Sue Martin. John m. 1st to lerne Champlin, they divorced

Lucile Nora 1-15-1927 Montrose, md. 10-5-1946 Montrose to Leland L. Lockett. issue Gregory-Robert J.-Terrie L. - Richard D.

Ralph Vernon 9-24-1935 Montrose, d.9-21-1946 Montrose, bur. Cedar Cem.

OWEN FRANCIS DILWORTH s/o Luella, Jas.L., John B., Chas, Sr. John, Sr.

Born 10-13-1898 Coffeen, Il
 Md. 11-9-1918 Lawton, OK
 Died

MARY ALLIE WATSON d/o James T. & Effie Watson

Born 11-27-1897 Prairie Grove, Ark.
 Died 12-4-1963 Montrose, Colo. Bur. Cedar Cem.

Children none

BEN OREN DILWORTH s/o Luella, James L., John B, Chas N, Sr.,John, Sr.

Born 4-5-1901 Coffeen, IL
 Md. 12-26-1925 Mountain View, Okla
 Died

VIRGINIA GRIMMETT

Born 10-3-1904
 Died Dec. of 1950 in Okla

Children none

Ben m. 2nd Maurine Harrison (short marriage)

Ben m. 3rd Virginia Watkins on 10-27-1956 in OK.

STANLEY JEROME DILWORTH s/o Luella, James, John, Chas,Sr., John, Sr.

Born 5-11-1904 Coffeen, IL
 Md. 1st 1932 divorced Md. 2nd 12-3-1946

RUBY LEE DUNCAN d/o Beryl Dunca

Born
 Died
 Children

DOROTHY HENDRICK

Born 5-24-1911
 Died
 Children

CHARLES NAT'L MILL'S HISTORY

James Lee Mills' family

John Baptist's family

DWIGHT DALLAS DILWORTH s/o Luella, James L., John, Chas, John, Sr.

Born 9-1-1907 Fletcher, Okla

Md. 4-21-1934 Montrose, Colo Died

PHYLLIS HOWELL d/o Geo. & Annie Harkins Howell

Born 5-1-1910 Montrose, Colo Died

Children

Deanna Kay 5-3-1937 Montrose, md. 6-7-1965 Las Vegas to Kenneth C. Rodgers, Issue,
Mercedes Allyson - Kenneth Brandon

Delores Jean 10-29-1940 Montrose m. 7-3-1965 James Noland, issue Valerie-Gregory

Dwight Darrell 9-30-1944 Montrose m. 6-7-1969 Karen Mills, div.

Dwight Darrell m. 2nd 3-3-1973 Carole Ann Newkirk - issue Brent

RONALD SAMUEL SAUNDERS s/o Edmond & Bertha Lousley Saunders

Born 1-8-1905 Montrose, Colo

Md. 2nd 5-14-1933 Montrose, Volo Died

ESTHER LUELLE JANE DILWORTH d/o Luella, James L., John, Chas, John,

Born 5-20-1911 Fletcher, OK

Died

Children

Audrey Dee 5-20-1934 md. 3-27-1954 Robin Doyle Shannon, Div.

Issue Christine - Steven - Gregory - Karen

Emily Frances 10-5-1936 md. 3-2-1956 San Diego, CA to Gerald Litton Burchfield issue Linda -
Nancy - John

-----end Luella

JAMES J. EVERLY s/o John Wm. & Nancy McMannus Everly

Born 2-8-1870 Paymond, IL

Md. 8-4-1907 Paymond, IL

Died 1943 Ohlman, IL buried Ramsey Cem.

MINNIE L. MILLS d/o Jas.L, John B., Chas Nat, Sr., John Sr.

Born 11-27-1871 Hillsboro, IL

Died 4-12-1937 Ohlman, IL bur. Cress Hill Cem. Hillsboro, IL

Children

John Wm. - Ruth Marie - May Price Mills, May did not marry - lived
Ohlman, IL

JOHN WM. EVERLY s/o Minnie, James L., John B., Chas Nat, John Sr.

Born 12-6-1908 Litchfield, IL

Md. 1st 5-7-1931 Ohlman, IL

Died Md. 2nd 6-4-1938 Taylorville, IL

ADA BROWN

MARCELLA WALKER

Born Died

Born Died

Children 1st mg

Children 2nd mg.

James Geo.

Keith Edwin & Ruth Ann

JAMES GEO EVERLY s/o John, Minnie, Jas.L, John B, Chas N. Sr., John

Born 7-4-1934 Md. 2-11-1952

Died 9-27-1959 Bur. Oak Hill Cem. Taylorville, IL

MARY L. MILLS

Born

Died

Children

Rickie b. 12-27-1958 - Veronica 12-21-1956 md. Mickel Tex on 1-28-1978

Keith Edwin 6-28-1939 md. Sanda Burk 5-14-1960, iss: Beth, John, Jacqueline, Robt. E.

Ruth Ann b. 7-28-1943 m. Samuel Sinard 6-1-1964 iss: Juanita Louise - Samuel Lee

CHARLES NAT'L MILLS HISTORY

James Lee Mills family concluded John Baptist's family

GLENN L. STANLEY s/o Rudolphus D. & Ida Hard Stanley

Born 6-19-1897

Md. 5-7-1931 Salem, IL this his 2nd

Died 2-5-1970 buried Nokomis, IL

RUTH MARIE EVERLY d/o Minnie, Jas L., John, Chas Nat., John Sr.

Born 11-25-1911

Died

Children None Glenn had 3 by 1st mg. Ivan - Alvin - Marvin

----- end James Lee

JACOB OVERCASH

Born 1806 NC

Md.

Died

ELIZABETH MILLS d/o John B., Chas Nat'l, Sr., John Sr.

Born 6-4-1810 Iredell Co., NC

Died

Children have info on only 4

Theresa 1828-Elizabeth 1834-Jacob Jr., 1838-Christna 1842- Mary 1848

Margaret 1829-Sophrona 1836- Solomon 1840-Abner 1845- Martha P. 1850

THERESSA OVERCASH b. 1828 md. Robt. F. Cowan-3-10-1858 Rowan Co., NC

SOPHRONIA C. OVERCASH b. 1836 m. McCamy Fesperman 7-27-1853 Rowan Co.

MARY ANN OVERCASH d. 1848 m. Michael Albright b. 1807 m. 1-30-1883 Rowan Count, NC

ABNER C. OVERCASH s/o Elizabeth, d/o John B., Chas Nat'l, Sr. John, Sr.

Born 1845 Rowan County, NC

Md. 4-16-1874 Rowan Co., NC

Died

NANCY LETITIA ORBISON d/o James Jr., James Sr.

Born 4-1850

Died

Children

J.W. (son) 1875 M.L. (girl) 1879 Mary V. 9-1885

Bettie R. 7-1877 James A. 7-1882 George U. 9-1888

-----end Elizabeth

NEILL MILLS s/o Chas Nat'l Jr., Chas Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born

Md. Cousins

Died

ANNA BARBARA MILLS d/o John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born 1-14-1816

Died

Children. I think Barbara md. 2nd to a man named BARR

on 1850 Census of Rowan Co., find

Barbara Barr 38 (age differs)

Have no ideal of knowing if all

Margaret L. 18

these children are Mills or Barr, but

Jane L. 15

am sure the mother is Ann Barbara Mills

Charlotte E. 13

BARR., Last two are her father and

Isabelle F. 9

step mother to be.

Malinda C. 7

Wm. M. Overcash 12

RACHEL MOORE 39)

JOHN B. MILLS) md. 1850

WALCHER HISTORY

Sarah A. Mills d/o Johon B. Married into this Walcher line.
Adam and Michael Walcher (father & son) lived Mecklenburg Co., NC, then Michael moved to Cabarrus or when Cabarrus was formed 1792 the Walchers were living in that area taken by Cabarrus. Michael Walcher's will was probated 1838 Cabarrus Co., NC.

MICHAEL WALCHER s/o Adam

Born

Md.

Died ca 1838

???

Born

Died

Children names taken from Will

John Michael

Daniel

Did not find any of those who stayed in NC
on the 1850 Census

Catharine md. John Ritchie

Elizabeth md. David Winecuff

Christina md. Henry Fesperman

Mary did not marry—came to IL, 1850C. she 66 b. 1784

Barbara md. Daniel Winecuff—md. Cabarrus Co., NC 9–10–1804

Sarah md. John Harkey

Susannah did not marry came to IL, 1850 C. was 60 b. 1790

Faye have no info

DANIEL WALCHER s/o Michael, Adam

Born 1792 NC

Md.

Died 4–5–1852 Mtgry Co., IL

LUCRETIA PALDRIDGE

Born 1806 Lucretia was living Pana, IL with daughter

Died Kate Surbeck 1888

Children

Asentha Elizabeth 1828 Gideon Herzeliou b. 1841 (son Dan.)

Susan Lovinia 1832 md. Andrew Jackson Reubart 8–24–1855 Mgty Co.

John Simon 1834 md. Juda C. Scherer 12–5–1854 Mtgr.Co. Had Joseph

Margaret Saloma 1835 md. Phillip Jageman 10–27–1857 " "

Daniel Theophilus 1838 md. 2nd. Mrs. Anna Kinder Storm 11–12–1885 Mtg.

Mary Catherine 1843 md. Balthasar Surbeck 4–14–1870 Mtgry.Co., IL

Nancy 1848 no info

** We have 2 Elizabeth Walchers, one md. Daniel V. Harkey & the other md. Christopher Young, so far we don't know which belongs to Dan.

DANIEL THEOPOLIS WALCHER s/o Daniel, Michael, Adam

Born 1839–140 Died

Md. 1st

HATTIE PEAK

Born 1844 IL

Died

Children

Md. 2nd 11–12–1885 Mtgry Co.

MRS. ANNA KINDER STORM

Born 1860

Died

Children

Nora E. 1870 md. Walter B. Hartman b. 1886 or 11–12–1895 at Irving, IL

Burt H. 1878 md. Mabel C. Stump b. 1877 md. or 8–17–1898 at "

Frederick) 1864

Charles) 1866 Ann 1872

Elisa 1868 Bennie 1876 These from Census

Walter Hartman's parents James and ? Crowl Hartman

Mabel Stump's parents, Daniel & Effie Kinser Stump

WALCHER HISTORY

JOHN MICHAEL WALCHER s/o Michael Sr.

Born 3-28-1795 NC
Md. 5-16-1821 Cabarrus Co., NC
Died 9-8-1850 Mtgry Co., IL bur. St. John's Cem. Irving, IL

LEAH SMITH

Born 1787 (from census) NC
Died 1869 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Probably St. John's

Children

Edmond Calvin? A Nancy C. Walcher died
Joseph Gideon Martin 9-27-1855 bur. St. John's
Mary Elizabeth Catherine? at Irving, could be this
Michael Margaret Clementine Catherine of this fam.
John Henry

EDMOND follows, a complete history, after Joseph Gideon

JOSEPH GIDEON WALCHER s/o John M., Michael, Adam (Joseph G. a Physician)

Born 3-9-1824 Cabarrus Co., NC.
Md. 1st 10-22-1850 Mtgry Co., IL. Md. 2nd 8-3-1863 Mtgry.
Died 3-26-1881 Mtgry Co., IL

MRS. MARY ANN WILLIAMS nee Mary Blackwelder JEMIMIAH TOBERMAN***

Born 2-10-1828 Hardy Co., VA Born 12-31-1837 Pendelton Co. W.VA
Died 3-17-1863 Mtgry. Co., IL Died 4-13-1924

Children 1st mg.

John L.
Clarissa Evelyn
Michael Simeon
Margaret Catherine
Laura Lucretia

Children 2nd Mg.

Florabelle
Lucy Ann
Ella Geneva
Cora

Stephen Arnold Douglas All these md. in Mtgry co., IL, 1st mg.

John Lorenzo b. 1-1-1852 d. Jan. 1931 md. Alsadia McLain 9-7-1873

Clarissa Evelyn b. 4-14-1854 md. Calvin D. Winters on 2-27-1876

Michael Simeon b. 4-17-1856 d. age 1 month 21 days

Margaret Catherine b. 10-25-1857 d 10-10-1924 md. Daniel E. Bost 4-1-1877

She md. 2nd Vincent B. Halford

Laura Lucretia b. 8-1-1859 d. 9-24-1905 md. 3 times, a Hillegas, a Shofner, a Kramer

Stephen A.D. b. 9-7-1861 d. 4-1946 md. Ann Myrtle Barbyte 2-6-1888 Christian Co, IL. He had son Raymore B. who married Gladys? and they had Wendell who lives Grand Junction, Colo and who sent me a lot of material.

Children 2nd mg.

Florabelle b. 1867 m. Pat Bartow

Lucy Ann b. 1869 md. Webster Walcher (his 2nd) son Martin, who is brother of her father.

Ella Geneva b. 6-25-1872 d. 7-13-1930 md. Walter Pratt 11-8-1899 Christian Co., IL

Cora b. 1875 md. James Birchfield 4-3-1895 Christian Co., IL

*** Jemimah md. next Frank S. Clark (s/o Silas & Meta M. Stelter Clark) 8-21-1882 Mtgry Co.,

Jemimah was d/o Peter & mary Hartman Toberman, Jemimah md. 3rd to ? Brooks.

---Mary Ann Blackwelder Williams had dau. Cora C. Williams and she md. John Alexander Walcher (son Edmond) on 4-8-1865 Christian Co., IL

-----end Joseph Gideon

WALCHER HISTORY

EDMOND A. WALCHER s/o John Michael, Michael Sr., Adam

Born 2-16-1822 NC
 Md. 1-5-1842 Iredell Co., NC
 Died 12-16-1904 Bur. Crescent, OK

SARAH E. MILLS d/o John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., son John, Sr.

Born 3-13-1823 Iredell Co., NC
 Died 10-26-1909 Bur. Crescent, OK

Children

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------|
| Simon Monroe | 1843 NC | | |
| John A. | 1845 IL | | |
| Martha A. | 10-9-1847 d. 1865 of Typhoid | | |
| James E. | 1849 | Luther | 1851 |
| Geo. W. | 10-7-1853 d. 1-13-1866 of Typhoid | | |
| Wm. Benjamin | 1856 | Chas T. | 1858 |
| Jacob Franklin | 1860 | Robt. Edward | 1864 |

SIMON MONROE WALCHER s/o Edmond, John M., Michael Sr., Adam

Born 6-16-1843 Iredell Co., NC
 Md. 9-12-1868 Christian Co., IL
 Died Dec. 1921 Boulder, Colo.

SARAH ANN LANTZ

Born Died

Children

Bert md. Nellie Smith

George

JOHN ALEXANDER WALCHER s/o Edmond, John M., Michael Sr., Adam

Born 3-27-1845 Mtgry Co.
 Md. 4-8-1865 Christian Co., IL
 Died 7-16-1906 Crescent, OK

CORA G. WILLIAMS d/o Mary E. Blackwelder & Willis Williams**

Born 12-11-1847 OH Died 6-10-1913 Crescent, OK

Children

Albert Luther b. 1867 md. 3-15-1887(?) Bessie Foney, Albert. d. 4-14-1959. Harriet E. md. Peter I. Hess, she died 5-23-1952

JAMES EDMOND WALCHER s/o Sarah, John B., Chas. Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born 11-18-1849 Mtgry Co., IL
 Md. 2-3-1875 Christian Co., IL living Rosmond, IL
 Died 12-8-1933 Boulder, Colo

MATTIE WINTERS

Born 1855 OH James went to Crescent, OK & later to
 Died 12-13-1918 Boulder, CO, with brother Wm.

Children

Maude 1878 md. Clarice Williams - Carl - Gilbert md. Pearl Jacobs

LUTHER MORGAN WALCHER s/o Sarah, John B., Chas. Nat., Sr., John, Sr.

Born 9-27-1851 MD. 4-7-1877 Mtgry Co. IL
 Died 3-7-1936 bur. Millersville Cem, Christian Co., IL

EMMA PLATT

Born 7-2-1853 Died 5-8-1918 bur. as above

Children

Charles E. 1878 - Elsie Bell 1880 d. 1883 - Sarah Grace 1882-d. 1888
 Jesse LeRoy 8-1885- Lola May 3-1889 - Zella 1891 d. 1894 - Lottie N. 8 1895

WALCHER HISTORY

Edmond & Sarah Mill's family

CHARLES E. WALCHER s/o Luther, Sarah, John Bapt, Chas N, Sr., John Sr.

Born 1-20-1878 Christian Co., IL

Md. 10-9-1902 Was told Chas & Jesse were Veterinarians

Died 6-9-1945

KATHERINE RICKETTS d/o Jos. & Catherine Ricketts

Born 3-1876 IL Chas & Katherine were first couple to be

Died md. in new courthouse, Taylorville, IL

Children

E. Katherine 1908 d. 1910 Millersville Cem. Christian Co., IL

JESSE LEROY WALCHER s/o Luther, Sarah, John B., Chas. Nat, John, Sr.

Born 8-19-1885 Christian Co., IL

MD. 9-3-1909 Christian Co., IL

Died 5-9-1969 Christian Co., buried Millersville Cem.

LUCILLE A. NEWTON

Born 1884-3

Died 1970 Christian bur. Millersville Cem.

Children

Dwain Newton Walcher 4-7-1915

DWAIN NEWTON WALCHER s/o Jess, Luther, Sarah, John B., Chas N. John,

Born 4-7-1915 Christian Co., IL

Md. 12-31-1939

Died Dwain a Physician

EMILY JONES

Born

Died

Children

Susan Dair & David Newton

WILLIAM KIRK REED

Born

Md. 8-2-1969

Died

SUSAN DAIR WALCHER d/o Dwain, Jesse, Luther, Sarah, John, Chas. John

Born 10-18-1945

Died

Children

Bryan 3-14-1974 - Daniel 10-26-1976 - Susan Kate 8-15-1978

DAVID NEWTON WALCHER s/o Dwain, Jesse, Luther, Sarah John, Chas, John

Born 9-21-1959

Md. 9-4-1971

Died

SUSAN CARTER SAWYER

Born

Died

Children

CARL NELSON

Born 1884

Md. 3-6-1910 at Owaneco, Christian Co., IL

LOLA MAY WALCHER d/o Luther, Sarah, John B., Chas, John, Sr.

Born 3-5-1888 Christian Co., IL

Died 8-2-1979

WALCHER HISTORY

Edmond & Sarah Mills Walcher's family

PAUL DEAN

Born

Md. 6-17-1925

Died

LOTTIE M. WALCHER d/o Luther, Sarah, John B., Chas. N.Sr, John, Sr.

Born 7-9-1895

Died

Children -----

WILLIAM BENJAMIN WALCHER s/o Sarah, John B., Chas.Nat., Sr., John, Sr.

Born 4-6-1856 Christian, IL

Md. 4-27-1876 Montgomery Co., IL

Died ca 1934 Boulder, CO

AMANDA NAIL d/o Barry & Eliz. Bass Nail, he s/o Henry & Mary Keller

Born 5-7-1860 Nail, Greenberry Nat'l

Died Boulder, CO md. 2nd to Mary Lucinda Mills,

Children d/o James Lee Mills of this history

Ernest - Esther - Myrtle all died infancy

CHARLES THOMAS WALCHER s/o Sarah, John B., Chas. Nat.,Sr., John, Sr.

Born 7-12-1858 Christian Co., IL

Md. 1st Md. 2nd

Died 2-26-1926 Norman, OK

MAUDE DURBIN

Born Died

Children 1st Mg.

Claude md. Cora Yeager

SADIE DITTO

Born Died

Children 2nd

Loma b. 1903 md. Wm. Regier, Loma d. 12-1947

JACOB FRANKLIN WALCHER s/o Sarah, John B., Chas N., Sr., John Sr.

Born 1-13-1860 Christian Co., Il

Md. 1st 3-9-1881

Md. 2nd 9-9-1896 Kingfisher, OK

Died 1-7-1946 Enid, OK

RACHEL WINTERS

Born 1861

Died 1895

Children 1st mg.

CARRY SEALEY

Born 10-23-1864

Died 8-4-1960 (age 96)

Children 2nd mg.

Mable b. 9-1-1881 Rosemond, IL

Mable d. 3-14-1900 Crescent, OK

Baby d. 8 days old

Eugene Ralph d. age 13

Ella b. 4-8-1883 Joplin, MO. d. 1914

Edna Mae b. 4-29-1905 md.

Ella m. Frank Drew & Frank Bell

Lloyd Roush, lived in Enid, OK

Harry b. 4-28-1885 Wellington, Kans.

helped with the Walcher History

Harry d. Enid, OK 3-24-1969 md. Nelda Schenke

ROBERT EDWARD WALCHER s/o Sarah, Jhn B., Chas, Nat. Sr., John, Sr.

Born 5-11-1864

Md. 1st

Died 1908 Crescent, OK

Md. 2nd

EVA DURBIN

Born Died

Children

Reggie - Lonnie

Stella b. 9-13-1886 d. 4-22-1968 md. Finley Littlejohn and James Cotter

MINNIE

Born Died

Children

WALCHER HISTORY

John Michael Walcher's family

HARRISON D. GRANTHAM

Born 1823 IL
Md. 12-22-1847 Mtgry Co., IL
Died

MARY ELIZABETH WALCHER d/o John Michael, Michael, Adam

Born 1825 Cabarrus Co., NC
Died

Children

Marcella md. Jasper W. Pepplewell
Dorcas md. 1st ? Ritchie 2nd. Daniel Brown
John md. 1st Rebecca Watson 2nd. Dosia Jones

From 1850 Census Mtgry Co., IL

Harrison D. Grantham 27 II

Mary 25 NC

Wm. 3 IL

John 2

Jane 3/12

MICHAEL M. OR S. WALCHER s/o John M., Michael, Adam

Born 1840
Md. 1st 2-8-1853 Mtgry Co, IL Md. 2nd 1-1-1873 Mtgry. Co.
Died

MRS. BARBARA HEFLEY

Born 4-22-1811
Died 8-25-1872 bur. St. Johns Died

Children 1st mg.

Michael L. 1854

John E. 1856

Albert 1862 1870 Census he.

Theodocia 1865

Theodore 1867

MRS. DELILIAH HEFLEY CLINE

Born 1820

Children 2nd. Mg.

none on 1880 Census

Michael md. women much older than he

Delilah md. 1st a Hefley,
then Nelson Cline of my Cline
History, then Michael.

MICHAEL L. WALCHER s/o Michael M., John M., Michael, Adam

Born 1854
Md. 11-14-1874 Christian Co., IL
Died

ELIZABETH WEEDEN

Born 1854

Died

Children

Albert Owen b. 1875 md. 3-8-1899 Dulcina Grantham b. 1871,d/o Jacob & Mary Irvine Grantham

Iss: Louise md. Stanley Everly - Iline L. b. 3-1900

Kinnie B. 1877 md. Frank Brockman 2-14-1897 s/o Boone & Leah McCain Brockman

Nora M. b. 1879 md. Athan D. Cannon 11-14-1897 s/o Wm.S. & Mary Houck Cannon

JOHN E. WALCHER s/o Michael M., John M., Michael, Adam

md. Marie Platt on 6-9-1877 Mtgry Co., IL

The 1900 Census shows 6 more children for Michael L. & Elizabeth Weeden

Elmer C. 10-1880 - Mary E. 4-1883 - Roy 4-1885 - Ruth B. 9-1888 - Joseph H. 9-1890
and Luther R. 7-1892

-----end Michael M.

WALCHER HISTORY

John Henry Walcher's family

JOHN HENRY WALCHER s/o John M., Michael, Adam 1870 Census Mtgry Co.

Born 1833 NC Elizabeth Walcher, widow with

Md. Albert – Benj– Andrew Charles

Died 9 7 5/12 2

EIZABETH LUCRETIA WELKER

Born 1839 MO

Died

Children

Albert Marion Beecher b. Shiloh, MO 5–4–1861 d. 3–4–1939 So. Haven, Kansas

Md. Lidouis Alice Wynn

Benjamin b. 1863

Charles D. L. b. 1867 md. Jennie M. Paddock b. 1871 d/o John & Sarah Temple Paddock

They married 1–15–1890 Mtgry Co.

V.S. md. Clara Smith

Rush md. Carrie Alderson

(all the above except Charles D. L., are from records of Wendell Walcher)

John Henry Walcher was Minister of Evan. Lutheran (Mo.Synold) Church in Southern, IL. John Henry enlisted 10–19–1861 Company F., 5th Regiment of Civil War.

MARTIN LUTHER WALCHER s/o John M., Michael, Adam

Born 1840

Md. 8–9–1860 Mtgry Co, IL

Died

JULIA MARIA POLLARD was told the Pollards were related to the Daniel

Born 1841 KY Boone family

Died

Children

Winfield A. 1862 IL Wm. S. 1868 Sarah Catherine 1875

Welster L. 1865 John C. 1871

WINFIELD A. WALCHER s/o Martin L, John M., Michael, Adam

Born 9–1861 IL

Md. 2–18–1891 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

CORA E. FISHER d/o James & Sarah Baxter Fisher

Born 10–1868

Died

Children

Chester 12–1891 – Ruth 8–1893 – Alice J. 10–1895 – Esther V. 11–1899 (census)

WEBSTER L. WALCHER s/o Martin L., John M., Michael, Adam

Born 1864 IL This record from Lynn Roener & this Anna

Md. 1st 3–16–1885 Mtgry Co., IL md. again 1891 divorced?

Died

ANNA SCHLACHTER d/o Fram & Ellen Lear Schlacher

Born 1868 Macoupin Co., IL

Died PROBLEM– 1900 census says Webster Walcher b. 4–1864 age

Children 36 md. 12 yrs to Lucy b. 1871 age 29 no issue

I think first mg ended divorce and Web. then md. Lucy Ann Walcher, d/o Jos.G. and 2nd wife Jemimiah Toberman Walcher. Web and Lucy Cousins.

WALCHER HISTORY

Martin Luther Walcher's family

WILLIAM S. WALCHER s/o Martin L., John W., Michael Sr., Adam

Born 11-28-1868 (full name Wm. Simmeon Hall Walcher)

Md. 9-17-1891 Irving, Mtgry Co., IL

Died 4-11-1931 Stevenson, Michigan

CARRIE ANDELUCIA MACK d/o Dexter & W.A. Osborne Mack

Born 9-17-1870

Died 12-29-1941 Stevenson, Michigan

Children

Edna 9-1892 dec'd Bessie 1906

Elsie 8-1894 " Ernest Jasper 1-8-1901 d. 10-5-1972 Shattuck, OK

Dexter Mack 5-13-1898 d. 5-1973 Stevenson, MI.

2 Mack sisters md. 2 Walcher brothers, so kids are double cousins

EVERETT E. BLACK s/o Jesse & Mary Johns Black

Born 1857

Md. 6-15-1895 Ohlman, Mtgry Co., IL

Died

SARA KATHERINE WALCHER d/o Martin, John M., Michael, Sr, Adam

Born 1875

Died Everett was school teacher at time of marriage

Children

Ruth Marion Esther who died quite young

JOHN C. WALCHER s/o Martin, John M., Michael Sr., Adam

Born 1-23-1871

Md. 10-8-1892 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 2-12-1952

DORA ANN MACK d/o Dexter & W.A. Osborne Mack

Born 10-8-1871

Died 3-18-1963

Children

Cecil 3-1896 - Bessie 2-1900 (census)

-----end Martin

JEFFERSON LEMINISKY HEFLEY s/o Sillman & Delila Hefley (I think)

Born 1839

Md. 10-12-1865 Mtgry Co., IL

Died

MARGARET CLEMENTINE WALCHER d/o John M., Michael Sr., Adam

Born 1842

Died

Children

Jesse md. Sylvia Watson

James Henry md.

Harold Martin md. Florence Miller

Orana Delilah md. Chas Kahoe

John Tillman md. Minnie Rose Gould

Leah I. Lenora md. ? Allen

Marcella Belle md. George Z. Fenn

Nellie Clementine md. Robert A. Lyle

-----end Margaret

WALCHER HISTORY

Sarah Walcher Harkey's family

JOHN HARKEY

Born 1788 NC
 Md. 1-11-1811 Cabarrus Co., NC
 Died 6-21-1864 Mtgry Co., IL

SARAH WALCHER d/o Michael Sr., Adam

Born 10-22-1790 NC
 Died 8-27-1861 Mtgry Co., IL buried St. John's Cem. Irving, IL
 Children Margaret A. - Daniel V. - Simeon W.

AARON BARRLINGER

Born 6-29-1809 NC
 Md. 8-6-1833 Mtgry Co, IL
 Died 1-13-1894 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Cress Hill Cem.

MARGARET A. HARKEY d/o Sarah, Michael Sr., Adam

Born 1813 NC
 Died 8-14-1887 Mtgry Co., IL buried Cress Hill Cem.
 Children

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| *Jacob 1833 | Simeon 1839 | Charles 1847 "Bub" |
| John H. 1835 | Geo. M. 1840 | Mary "Sis" 1850 |
| Sarah | James 1842 | Edward 1845 |

*Jacob md. Sarah E. Mills of my Mills history, he d. 9-4-1863,
 Julia M. Pollard who md. Martin L. Walcher was here 1860

DANIEL V. HARKEY s/o Sara, Michael Sr., Adam

Born 1824 NC
 Md. 1st 10-27-1844 Mtgry Co., IL
 Md. 2 6-5-1849 Mtgry. Co.

Died
MARGARET ANN WELLER d/o John & Mary Lingofelter Weller **ELIZABETH WALCHER ****

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Born 9-19-1825 | Born |
| Died 3-6-1848 Mtgry Co., IL bur. St. Johns | Died |
| Children 1st mg. | Children 2nd mg. |
| James Calvin 2-22-1845 | Mary 1850 |
| Martha A.) | John Simon 1852 |
| Mary S.) 2-1848 d. 6-18-1848 | Jacob D. 1854 |
| | Lora E. 1856 |
| | Danzilla C 1857 |
| | Huldah 1860 |

JAMES CALVIN HARKEY s/o Daniel V., Sarah, Michael Sr., Adam

Born 2-22-1845 Mtgry Co., IL
 Md. 8-13-1868 Mtgry Co., IL
 Died 1-23-1926 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Irving Cem.

SARAH FRANCES JENNINGS, d/o Preston & Eliz. Sheppard Jennings

Born 12-16-1846 Russell Co., KY -
 Died 1-8-1909 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Irving Cem.

Children
 Mary Ada b. 1-7-1872 md. 1891 Wm. H. Fite, she d. 5-16-1926 Mtgry Co., IL
 Chas. Herbert b. 5-30-1873 md. 5-20-1896 to Hattie Bell Lynch
 Nina R. b. 1875 md. 1894 to Frederick F. Fite
 Frank b. 1877 md. Ida
 Jess b. 5-1881 d. 3-17-1904 Mtgry Co., IL

Alice Daisy b. 9-1884 Macoupin Co., IL md. 12-11-1902

** As I said earlier, we have two Elizabeth Walchers, so only an obit or death certificate can solve our problem.

WALCHER HISTORY

Sarah Walcher Harkey's family

CHARLES HERBERT HARKEY s/o James C., Daniel V., Sarah, Michael Sr., Adam

Born 5-30-1873 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 5-20-1896 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 10-1-1930 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Raymond City Cem.

HATTIE BELL LYNCH d/o Peter & Evaline Leach Lynch

Born 8-1-1877 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 8-28-1964 Sangamon Co., IL buried Raymond City Cem.

Children

Leona Marie b. 8-9-1896 md. 2-6-1918 Walter Guthrie she d. 1978 Spfd. IL

Herbert Ray b. 6-19-1899

Bessie b. 10-2-1900 Mtgry Co., IL md. 6-4-1922 Fred Mays md. 2) 4-27-1944 to Paul Conners. Bessie died 7-20-1955

HERBERT RAY HARKEY s/o Chas. H., James C., Dan., Sarah, Michael, Adam

Born 6-19-1898 Macoupin Co., IL

Md. 10-25-1920 Macoupin Co., IL

Died 1-2-1978 Macoupin Co., IL bur. Virden cem. Macoupin Co.

ANNA TINA MARIE KRUSE d/o Johann & Wilhelmina Wilhelm Kruse

Born 5-26-1901 Madison Co., IL

Died 6-20-1967 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Elmwood Cem. Litchfield, IL

Children

Ray Maynard b. 5-16-1921 Mtgry Co., IL md. 9-11-1944 Wilma Street, Mtgry Co., IL

Ray d. 11-30-1978

Florence Annabel b. 8-31-1922 Mtgry Co., IL md. 11-2-1940 Eugene A. Boyd

Florence d. 6-12-1970 Mtgry Co., IL bur. Elmwood Cem. Litchfield, IL

Children (Florence called Annabel)

EUGENE A. BOYD s/o Claude and Mabel I. Lindly Body

Born 2-21-1919 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 11-2-1940 St. Charles, MO

Died Living Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1982

FLORENCE ANNABEL HARKEY d/o Herbert, Chas.H., James C., Dan., Sarah, Mike, Adam

Born 8-31-1922 Mtgry. Co., IL

Died 6-12-1970 Mtgry Co, IL

Children - Lynn Ann

RONALD EARL REENER s/o Ray O., & Myron E. Cloud Reener

Born 4-17-1947 Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 10-23-1965 Mtgry Co., IL Died

LYNN ANN BOYD d/o Florence, Herbert, Chas H., James c., Dan, Sarah, Michael, Adam

Born 2-15-1946 Mtgry Co., IL

Died Living as above

Children

Rhonda Lynn 11-19-1969 Mtgry Co., IL

SIMEON W. HARKEY s/o Sarah, Michael, Adam Simeon Minister Lutheran Church

Born

Md. 9-28-1866

Died

MRS. LOUISA R. SCHERER LESCHER widow of Pastor Samuel Lescher

Born 1822 NC

Died Louise & Samuel Leshar were in Wabash Co., IL, 1850

Children Louisa & Simeon Harkey were in Pana, IL, in the late 1880's

----- end Sarah Walcher Harley

CHARLES NAT'L MILL'S HISTORY

John Baptist Mills' family

ISRAEL RIAL MILLS s/o John B., Chas Nat'l Sr., John Sr.
Israel b. 7-1-1818 md. Sarah Richie nothing more

CAROLINE MILLS d/o John B., Chas, Nat'l Sr., John Sr.
Caroline born ? md. David Lipe nothing more think they came to IL but no proof

JOHN W. MILLS s/o John B., Chas. Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born 1844 Silver Hill, NC

Md. 1-30-1868 Hillsboro, Mtgry Co, IL

Died 11-18-1878 La Due, Henry Co, mO

CATHERINE LARKIN

Born 1845

Died

Children

Margaret A. 11-12-1868 d. 1-19-1882

Wm. F. 9-26-1870

Sarah S. 2-7-1873

John W. Mills in Civil War, side of the North

Catherine md. 2nd time to Jethro O'Brian in Moultrie Co., IL

md. on 7-7-1881. Divorced 1882. Took back the Mills name.

Most of this info from pension papers, Catherine trying to get pension for her and girls support. She was still trying in 1895. Gov. very slow sometimes.

This completes the MILLS connection with the Taulbee line.
(Joseph E. Taulbee's wife Margaret Matilda MILLS)

SUMMERS

There are too many discrepancies in the histories of the Summers line, to say for sure who is father and who is son. I will go along with JOHN being the remote ancestor. He had sons William and possibly Thomas, there being 16 years difference in ages, but with the usual large family, that is possible.

Thomas could not have been born ca 1748 because he was married with at least one child by 1762, this would make him only 14 when married with a family. I'm sure the searcher did not check her dates very well. According to Donald Poplin, a desc. of Benj. Summers, Thomas was born 3-19-1742 and died 4-20-1802 and I concur with these figures, they are more realistic.

Now to Rachael Taulbott, wife of Thomas, searcher says; "there is strong evidence that Thomas Summers' wife, Rachel, was daughter of Josphe and Mary Berckhead Talbot. Volume 1, page 146 of REGISTER OF MARYLAND HERALDIC FAMILIES 1634-35 lists this couple in Anne Arundel Co., MD. with daughter Rachel." Does she mean that those dates mean that Rachael was born then? I do hope not.

There was a PAUL PAULBOTT on the 1776 census of Prince Georges Co., MD with family of 10, so why couldn't Rachael be his daughter, since she named a son PAUL TAULBOTT SUMMERS? As long as we are guessing, I think this idea is much better than the 1634 family one.

Now to George Summers being the son of Thomas, well Thomas may have had a son George I don't know, but the one on the 1800 Census of Iredell Co., is NOT he. This George was married and has 12 children by 1800, so unless he had all twins and triplets, I am sure he was married by ca 1776 or 7. He could not be son of Thomas. There is a George Summers Sr., and George Jr. on 1820 Rutherford Co., TN census, but I have no idea their connection. This George is not listed as son of William brother of Thomas. There is another George who married Mary Peasgraves. According to the C. Summers book, he left Maryland and came to NC then to TN and then back to NC where he enlisted in army (Rev. War) so must have been born at least 1755 to have traveled all that way. He therefore would not be a son of Thomas, he could be a brother of Thomas, a younger brother.

Now we arrive at the conclusion from what we have left that Thomas had sons, Paul Taulbott, Zachariah, Benjamin. There was a female on the 1810 census with Rachael who probably was a daughter, both were gone 1820, which would indicate Rachael had died and the daughter was possibly living with some other member of the family, she was over 45 in 1810.

There IS a Thomas Summers on 1800 Census of Iredell Co., NC, but with 8 children still at home. That would make Rachael having children for 38 years which is a bit much for anyone. If the Thomas on 1800 is our ancestor, what did Rachael do with all those kids by 1810? 6 were under 10 in 1800.

The connection with the SUMMERS line is thru Joseph E. Taulbee who married Lucinda Summers Mill's dau Margaret Matilda. The Summers families had slaves as did the Mills.

SUMMERS HISTORY

WILLIAM SUMMERS s/o John

Born 4-22-1726 Maryland

Md. 1st 2-10-1745 Maryland

Died 1799 NC

MARY WHEAT d/o Wm. Wheat

Born 9-28-1727 MD.

Died 12-6-1797

Children 1st mg.

Amy md. Howard

John 3-10-1749 follows

Lenney 6-17-1755

Beth (could be Nancy Elizabeth)

Wm. 1-27-1757

Mary 10-20-1767 md. Edward Jacobs, issue Samuel 8-27--1780

Dorcus 2-20-1762 md. Zachariah Jacobs, Issue William 8-20-1780

Tabitha 8-12-1770 follows

Basil 5-16-1769 follows

Thos. dec'd 1799

Bertha

The Will included Amy as above but Tabitha's bible does not.

Bertha not on Tabitha's list but does list Sabina b. 8-19-1768

JOHN SUMMERS s/o Wm., John

Born 3-10-1749 Frederick Co., MC, that part became Mtgry Co. 1776

Md. 12-8-1774 Frederick Town, Md.

Died 4-17-1808

NANCY ANN CLAGGETT d/o Chas. Claggett, he b. 8-23-1729

Born 6-28-1753

Died ca 1853 Iredell Co., NC was 97 on 1850 Census

Children

Charles 9-7-1775 Mary 9-15-1777 Bassil 9-11-1783

John 11-24-1779 Joseph 3-15-1789 Ann 9-14-1785

Wm. 10-1-1794 Ruth 3-17-1782 Solomon 4-21-1792

Ann applied for pension, don't know if she got it.

JOHN TOMLINSON s/o Humphrey Beckett Tomlinson

Born 9-12-1768 Maryland

Md. 7-30-1787 Rowan Co., NC

Died 1-27-1848 Iredell Co., NC bur. Bethel Methodist Church cem.

TABITHA SUMMERS d/o Wm. & Mary, John

Born 8-12-1770 what became Montgomery Co., MD

Died 6-2-1858 Iredell Co., NC bur. Bethel Methodist Ch.

Children

Basil S. 9-28-1788

Hugh 4-16-1802 d. 3-1-1803

Wm. B. 2-24-1791 d. 3-31-1791

Tabitha 7-6-1803

Perry 8-21-1792

Edwin S. 12-19-1804

Mary 7-11-1794

Norris 8-12-1806 d. 12-8-1807

Humphrey 12-11-1795

Amelia 3-26-1808

Susannah 4-13-1797

Franklin 11-22-1809

John 9-12-1798

Dorcus 8-20-1813

Elizabeth 9-27-1800

They reared this family on the Old homestead, the "Susie Summers Place"

on Little Dutchman Creek, above T. Martin Strikeleather's plantation on the Ydkin Road, Iredell Co., NC

Wouldn't it be nice if we who search could find more records like this??

SUMMERS HISTORY

BASIL SUMMERS s/o Wm., John

Born 5-16-1769
 Md. 2-12-1788 Rowan Co, NC
 Died 1-27-1824

ANNA ELLIS d/o Sam & Mary Ellis sister to Casandra Ellis, Summers Tomlinson

Born 8-8-1762 Died 4-27-1852
 Children
 Samuel Ellis 4-1-1789 Mary 11-1-1790 Greenberry 1-1-1797
 Rebecca 9-1-1792 Matilda 1-12-1799 William 1-7-1795
 Anna 6-21-1801 Eliza 9-21-1803
 -----end William

THOMAS SUMMERS s/o John (our connection)

Born 3-19-1742 (taken from record of Donald Poplin of Dalton, GA)
 Md. Pr. Georges Co. MD
 Died 4-21-1802 Iredell Co. NC from Donald Poplin
 RACHAEL TALBOT*TAULBOT d/o Paul Taulbott of Pr. Georges Co, MD (we think)
 Born Died after 1810 Iredell Co., NC

Children that we know

Zachariah
 Joseph 1810 C of Iredell had 2nd female over 45 could be a daughter
 Paul Taulbott
 Benjamin

ZACHARIAH SUMMERS s/o Thomas, John (my line)

Born 1763 Pr. Georges Co., MD
 Md. 3-1-1786 Bedford Co., VA
 Died 9-3-1848 bur. near Cool Springs, Iredell Co, NC family plot

SARAH DAWSON d/o John & Susannah Dawson

Born ca 1761
 Died after 1860 Iredell Co., NC she was 99 on 1860 census

Children

Sarah E. John D. Zachariah was farmer and stonecutter,
 Eli Lucinda a very good one according to a neighbor.
 Amos d. 11-1804 age 6 Zachariah T.
 Susan Nancy M.
 Rachael was b. 1803 did not marry

DANIEL BEAM

Born 1782 We know of no other children and really think that Daniel and
 Md. Sarah were living apart Died

SARAH E. SUMMERS d/o Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 12-30-1785 Bedford Co., VA
 Died 6-12-1877 Iredell Co., NC Fifth Creek Cem.

Children

Eli Calvin 1823 John R. 1829
 Zachariah Wm. 1825 Sarah 1820 wife of Lewis Wagoner b. 1816
 no children

ELI CALVIN BEAM s/o Sarah, Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1823 Iredell Co., NC in Civil War
 Md. 2nd 2-14-1867 Iredell Co., NC (think first wife Levina b. 1822) Died
 SARAH E. DEARMAN d/o Nancy M. Summers and Henry Dearman, this history
 Born 1832 Iredell Co., NC
 Died 10-29-1897 Iredell Co., issue: Lela b. 1867

SUMMERS HISTORY

ZACHARIAH WM. BEAM s/o Sarah E., Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1825 Iredell Co., NC

Md

Died In Civil War with brother Eli C.

MANDA

Born 1833 Died

Children (census taker gave initials)

Osborn T. 1849 Z.W. 1855 M.A. 1867 H.J. 1862?

W.F. 1851 R.G. 1864 L.A. 1870

JOHN R. BEAM s/o Sarah E., Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1829 Iredell Co., NC

Md.

Died buried Amity Hill, NC

LILLIE

Born 1832 Died

Children

Pinkney 1853 – Amos 1854 – Sarah E. 1857 found no more

----- end Sarah

ELI C. SUMMERS s/o Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born ca 1795 (was to 40 on 1830 C) they had 5 children by 1830

Md.

Died ca 1848 Iredell Co., NC (Will papers indicated 11–12–1847)

Born

Died

Children

Cornelius M. – Harriett Amanda 1827 – Eli Calvin

Pinkney 1844 – Wm. R. 1837 – Sarah Margaret 1842

Joseph T. 1835 – George P. 1833 – Zachariah Wm.

Names mostly from Will papers of Zachariah

ALONZO W. McHENRY

Born 1819

Md.

Died

HARRIETT AMANDA SUMMERS d/o Eli C., Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1827

Died

Children none on 1850 census

-----end Eli C.

JOHN GOODMAN

Born 1793 NC

Md. 11–4–1824 Rowan Co., NC

Died

SUSANNAH SUMMERS d/o Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1801

Died

Children

John 1825 Sophia 1835 Henry 1840

George 1830 Zachariah 1836 Andrew J 1842 William 1833

Nancy M. 1832 Alexandria 1838 James 1846

SUMMERS HISTORY

JOHN D. SUMMERS s/o Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1804 NC

Md.

Died

SARAH A.

Born 1812 NC

Died

Children

John D., Jr. 1831 - Harriett A. 1837 - Sarah E. 1846 - Wm. 1843

Jane C. 1834 - Henry C. 1840 - James A. 1848

LUCINDA SUMMERS d/o Zachariah, Thomas, John

Lucinda md. JAMES LEE MILLS

This record will be found in the Mills History

ZACHARIAH T. SUMMERS s/o Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1807 Iredell Co., NC

Md. 9-13-1827 Iredell Co., NC

Died Henry Co., TN we think

SARAH ANN BURNETT d/o Jerimiah Burnett

Born 1810 NC

Died

Children (all born TN)

Jane 1830 Wm. 1833 Sarah F. 1838 Parlee 1844 Margaret 1847 John 1832 Joseph

1834 Eli 1841 Harriett 1846 George 1850

HENRY DEARMAN s/o Margaret Hartman(born Holland) & Henry Dearman (born Germany)

Born 11-12-1804

Md.

Died 9-12-1881 bur. St. Michael's Cem. Troutman, NC

NANCY M. SUMMERS d/o Zachariah Sr., Thomas, John

born 2-18-1810 Iredell Co., NC

Died 2-6-1900 bur. as above

Children

Sarah E. Nancy Jane

Henry Washington George Christopher Columbus

Margaret L. *Susannah Delilah b. 1848 d. 2-17-1926 did not marry

James F. Amanda Isabelle Clementine

* Susannah Buried Shady Grove Baptist Church Cem.

 SARAH E. DEARMAN md. ELI CALVIN BEAM of Sarah & Daniel Beam family this history

HENRY WASHINGTON DEARMAN s/o Nancy, Zachariah, Thomas, John

Born 1834 Iredell Co., NC

Md. 1st Md. 2nd **

Died 1920

ELIZABETH ANN CATHERINE MILLS d/o Edw Rial & Rosannah Kerr Mills, Edw. Sr., Chas

Born 4-18-1836 Iredell Co. Nat'l, John Sr.

Died 10-2-1911 Iredell County

Children

Claudius Augustus 6-24-1860 - Magnolia Adeline 6-21-1878

** Henry md. 2nd BESSIE LEE CRITZ

SUMMERS HISTORY

Dearman family cont'd

| | |
|---------|----------------|
| GOODMAN | JOSEPH CHRISTY |
| Born | Born 1808 NC |
| Md. 1st | Md |
| Died | Died |

MARGARET L. DEARMAN d/o Nancy, Zachariah Sr., Thomas, John

| | |
|----------|--|
| Born | 6-12-1835 Iredell Co., NC |
| Died | 5-31-1921 Iredell Co. bur. Shady Grove Baptist Ch. Cem |
| Children | Children 2nd mg.
Henry G. 1856 - Wm. 1858
Nancy 1859 - Wesley 1866
Laura 1869 - Alice Tilden 1877 |

JAMES F. DEARMAN s/o Nancy, Zachariah Sr., Thomas, John

| | |
|------|----------------------------|
| Born | 1840 Iredell Co., NC |
| Md. | 9-14-1865 Iredell Co., NC |
| Died | 1-17-19096 Iredell Co., NC |

MARTHA J. WILKENS

| | |
|------|---------|
| Born | 1845 NC |
| Died | |

Children

| | |
|------------|--|
| Julia A.S. | 1869 Iredell Co. did not find this family after 1870 |
|------------|--|

GOODMAN

| |
|------|
| Born |
| Md. |
| Died |

NANCY JANE DEARMAN d/o Nancy M., Zachariah, Thomas, John

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| Born | 1844 Iredell Co., NC |
| Died | 1-15-1869 Iredell Co., NC |

Children

Wm.P. 1861 Iredell Co. (and maybe) Jane b. 1867

Jane was with Lewis and Sarah Wagoner 1870 - Sarah a niece of Nancy

GEORGE CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DEARMAN s/o Nancy M., Zachariah, Thomas, John

| | |
|------|---|
| Born | 8-9-1845 Iredell Co. NC |
| MD. | 7-25-1865 at St. Michael's Ch. Lutheran, Stateville, NC |
| Died | 10-16-1925 Cabarrus Co., NC |

AMANDA CAROLINE RICHIE(RITCHIE) dau John and Ann Plyer Richie

| | |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| Born | 9-6-1849 Iredell Co., N.C. |
| Died | 4-1-1919 Troutman, Iredell Co., N.C. |

Children

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Talitha Cumi | Lillie Magnolia | George Henry Washington |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Wm. Augustus | Franklin Blumfield | Elly Cornely |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|

| | |
|------------|-----------------|
| Luler Jain | Reuben Benspica |
|------------|-----------------|

Talitha C. md. Robt Alexander Lyles 12-26-1894 Cabarrus Co., NC

Wm. Augustus md. Margaret Susan Bundy 12-7-1894 Cabarrus Co., NC

Luler Jain md. Samuel Joshua Hartsell 7-25-1893 Cabarrus Co., NCLillie Magnolia md. Thomas Lemley & Floyd Melton Sisk

Franklin Blumfield md. Hattie Belle Denny

Reuben Benspica md. Fannie Eudy & Evangeline? and Minnie Wilson

Geo. Henry Washington md. Annie M. Parker, Viola Ball, Minnie Wilson Searman

Elly Cornely md. Wesley C. Sisk on 3-3-1909 Iredell Co., NC

SUMMERS HISTORY

The Orbison family

JAMES ORBISON

Born ca 1744 County Down, Waringstown, Northern Ireland
Md.

Died ca 1792

AGNES (could be Nancy Agness)

Born ca 1755

Died

Children

Margaret 1786 she d. 1841) girls did not marry so far as we know

Catherine ca 1790 d. after 1870)

James Jr. ca 1785

JAMES ORBISON JR.s/o James

Born 1785 Rowan Co., NC

Md.

Died soon after 1850

ANN ROSANNAH MILLS d/o Edw. Rial, Chas. Nat'l Sr., John Sr.

Born 9-28-1811 Iredell Co., NC

Died alive 1880

Children

James Grier 11-1836 John W. 1842 Thos N.G. 1847

Edw L.or S. 1839 Tessa 1844 Nancy Letetia 1850

James orbison states on 1850 census he is 55, BUT his father d. 1792, also on 1800 c. he was to 16 and to 26 in 1910, he probably was born 1785

JAMES GRIER ORBISON s/o James Jr., James

Born 11-1836 (1900c)

Md. 9-12-1870 Iredell Co., NC

Died

AMANDA ISABELLE CLEMENTINE DEARMAN d/o Henry & NANCY M. SUMMERS Dearman

Born 1850 Iredell Co., NC

Died 11-26-1897

Children

Octie 1872 Maggie J. 1875 Geo Edward 1878

Mein or Molly 1873 James H. 1876 John B. 1880

Nancy M. Summers Dearman d/o Zachariah, Thomas, John of this history only Maggie, James and Geo at home 1900 c. -- John B. md. Sallie V. Huffman 9-16-1905, she 17, they lived Barringer Twp. Iredell County, NC.

Mrs Reed says maybe James Orbison Jr. had a previous marriage, noting the difference in his age and Ann Rosannah's it could very well be so.

Mrs. Reed was given the J.G. Orbison's children names by Beck Orbison Waller of Mooresville, NC, Rte. 3 Box 264.

EDWARD S. ORBISON s/o James Jr., James Sr.

Born 1839

Md. 12-7-1874

Died

MARY HUDGINS

Born

Died

Children

THE ORBISON FAMILY

James Jr's Family

JOHN W. ORBISON s/o James Jr., James Sr.

Born 1842
Md. 8-18-1870
Died before 1880

ULIA ANN R. DEATON

Born

Died

Children

George 1872 Lillian 1876 This family in Labette Co., Kansas 1880
Ellen 1874 Wm. 1879

McNELLY

Born

Md.

Died

THERESSA M.C. ORBISON d/o James Jr., James Sr.

Born 1844

Died

Children

John R.

THOMAS N.G. ORBISON s/o James Jr. James Sr.

Born 1847 This family in Cherokee Co., Kansas 1880

Md.

Died 1897 Fayette Co., IL bur. Bethlehem Cem. Bear Grove Twp.

MARTHA J.

Born 2-1854 NC

Died 1905 Fayette Co., IL

Children

infant girl d. 1890

Bertha J. b. 1892 d. 1899

infant son b. 1895

Rosa I. b. 1879 d. 1961 bur. same but not on plot with family did not marry

ARNER C. OVERCASH s/o Jacob & Eliz Mills Overcash (of my Mills line)

Born 2-1842

Md. 4-16-1874

Died

NANCY LETITIA ORBISON d/o James Jr., James Sr.

Born 4-1850

Died

Children

J.W. (son) 1875 M.L. (dau) 1879 Mary V. 8-1885

Bettie R. 7-1877 James A. 7-1882 Geo. U. 9-1888

-----end James Jr. Orbison

THOMAS SUMMERS HISTORY

JOSEPH SUMMERS s/o Thomas, John

Born 1789 Iredell Co. NC
 Md.
 Died 12-25-1849 Bur. Bethany Presbyterian Ch. Cem. Iredell

MARY

Born 9-10-1793 NC
 Died 1853 Iredell Buried as above

Children

Mary Ann) from Coite Summers' book James 1827) from 1850 C.
 Margaret) Wm. D. 1830)

PAUL TAULBOTT SUMMERS s/o Thomas, John

Born was over 45 on 1820 c. Rutherford Co., TN
 Md. 5-26-1789 Bedford Co., VA
 Died

SARAH BRUCE d/o Celia Bruce There were 8 Summers families in Rutherford
 Born Co, TN 1820 Rutherford is not near Henry C.,
 Died where Zachariah T. lived

Children at least 10

Paul in Iredell 1800 3 M to 10 - he to 45
 2 F " - 1 to 16 - she to 45
 Paul in Rutherford Co., TN 1820 3M to 10-1 to 18 - 2 to 25 - he over 45
 1F " 2 " 16 1 " she to 45??

Rutherford Co. 1820 had Bazil Benj - Geo Sr., & Jr. - Leven - Paul- Thos - Wm.
 I feel sure these two census records are for our Paul Taulbott Summers.

BENJAMIN SUMMERS s/o Thomas, John

Born 3-10-1772
 Md. 1st 1794 Md. 2nd 5-15-1823
 Died 5-2-1829 buried Bethany Presbyterian Ch. Cem. Iredell
 VERLINDA LOVELACE MARGARET L. ROBISON
 Born 10-24-1778 Born 11-28-1797
 Died 12-14-1820 Bur. as above Died 7-20-1855

Children first mg.

Lizza b. 1-6-1796 md. Amos Jacobs, Lizza d. at an old age
 Lilles b. 7-10-1797 d. 7-25-1819 did not marry
 Alvin b. 9-2-1798 d. 10-16-1829 did not marry
 Alpha b. 12-5-1799 d. 5-6-1851 did not marry
 Abner b. 9-22-1802 d. 8-5-1869 did not marry
 Hiram b. 4-10-1803 d. 11-22-1872 md. Nancy Tomlin & Margaret Curry Lazenby
 Elitha b. 1-27-1805 d. 11-6-1831
 Amon b. 9-7-1806 died when a boy
 Ira b. 5-12-1808 d. 12-6-1891 md. Ann C. Summers b. 11-1-1811 d. 10-25-1890
 Jerusha b. 9-3-1810 d. 6-13-1892 md. Henry Guess of DeKalb Co., GA
 Thos. Franklin b. 5-31-1812 d. 4-4-1883 md. Cassandra tomlinson 9-21-1837
 John W. b. 10-1-1816 d. 9-21-1821
 George W. b. 4-30-1814 d. 2-12-1847
 Charles Lovelace b. 3-14-1819 d. 1-3-1895

Benj. and Margarets children are:
 dau. b. 8-1-1823 d. 10-20-1824
 dau. b. 3-30-1825 d. 5-25-1826
 Benjamin J.R. b. 7-6-1827 d. 11-9-1905

This page is a picture page of the
Wedding day of

Joseph Elsberry & Margaret Matilda Hills Taulbee

Feb. 17, 1864

Joseph E. was fair with light colored hair, blondish.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

2-1. **JOSEPH ELSBERRY TAULBEE** s/o James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 3-19-1840 Fayette Co., IL
 Md. 2-17-1864 Hillsboro, IL (from Lutheran Church Records)
 Died 1-20-1892 Hillsboro, IL bur. Oak Grove Cem. Civ. War Soldiers' Sec.
MARGARET MATILDA MILLS d/o James Lee, John Baptist, Chas Nat'l, John Sr.,
 Born 1-16-1842 near Salisbury, Iredell Co, NC
 Died 3-12-1922 Hillsboro, IL, bur. Oak Grove Cem. on N.L. Taulbee Lot
 Children all born Irving, IL, except Margaret, Elmetta, they b. Hillsboro
 a. Andrew Elsberry g. George
 b. Nettie h. Norman Laseter
 c. Levi i. Lena Leota
 d. Matilda E.)twins, Joseph E., Jr. d. age 6 mo. j. James Madison
 Joseph Elsberry) and 21 days k. Margaret
 e. William D.) twins l. Elmetta (Roxie)
 f. Lucinda)
 On the 1870 Census Mtgry Co, 3 Mills girls were living with Jos. & Margaret
 Jane age 18 - Eliza age 16 -1 Mary age 14 (who are they?)

Joseph E. Taulbee was in the Civil War, side of the North for 4 years and was wounded at battle of SHILOH CHURCH (shot in the hip). He & Margaret Matilda Mills were married when he was home on leave in 1864.

I found his war record in a book on the history of St. Clair Co., IL he was not from St. Clair Co., but the companies kept getting shot up and had to re-form and I guess he wound up in a group mostly from St. Clair Co.

 1a. **ANDREW ELSBERRY TAULBEE** s/o Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 4-18-1866 Irving, IL Mtgry Co.,
 Md. 7-4-1892 Hillsboro, IL
 Died 4-4-1906 Hillsboro, IL bur. Bluff Cem. Hillsboro, IL
EVA ESTELLE HORTON d/o Robert M. & Louisa J. Cross Horton
 Born 6-18-1858 New York State Eva a school teacher
 Died Dec. of 1897 at Coffeen, IL bur. Bluff Cem. Hillsboro, IL
 Children
 Margaret Louise Twins died at birth in Dec. of 1897
 Horton Mills as did mother

HARRY MELVIN YOUNG s/o Jacob Harmon Young and Amanda Reeves
 Born 1-12-1880
 Md. 11-1912 & 12-6-1912 (Bot. License in IL, md. in MO and that is a NO
 Died 11-1965 NO)

MARGARET LOUISE TAULBEE d/o Andrew, Jos E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 5-6-1895 Coffeen, IL
 Died 3-6-1928 St. Louis, MO
 Children: Eva I. - Katherine - Harry Melvin, Jr. - Jacob Harmon

LELAND M. LANKFORD
 Born 6-27-1913
 Md. 2-13-1937
 Died

EVA I. YOUNG d/o Louise, Andrew, Jos E., James M., Wm. B., Wm. H., Samuel
 Born 12-11-1913
 Died
 Children
 Gwen Louise - Christine - Richard b. 8-8-1945 d. 3-21-1965

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY
James Madison Taulbee's family

JOHN HUGH ROGERS

Born 9-17-1937

Md. 7-14-1962

Died

GWEN LOUISE LANKFORD d/o Eva, Louise, Andrew, Joe E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H, Sam

Born 6-10-1939

Died

Children

Evalyn Louise 6-10-1966 – Elizabeth Pierson 2-26-1970 – David Lankford 8-21-1974

DAVID BANKS McDONALD

Born 8-21-1932

Md. 1st 1-5-1963 Divorced

Died

WILLIAM TOOLE

Born 7-8-1933

Md. 3-17-1979

Died

CHRISTINE LEE LANKFORD d/o Eva, Louise, Andrew, Jos E., Jas. M. Wm.B. Wm.H. Sam

Born 5-11-1942

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Bonney Lee 9-10-1966

Richard Banks 5-13-1970

HARRY MELVIN YOUNG, JR. s/o Louise, Andrew, Jos E., Jas.M. Wm.B., Wm. H., Sam

Born 4-29-1915

Md. 6-24-1943

Died

METTIE BAILEY (Dorothy)

Born 10-2-1916

Died

Children

Jennifer b. 1-16-1947 – H. Melvin III b. 6-4-1949 – Gene B. b. 11-6-1952

JOHN NIEDERKORN

Born 6-18-

Md. 8-24-1940

Died 8-9-1963

LAU SCHULTE (Louis)

Born 7-23-1911

Md. 3-5-1966

Died

KATHERINE ELEANOR YOUNG d/o Louise, Andrew, Jos. E., Jas.M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Sam

Born 11-21-1918

Died 1-21-1979

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Jack 12-30-1941 md. Dorothy Isgrig

Jerry Y. 10-31-1946 md. Jean Cutler

Jerry md. Jean, issue: Jennifer – Jason

JACOB HARMON YOUNG s/o Louise, Andrew, Jos. E., Jas.M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

born 1-9-1922

Md. 8-1-1950

Died

LAURA MAE CHRISTINE

Born 8-19-?

Died

Children

Judith and Barbara

-----end Louise

All Louise's children & grandchildren Colege graduates

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

MILLS HORTON TAULBEE s/o Andrew, Jos E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-18-1896 Coffeen, IL Horton a School Adm. 50 year

Md. 1st 12-11-1920 Iowa (Mason City) member Masonic Lodge

Died 12-1972 Mesa, Ariz. was cremated

CLARA M. QUANDAHL

PEGGY COSTELLO

Born 1-24-1898 Northwood, IA

Born

Died 2-9-1963 California

Died

Children 1st

Children none

Margaret Evelyn 1922 md. Orville Beeson, Issue: James 1945 - Margaret Ann 1947

Margaret md. 2nd Bud Fackler, Issue: Michael b. 1953

Horace Q. b. 1924 md. Juanita Davenport, issue: Nancy 1953 - Gary 1955

James b. 1926 d. 7-28-1928

-----end Andrew

THOMAS WILLIAM WALLACE, s/o John H., & Ehterline Holder Wallace

Born 8-27-1860 Lewisville, Ky

Md. 2-13-1884 Mtgry Co, IL (Lutheran Ch. records)

Died 1941 Springfield, IL

1b. **METTIE JANE TAULBEE** d/o Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-27-1867 Irving, IL

Died 4-5-1932 Springfield, IL

Children

Goldie Charles

HENRY VANAUSDALE s/o Lucian Van Ausdale

Born 7-2-1879

Md. 9-7-1904

Died 9-8-1957

GOLDIE WALLACE d/o Mettie, Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-16-1885 Irving, IL

Died Oct. 1967 Springfield, IL

Children

Howard DeWitt 8-3-1910 md. Josephine Smith - issue Donna Jean

Charles Albert 8-24-1912 md. Maxine Grossner-Ruth, Deloris, Charles Jr.

Homer 4-5-1915 md. did not

Helen Mae 5-11-1917 md. Woodrow Fruge'

James Albert 11-24-1918 md. Betty McCain - Issue Robert, Kathy, Scott

CHARLES WALLACE s/o Mettie, Jos E., James M., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-10-1890 Chatham, IL

Md. 11-23-1921 Springfield, IL

Died 8-21-1958 Rochester, Minn, bur. Springfield, IL

AGNES RAY d/o James J. & Emma J. Burns Ray

Born 10-1-1895 Springfield, IL

Died 1979

Children

Dorothy 2-16-1923 Springfield, IL

-----end Mettie

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

1c. **LEVI FRANCIS TAULBEE** s/o Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-16-1868 Irving, IL

Md. 6-8-1886

Died 12-3-1939

ROSA CAROLINE TAYLOR

Born 4-16-1868 IL father b. W. VA Mother b. IL

Died 12-20-1928

Children

Roy Vincent 5-2-1888 Ora May 12-16-1900

Dollie M. 12-19-1890 Noah Joseph 2-11-1906

Jesse Ernest 5-5-1895 Myrtle died infancy

ROY VINCENT TAULBEE s/o Levi, Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-2-1888

Md. 1-9-1910

Died 1962

NORA BOREN

Born

Died

Children

Phillip Noel Jesse Bertha

Albeta I. Nellie Louise Veeda

JOHN A. WARD

Born

Md. 4-15-1908

Died

DOLLIE M. TAULBEE d/o Levi, Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm. H. Samuel

Born 12-19-1890

Died 11-28-1972 Arkansas

Children

Albert A. Raymond S. John Ross)

Kenneth C. Louis N. Rose C.) twins

JESSE ERNEST TAULBEE s/o Levi, Jos E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-5-1895

Md. 8-30-1919 Bellville, IL

Died 1969 Woodriver, IL

MARY E. WOODS

Born

Died 1972

Children

Juanita Luther N.

Wm.F. Norman E.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

ROY LEE WATSON

Born 1893
Md. 4-24-1915 Mtgry Co., IL
Died 1960

ORA MAY TAULBEE d/o Levi, Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-18-1900
Died

Children

| | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Ethel M. | 4-23-1916 | married | Buan A. Lang |
| Dorothy K. | 11-12-1917 | | Charles L. Henken |
| Essie M. | 5-4-1919 | | Don Glenn Collins |
| Ralph L. | 7-4-1923 | | Rosetta Land sister to Buan |
| Myrtle F. | 2-10-1926 | | Frank Robison |
| H. Wayne | 10-24-1928 | | Melba Lowe |
| Norma L. | 9-2-1930 | | Willard L. Baker |
| Arlin R. | 5-18-1935 | | Frances Irene Wester |
| Jesse E. | 6-12-1937 | | Carol Jensen |
| James L. | 12-6-1940 | | Lola Gene Root |

NOAH JOSEPH TAULBEE s/o Levi, Jos E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-11-1906
Md. 6-17-1924
Died

MEDIA I. WALKER

Born
Died

Children

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|---|--------|---|----------|---|------------------|
| Kenneth J. | Devetia | - | Donnie | - | Media R. | - | Zola |
| | | | | | | | -----end Levi F. |

EDWARD ALLEN

Born
Md. 2-3-1890
Died

1d. **MATILDA E. TAULBEE** d/o Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-15-1870
Died

Children
Mildred 1898 - Thelma 1903 - Buss 1900 (Olid 1900 correct name) - Glenn 1906 -
Benj 1909 Matilda E. twin of Jose E. Jr, who died age 6 months.

-----end Matilda

1e. **WILLIAM DUNSFORD TAULBEE** s/o Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-19-1872 twin to Lucinda
Md. 1st 5-4-1900 Raymond, IL
Died 2nd 4-25-1904

FLORA ISABELLE HERMAN div. 6-12-1903

Born
Died
Children first mg.

MRS.CARRIE ELIZABETH WAR MOFFETT

Born 1875 Searcy, Ark.
Died 9-1919
Children 2nd mg.
Andrew Daniel - Joseph Wm.
Margaret - James Elmer

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

ANDREW DANIEL TAULBEE s/o Wm.D., Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-1-1905

Md. 1-1-1928

Died 12-5-1968

FLOY BROWN

Born

Died

Children

Dorothy Sue md. Thomas Loren Robertson 9-12-1953, issue: Karen Sue, Donna Lori

JOSEPH WILLIAM TAULBEE s/o Wm.D., Jos.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 4-1-1907

Md. 7-21-1934

Died 12-8-1973 Pinebluff, Ark

ALBERTA ROBERTSON

Born

Died

Children

Charles Wm. md. Wanda Sanders 8-14-1964 no children

Berta Jo md. L.C. Anderson 9-4-1959 issue 3

James Richard md. Mary Ellen Jones 7-3-1965 no children

DALE BYRD

Born 10-10-1906 Martenville, Ark.

Md 12-18-1927

Died

MARGARET TAULBEE d/o Wm.D., Jos.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-19-1911 Greenvrier, Ark

Died 8-23-1943 Leachville, Ark

Children

Mildred F. 9-22-1928 md. Newell

Bernard L. 1-16-1931

Welton) twins

Mary Lois) 4-17-1933 Mary d. 2-13-1935

Donald 7-22-1935 d. 10-31-1935

Alvin G. 12-10-1938

JAMES ELMER TAULBEE s/o Wm.D., Jos.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Nov. 1914 died Spring of 1915

----- end Wm. Dunsford

JULES DURAND s/o Tousant & Bertha Davart Durand

Born 1869 Paris, France

Md. 4-15-1891 Hillsboro, Mtgry, Co., Il

Died

1f. **LUCINDA TAULBEE** d/o Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-19-1872 Twin of Wm. D.

Died 12-19-1909 bur. Oak Grove Cem. Hillsboro, Il on N.L. Taulbee plot

Children

Vera 8-23-1893 Think at least Vera, Edward and Norman are Dead. They

Lucy Ann 1-16-1895 were all sent to an orphanage and all were adopted, Chas by

James 5-18-1899 in WWI family in northern IL. Spring Lake, I think, John by family

Norman 1900 in the west and lived on a ranch. Their brother Edward

John tracked them all down during his lifetime. have info

Charles Vera is still living, 1982 age 88

Edward

know nothing of Lucy Ann

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

1g. **GEORGE C. TAULBEE** s/o Joseph E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1874 Irving, IL

Md. 12-21-1922 Hillsboro, IL

Died 9-24-1944 car wreck at RR crossing, Irving, IL

RENA LENORE SATTERLEE ("T") d/o Ellis W. & Fannie Schrandt Satterlee

Born 9-25-1881

Died 6-8-1960 Irving, IL bur. Irving

Children none adopted one son, Edward

1h. **NORMAN LASETER TAULBEE** s/o Joseph E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-21-1876 Irving, IL Spanish Am. War

Md. 1-1-1900 Hillsboro, IL

Died 4-19-1957 Hillsboro, IL bur. Oak Grove Cem. Hillsboro, IL

ELLA NORA STEEGE d/o Herman & Elizabeth Schaeffer Steege

Born 6-20-1882 Raymond, IL

Died 12-16-1949 Bloomington, IL bur. Oak Grove Hillsboro, IL

Children

Rose Almetta 11-10-1900 did not marry (complier of this history)

Margaret Elizabeth 5-29-1904 died age 6 months

Marion Lester 8-19-1909

MARION LESTER TAULBEE s/o Norman, J.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 8-18-1909 Hillsboro, IL Marion Navy WWII

Md. 5-30-1941 Normal, IL Marion B.Ed.IL St. Univ. 1935

Died Marion D.C. Nat'l College of

MARJORIE SIMONS d/o Aaron & Kitty Hulva Simmons Chiropractic, 1941

Born 2-15-1913 Normal, IL

Died Marjorie B.S. IL. Wesleyan Univ 1935

Children

Thomas Lester 6-12-1947 Normal, IL - Kent Simmons 4-19-1950 Normal, IL

THOMAS LESTER TAULBEE s/o M.L., N.L., J.E., J.M., Wm. B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6-12-1947

Md. has not

Died

Thomas B.S. IL. St. Univ 1970 Normal, IL M.S. East Tex. St. Univ 1971 Commerce, Texas

Ed. D. East Texas St. Univ, 1973 Certified Psychotherapist, Dallas, Texas, teaches at Richland College, Dallas, Texas.

KENT SIMMONS TAULBEE s/o M.L. N.L., J.E., J.M. Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-19-1950 Normal, IL

Md. 7-6-1974 Portage United Methodist Church, Portage, MI

Died

SUSAN JANE ALBERY d/o Paul & Alice Nutting Alberty

Born 1-7-1951 Died

Children none 1982

Kent - B.A. IL, Wesleyan Univ, 1972, M.D. Medical College of Wis. (Old Marquette Medical School) 1976

Internship-Marshfield Clinic, Marshfield, Wisc. Residency in Dermatology 1980 Univ. WI, at Madison

Board-certified fellow of the American Academy of Dematology 1981, Dermatologist - Blommington, IL 1980

Susan - B.A. IL. Wesleyan Univ. 1973 Bloomington, IL

----- end Norman

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

WILLIAM DILWORTH FRIESLAND s/o Aaron & Maggie Friesland, both born NC

Born 3-2-1869

Md. 12-13-1894 Hillsboro, Il

Died 1-17-1952 Hillsboro, Il

1i. **LENA LEOTA TAULBEE** d/o Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-1-1878 Irving, Il

Died 7-26-1968 Litchfield, Il

Children

Wm. Aaron Stillborn

Sybil b. 1896 md. Lawrence Pruitt 8-7-1916 iss: Edgar-Robt-Mary-Ruth

Wilma b. 1907 md. Pearl Hull, iss: Pearl Jr., -Melvin- Hannah

Marjorie md. Thos. Jett

June md. Ray Crawford

Charles md. Georgia Robinson

Leonard md. Donna Hammond

George md. Helen Sanders

Melvin md. Blanche Agney

Claude md. Edith Burris

Wilbert

Lena Darceta

Clyde 2-9-1902 d. 10-26-1918

Wm. D., Jr. 10-3-1904

1j. **JAMES MADISON TAULBEE** s/o Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-25-1880 Irving, IL

Md.2nd 11-18-1945 Hillsboro, IL

Died 5-7-1969 Hillsboro, Il

PEARL EDWARDS HIGBEE d/o John & Ellen E. Meeks Edwards

Born 9-24-1892

Died 9-13-1956 Hillsboro, Il

Children none

THOMAS ELMER KESSINGER s/o Jack & Margaret Heddy Kessinger

Born 1873

Md. 1st 8-19-1898 Hillsboro, IL divorced

Died 2-27-1958

1k. **MARGARET LUCINDA TAULBEE** d/o Jos.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1-1882 Hillsboro, I think

Died 12-5-1960 Idaho

Children 1st mg.

Cloy and Herman

CLOY S. KESSINGER s/o Margaret, Jos E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H. Samuel

CLOY S. TAUBLEE mother changed name back to TAULBEE, Cloy retained it.

Born 9-7-1899 Panama, Mtgry Co., IL

Md. 1st 10-15-1919 Md. 2nd

Died

MABEL LEONA PUCKETT

Born 12-29-1898

Died 12-10-1954 Pendleton, Oregon

Children

Thomas Lavere b.8-10-1920 Buffalo, Kansas, md. 11-14-1946 Margaret ? he d. 1-4-1972

Howard Lionel b. 8-30-1926 E. Farms, Spokane, WA md. Wilma Breach 11-12-1948

Mavis Ilene b. 8-18-1928 Parma, Canyon Co, Ida. md. Ralph Carpenter

Paul Vernon b. 11-23-1929 Ontario, Ore. Paul died early 1950's

Beverly Ann b. 4-11-1934 Caldwell, Ida. md. Ted Dieter 6-8-1952

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

MARGARAET'S FAMILY CONT'D

HERMAN E. KESSINGER s/o Margaret, Jos.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-11-1900 Panama, Mtgry Co, IL a postmaster

Md. 2-10-1927 Caldwell, Idaho

Died

HELEN RUTH GRUBE d/o Albert Martin & Lula Bell Watkins Grube

Born 7-11-1910 Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Washington

Died

Children

Earle Wayne 8-11-1929 Parma, Ida md. Dorothy Arlene Nickleson on 11-9-1957

Delores Mae 1-24-1934 Parma, Ida md. Dennis Eugene Stone 11-7-1952

Kenneth Martin 5-21-1945 Pasco, Benton Co, Wash. d. 4-5-1967

Herman had his name legally changed back to Kessinger

2nd marriage of MARGARET

GEORGE REDMAN ALLEN s/o John & Nancy Davis Allen

Born

Md. 3-26-1912 Hillsboro, Il

Died 5-5-1931

Children 2nd mg. of Margaret to George Allen

Lenn and Elaine

LENN DONOPHN ALLEN s/o Margaret, Jos. E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-13-1914 Moundville, MO

Md. 9-1942 Boise, Idaho Lenn in Postal Service

Died 7-18-1962 Richland, Washington

ANNA CATHERINE CARSON

Born 5-2-1910

Died

Children none

EVERETTE KINKADE

Born

Md. divorced

ALPHA ELAINE ALLEN d/o Margaret, Jos.E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-7-1919 Thurston, Neb.

Died

Children 1st mg

Lena and Glenda

Wm. E.

EVERETT CLARK NEWLAND

Born 7-5-1920 Houston, Ida

Md. 5-4-1947 Minnemueca, Nev.

Children 2nd mg.

Leana Coleen Kincaid b. 5-5-1940 Parma, Ida. md. Ralph Long and 2nd Jeff Davis

Glenda Lee Kinkade b. 10-16-1942 Nyssa, Ore. md. James Dameron 2-15-1962

William Everett Newland b. 12-19-1947 Nampa, Ida.

----- end Margaret

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAUBLEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee' family

HAMILTON H. SIMPSON s/o James Hamilton called "Hamp"

Born 2-15-1880 Palmer, IL Christian Co.

Md. 12-5-1904 Hillsboro, IL

Died 8-26-1965 Waverly, MO, bur. Anderson Cem. near Palmer, IL

1l. **ELMETTA TAULBEE(Roxie)** d/o Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H, Samuel

Born 7-16-1885 Hillsboro, IL

Died 12-8-1971 Waverly, MO bur. as above Elmetta called "Tot"

Children

Lillian 1-5-1907 Palmer, IL

Thais 10-16-1913 Palmer, IL, md. 2nd WARREN CHEWNING (cousins) 3-26-1947

James 10-10-1916 no iss: live Conn.

LLOYD E. BRUNE

Born 4-15-1904 Harvel, Mtgry Co., Il

Md. 5-26-1925

Died 9-25-1972 Carroll, MO bur. Anderson Cem.

LILLIAN E. SIMPSON d/o Elmetta, Jos.E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-5-1907

Died 10-18-1968 Carroll, MO buried Anderson Cem.

Children: Janet - Lloyd D. (Buster)

PAUL F. ALLEN s/o Fred Allen

Born 9-7-1925 Brunswick, MO Paul in the Air Force now retired

Md. 10-21-1949 Falmouth, Mass Died

JANET BRUNE d/o Lillian, Elmetta, Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-14-1930 Nameokie, Madison Co., IL

Died

Children

Michael Paul 4-12-1952 Anchorage, Alaska

Barbara Jean 12-18-1953 Lake Charles, LA

Theresa Annetta 11-24-1960 Miami, Fl

LLOYD D. BRUNE s/o Lillian, Almetta, Jos. E., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-26-1932 Nameoki, Madison Co., IL

Md. 8-25-1954 Carrollton, MO Lloyd in Air Force now retired

Died

JOAN STEPHENSON d/o Frank A. Stephenson

Born 9-23-1930

Died

Children

Larry David 2-9-1956 Whiteman AFB Johnson Co., MO

Susan Diane 7-24-1957 Whiteman AFB Johnson Co., MO

Betty Marie 5-25-1966 Wahiawa, Hawaii

JAMES SIMPSON s/o Almetta, Jos.E., James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-10-1916 Palmer, IL

Md. 5-24-1935 divorced

Died bur. Anderson Cem.

ELLENE OATS

Born

Died

Children one daughter

-----end Almetta

End Joseph Elsberry

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

GEORGE C. CARRIKER s/o D. and Sophie Carriker

Born 1833 Cabarrus Co., NC
 Md. 3-10-1864 Mtgry Co., IL (Lutheran Church records)
 Died Nebraska (we think)

2-2. **MARY JANE TAULBEE** d/o James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1841 Fayette Co., IL
 Died as above

Children

Wm.G. 1865 Montgomery Co, IL

Nora Ellen E. Roach (adopted) b. 1871

This family moved to Nebraska ca 1875 along with many others. Was told the caravan stretched as far as the eye could see.

2-4. **WILLIAM T. TAULBEE** s/o James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1849 Fayette Co., IL

Md.

Died

???

Born Died

Children

2-3. **LEVI LAMREY TAULBEE** s/o James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-20-1845 Fayette Co., IL In Civil War – North

Md. 6-12-1871 Hendricks Co., IN

Died 10-25-1932 Orange, Orange Co, CA bur. Fairhaven Mem. Park Santa Ana, CA.

MARY E. TAULBEE d/o Silas, Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel (2nd cousins)

Born 10-24-1852 Hendricks Co., IN near North Salem

Died 5-20-1933 Orange, Orange Co, CA bur. as above

Children had 13, four died infancy

a. James D. 1872 North Salem, IN e. Chas Omar 1879 Hamilton Co, Neb

b. Jesse D. 1874 " f. Theodore 1881 "

c. Edward E. 1875 " g. Grace "

d. Harry L. 1877 " h. Clarence "

i. Benjamin 1896 E. Fk. Twp. Mtgry Co.

My aunt said that Levi and family came back to Mtgry Co, in 1890's via covered wagon and two "beautiful" pinto ponies. Still with an "itchy foot" they traveled to CA the same way.

a. **JAMES D. TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-30-1872 No. Salem, Henricks County, IN

Md. 7-29-1896 Hillsboro, Mtgry Co., IL (Lutheran Ch. Record)

Died 9-19-1960 Hillsboro

FANNIE PAGE d/o Louis & Jane Thomlis Page (death rec. said George Page, father)

Born 11-27-1875

Died 12-7-1944 Hillsboro, IL

Children

Dwight 9-1-1897 d. 12-9-1897

Lorrena Beatrice 10-6-1898 md. Fred Rushford, 2nd? Siminiki, lived Detroit, 1976

Clyde Forrest 12-13-1900 md. Ethel Faeth, issue Jack

Clyde md. 2nd 1932 Ruth H. Bryant, Clyde died 9-22-1957

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

b. **JESSE DELBERT TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm. B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1874 No Salem, Hendricks Co., IN

Md. 3-4-1895 Hillsboro, IL

Died 12-3-1953 Hillsboro, IL

ROSE FRIESLAND OWEN d/o Aaron & Martha Blackwelder Friesland, Aaron b. 1832 NC

Born 3-22-1867

Died 10-25-1928 Hillsboro, IL (she md. 1st John Owens, he d. 1893 iss:

Children this mg. Grace - Margaret

Hazel 11-21-1895 Hillsboro, md. Dr. Fink (Dentist)

Floyd Ray 3-20-1897

Dewey 4-15-1900

Jessie 2-3-1902 md. Alonzo Warren, issue 8

Edwin Aaron

Mary 1904 md. Jesse Mann 1-29-1921, Iss: Billie, Mary dec'd

Russell Lee 1907

FLOYD RAY TAULBEE s/o Jesse, Levi, James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-20-1897 Hillsboro, IL

Md.

Died 7-26-1963 Hillsboro, IL

BETTY

Born

Died

Children

Virginia Rose md. 1st Laurel T. Ledbetter, he died, she md. 2nd Wilden W. Blackburn

DEWEY TAULBEE s/o Jesse, Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 4-15-1900 Hillsboro, IL

Md.

Died 4-15-1965

*BLANCHE K. MIDDLETON

THEOTIUS OWENS

Born 9-6-1908

Born

Died 11-24-1961

Died

Children

Children

* dau. Rufus & Nellie Pryor Middleton

EDWIN AARON TAULBEE s/o Jesse, Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Md.

Died dec'd

JENNIE JACHINCO

Born

Died

Children

James Russell b. 8-27-1928 d. 5-14-1956

RUSSELL LEE TAULBEE s/o Jesse, Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H. Samuel

Born 1907 Hillsboro

Md.

Died 7-17-1979 bur. Cress Hill Cem. Hillsboro, IL

MRS. IRENE L.

Born

Died 3-1980 bur. same

Children NONE

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

c. **EDWARD E. TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 3-5-1875 North Salem, Hendrick Co., IN
Md. 12-24-1895 Hillsboro, Mtgry Co., IL (Lutheran Church Records)
Died 2-23-1906 Hillsboro
SARAH F. KIRPATRICK d/o R.P. & Mollie E. Ritchie Kirpatrick (Sarah Frances)
Born 1878 Green Co., IL
Died
Children
Myrtle Irene 5-5-1898 or 1900 (2 records)
Sarah md. a 2nd time to Jesse Giro on 11-1-1906 Hillsboro

d. **HARRY LEE TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1877 Hendricks Co., IN
Md. 6-1-1900 Hillsboro, IL
Died 4-23-1954 Hillsboro, IL
AVA SHAFFER
Born 3-13-1883 Coffeen, Mtgry Co., IL
Died 1-27-1948 Detroit, MI
Children
Harold 7-4-1901 Hillsboro, d. Mesa, Ariz. 1968
Carl D. 7-9-1902 Hillsboro md. Thelma lived Detroit, he died 1974

e. **CHARLES OMAR TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M. Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 2-21-1879 Hamilton Co., Neb
Md. Arkansas City, Kans.
Died 2-25-1929 Bur. Springside Cem. Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas
LILLIAN JOHNSON d/o Delila Watson & Alfred Johnson
Born 1-18-1882
Died 6-5-1930 bur. same as above
Children
Alfred Glenn
Mildred
Dorothy 1905 Hillsboro, md. Chester Greer, issue William
Charles Ward
Marvin 1921 Arkansas City, Kans. he died 8-17-1924

ALFRED GLENN TAULBEE s/o Chas O., Levi, James M. Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1901 Hillsboro
Md. June 1924 San Bernadino, CA
Died 5-23-1972

DORIS PURSLEY

Born

Died

Children

Norman and Wayne

GEO HUGHES

Born 7-23-1898

Md. 8-4-1924

Died 9-10-1949

ALEX SEMPEL

Born 11-27-1896

Md. 2-25-1956

Died 1-7-1975

MILDRED TAULBEE d/o Chas. O., Levi, James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1904

Died

Children

Marvin - Charles - Rochelle

children 2nd mg. none

more info next page on this family

Page for info coming late on Wm. Barry Taulbee's descendants
This page from previous page – Mildred Taulbee Hughes Sempel's family

MARVIN B. HUGHES s/o Mildred, Chas, Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-31-1925

Md. 9-20-1946

Died

JOANN VELLENGA d/o Jane Yonker and Harry Vellenga

Born 5-9-1926

Died

Children

Cynthia b. 6-19-1947 Georgiann 6-14-1954

Marvin Jr. b. 12-2-1950 Bradley 11-28-1956 D. 1-7-1979

CHARLES F. HUGHES s/o Mildred, Chas, Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-22-1927

Md.

Died 7-23-1962

LORRAINE GEORGE d/o Molly Cockburn and ? George

Born 12-25-1924

Died

Children

Valerie b. 7-9-1949 – Duane b. 3-30-1951 – Randall b. 9-15-1957

ROCHELLE L. HUGHES d/o Mildred, Chas, Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-8-1933

Md.

Died

HENRY EARL VANDENBURG s/o Henry Vandenburg

Born

Died

Children

Cheryl b. 6-25-1955 – Donna b. 11-15-1957

ROCHELLE along with MARY DEBUSK VOTH found most of the Maryland History.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee' family

CHARLES WARD TAULBEE s/o Chas.O., Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1907 Arkansas City, Kan.

Md. 3-12-1945 Mtgry Co., IL

Died 2-1966

VELMA EVELLYN ROBINSON d/o Ralph & Clara Gillespie Robinson

Born

Died

Children: Charlene and Ruth

f. **THEODORE FRANKLIN TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-26-1881 Hamilton Co, Neb

Md. 3-20-1903 Hillsboro, IL

Died 12-2-1917

ETHEL ROBERTSON d/o E.H. and Ellen May Robertson

Born 1885

Died 1948 Hillsboro, IL

Children 3

Bessie S. b. 10-3-1903 md. Paul M. Boyd b. 1900 on 11-29-1922 Hillsboro

Bessie d. 11-1973 they had one child - Theodore

Homer Lee b. 11-25-1904 md. Carrie Belle Boyd b. 1903 on 12-26-1924 d/o John & Sarah Hinton
Boyd

Esther Helen b. 12-27-1906 md. 2-24-1925 Milton C. Hiatt

E.A. FRANKS

Born

Md.

Died

g. **GRACE TAULBEE** d/o Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children had 2 Bernice and Mildred

h. **CLARENCE ARTHUR TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

He md. and lived San Bernadine, CA; had one son who was killed in his own plane crash

i. **BENJAMIN TAULBEE** s/o Levi, James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

He b. 6-8-1896 Hillsboro, IL d. before 1970 San Bernadine- nothing more

----- end Levi L.

Children 2nd marriage of James Madison Taulbee (1815)

CHARLES P. SATTERLEE

Born 3-1853

Md. 7-23-1876 Christian Co., IL

Died Bur. Irving, IL

2-5. **SARAH ADELINE TAULBEE** d/o James M., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1857 Irving, IL

Died 1924 Litchfield, IL, bur. Irving, IL

Children

Mabel 3-1881

Earl 5-1884 md. ? issue 4 lived in Missouri

Carmon 12-1887

Kaye 11-1892

Charles Ward Taulbee, Charlene Taulbee, Ginnette V., Alison M.

Charlene Taulbee Lush from Cobb, GA reported on Fri Jul 28 09:01:33 2006:

Page 255

Charles Ward Taulbee

Velma Robison (spelling correction)

Born 17Nov1924 in Altmont, IL

Died 22Mar2006

Charlene Taulbee d/o Chas. Ward, Chas.O., Levi, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 24Mar1950 Houston, TX

Md. 11May1972 Chicago, IL

Ronald J. Jurgel son of Edward Jurgel and Anna Lush of Chicago, IL

Born 27Aug1950

Divorced 14Feb1989

Children Ginnette Victoria and Alison Michelle

Re-md. 25Mar2006 in IL

Gary M Lush 1st cousin of Ronald J Jurgel

Born 29Sep1954 Albany, GA

Ginnette Victoria Jurgel d/o Charlene, Chas Ward, Chas.O., Levi, James M

Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born in Chicago, IL

Alison Michelle Jurgel d/o Charlene, Chas Ward, Chas.O., Levi, James M

Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Berwyn, IL

Md. Donald E. Gilliam Evergreen Park, IL

Donald E. Gilliam son of Donald E. and Diane of Sumter County GA.

Born in Sumter County GA

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

??? BUCKINGHAM

Born

Md.

Died

PIERRE PEMBRUM

Born

Md.

Died bur. Irving, IL

EULA MABEL SATTERLEE d/o Sarah, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-15-1881

Died dec'd bur. Aurora, IL

Children

Hayward – he is married and lives Mesa, AR

? Buckingham left Mabel before Hayward was born and they did not ever see him again

Pierre Pambrum died before Mabel and was buried in family plot at Irving, IL. Mabel was unhappy with the will Pierre left, to the extent that she was not buried at Irving beside him, at her request. They lived Aurora, IL

Pierre was previously married and had two sons, parents divorced and Pierre paid \$50,000 to his wife for the boys. They did not live with Pierre and Mabel. Pierre concocted the "gluck" we have to take when getting internal (?) x-rays. Chocolate and vanilla.

JAMES CARMON SATTERLEE s/o Sarah, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H. Samuel

Born 12-23-1884

Md. 11-22-1909

Died

JENNIE ELLEN CLARK

Born 1892 both Carmon and Jennie are dec'd

Died

Children none

KAY T. SATTERLEEE s/o Sarah, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-14-1892

Md. 3-16-1915

Died before 1970

MAUDIE E. ROBERTS

Born 1896

Died

Children none

-----end Sarah

2-6. **JAMES PERRY TAULBEE** s/o James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-1-1858 Irving, IL

Md. 8-22-1882

Died 5-15-1914 California

SOPHIE AUGUSTA WICKNER d/o Godlied & Frances Jearus Wickner

Born 9-15-1861 Pleasant Planes, IL

Died 9-19-1954 California

Children

Perry Francis

Ruby Anora

Edna Ray

Anna Isabelle

Clarence Floyd

Sarah Leith

all born Irving, IL

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Madison Taulbee's family

PERRY FRANCIS TAULBEE s/o James P. James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-21-1883 Irving, IL

Md. 6-24-1905

Died California

MYRTLE NORRIS

Born 11-11-1881 Clayton, MO

Died

Children

Paul Harold 3-24-1906 Litchfield, Il - d. July 13, 1958

Doris 7-15-1918 Morgan Hill, CA md. ? Warrington

EDNA RAY TAULBEE d/o James P., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Edna b. 6-13-1885 did not marry d. 12-31-1931 California

CLARENCE FLOYD TAULBEE s/o James P. James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-18-1887 died not marry d. 4-10-1954 California

GEORGE FRED LOBINGIER

Born 1-22-1892 Loveland, Colo

Md. 6-19-1927

Died

RUBY ANORA TAULBEE d/o James P., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-14-18909 Irving, IL

Died California Ruby taught school in suburb of San Francisco

Children none

RALPH WARREN

Born 10-1-191 CA

Md. 1920

Died

ANNA ISABELLE TAULBEE d/o James Perry, James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-31-1892

Died 4-22-1956 CA

Children

Elizabeth Warren b. 4-26-1924 Fresno, CA

Robert Taulbee Warren b. 10-20-1926 Fresno

JOSEPH PHILLIP VANDOR

Born 1899 San Francisco, CA

Md. June 1920

Died Jan. of 1939

SARAH LETH TAULBEE d/o James P., James M., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-21-1894

Died ca

Children

Helen 4-1921 d. 2-1931 San Francisco

Phillip Joseph 8-10-1924 Burlingame, CA

-----end James Perry
end James Madison Taulbee Family

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE' HISTORY

William Barry Taulbee's family cont'd

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| JAMES BIRCHFIELD s/o Nancy, Wm., H., Samuel | RAILEYL? |
| Born 1816 KY | Born |
| Md. 1836 KY | Md. |
| Died ca 1860 Mtgry Co., IN | Died |
| 3. ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel *** | |
| Born 1818 Floyd Co., KY | |
| Died | |
| Children 1st mg. | Children 2nd mg. ?? |
| William V. 1837 KY | Eliza J. 1850 Mtgry Co, IN |
| Martha A. 1840 Fayette Co., IL | James P. 1854 Mtgry Co, IN |
| Thomas F. 1845 Mtgry Co, IN | John Mar. 1860 Mtgry Co. IN |

MARTIN COCKERHAM TAULBEE s/o Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1820 Floyd Co., KY
 Md. did not
 Died 1839 Fayette Co, Bur. beside mother and father

DANIEL W. ALLEN
 Born 12-1820
 Md. 1st 7-29-1841 Morgan Co, KY
 Died

SUSANNAH TAULBEE d/o Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1821 Perry Co., KY
 Died 5-2-1891 at White Oak, bur. White Oak Cem. Service 8-20-1891

Children
 Perlina 1843 Wm. Barry 1-14-1851 Lodisky 1862
 Arena 1844 d. 1861 Emily 9-25-1853 James M. 1864
 Green Barry 1847 Lou Ellen 6-7-1857 Daniel W.Jr. 1866
 John Dial 1849 Rosa Belle 12-1859

so far have no information on the girls, will try to get some again.

GREENBARRY ALLEN s/o Susan, Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-18-1846
 Md.
 Died 5-4-1912 bur. White Oak Cem. Morgan Co., KY

LUTICIA
 Born 6-25-1844
 Died 5-11-1908 bur. White Oak Cem.

Children
 Lorabelle 1867
 Emily 1868
 Daniel W. 11-1869
 Susan 1872
 Ida 1873 md. Thomas A. Nay 4-21-1891 Greenbarry had a Mercantile
 William 1874 Business, A.T. Burton a partner
 Donald P. 3-1877
 Benny 6-1879
 Lula 5-1881
 Minnie 5-1883
 Perlia 10-a884

** there is a little more on this family in V. NANCY TAULBEE BIRCHFIELD
 history, James & Elizabeth were cousins. P. 188

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY
William Barry Taulbee's family cont'd

JOHN DIAL ALLEN s/o Susan, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 12-1848 Dial had a business, but sold out
Md. to W.B. Allen in 1891
Died
PERENTHA
Born 1848 VA
Died
Children
Erasses 1869 Arkillis Sept. 1879 ** we think that the name
Elyses B.** 1870 Green Apr. 1882 was meant to be ULYSSES
Beunia Vista 1872 Albert M. Aug. 1884
James D. 1874 Nancy B. Dec. 1888
John O. 1876

WILLIAM BARRY ALLEN s/o Susan, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1-14-1851
Md. 3-24-1870 Magoffin Co., KY
Died 8-28-1928 buried White Oak Cem. Morgan County, KY
NANCY HAMON
Born 8-13-1852
Died 11-1-1893 buried White Oak Cem. Morgan County
Children
Louetta 1871 Easter 1873

JAMES MADISON ALLEN s/o Susan, Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 2-1864 Morgan County, KY
Md. 1st 1-17-1884 Magoffin County, KY Md. 2nd 4-24-1897 Magoffin
Died
LOUISA MARGARET KEATON *SARAH E. TAULBEE d/o James Jr., James
Born 2-1865 Born 2-1875
Died Died
Children Children
John F. 6-1886 Clara 4-1898
Leo 9-1888 Grace 6-1900
Cornelius 10-1893 *James & Sarah Cousins

DANIEL W. ALLEN married a second time 9-11-1891 to
LUCINDA BURTON d/o Paulina, Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 7-1846
Died

Lucinda a cousin of Dan's first wife Susan.

----- end Susan

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family – Wm. Harrison Taulbee – Teacher–Farmer–KY State Senator – soldier–Mexican & Civil War – side South

WILLIAM HARRISON TAULBEE s/o Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6–25–1824 Perry County, KY
Md. 9–10–1848 Morgan County
Died 3–17–1905 Morgan County, KY buried Insko, Taulbee Cem.

MARY ANN WILSON d/o Andrew Wilson, Jr. and Esther Hurst

Born 3–6–1831 Perry County, KY
Died 8–16–1916 Morgan County buried as above

Children

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| a. John Andrew | d. Samuel Henry | g. James Meniffee | j. Eliza Burnham |
| b. Wm. Preston | e. Jackson Breckenridge | h. Mary Elizabeth | k. Miles Kash |
| c. Nancy Esther | f. Clarinda Lane | i. Martha Rosaline | l. Western Cox |

Martha Rosaline b. 1867 d. 1869

a. JOHN ANDREW TAULBEE s/o Wm.Har., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9–9–1849 Morgan County
Md. 5–23–1879 Morgan County (he was a MD)
Died 3–3–1926 Temple, Texas

MARY LOU COPE d/o Archibald Calloway Cope and Sabina Hargis

Born 1–20–1856 Breathitt County, KY
Died 1–25–1947 Fort Worth, Texas, buried Temple, Texas

Children

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1. Ida Lillian | 3. Edward Orkney | 5. Marvin Hargis | 7. Wm. Bryan |
| 2. Sabina Ann | 4. Callie Lane | 6. Eli_a Lyle | |

ELLIS ALVIN JOHNSON s/o Abraham Franklin & Matilda Carolina Johnson

Born 9–12–1866
Md. 6–14–1895
Died 1944

1. IDA LILLIAN TAULBEE d/o John Andrew, Wm.H., Wm., B. Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4–20–1873 Carter County, KY
Died 7–7–1907 Buried Hazel Green, KY

Children

Ethel Albro – Robt. Andrew – Virginia Gladys – Archibald Tilman – Mary Caroline – Lillian Elizabeth

JOHN BEVERLY BUCHANAN s/o Geo. W. & Gillie Ann Rose Buchanan

Born 5–7–1889
Md. 9–22–1920 Stillwater, KY
Died 12–31–1959 (stone says 1965)

ETHEL ALBRO JOHNSON d/o Ida L., John A., Wm.H., WM.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12–9–1895 Died living 1980

Children

John Beverly, Jr. b. 6–20–1923 d. 6–21–1923

Ida Nell b. 9–14–1925 md. 7–17–1947 Leo Mitchell, iss: Susan Elaine 1950
John Marvin 1957

* George Wilmer b. 3–16–1928 md. Evelyn Hammond, Issue David Scott 1955
Beverly Lynn 1958, Lindsay Ward 1959

Roger Ellis 5–11–1933

Kenneth Allen b. 5–14–1935 md. 7–15–1967 Mary Ann Hollefield b. 7–1–1941
issue Mary Caroline 1969 – Elizabeth Ann 1973

* George Buchanan was head of Hazel Green Academy for a long time.

It would seem that at least 75 % of Wm. Harrison Taulbee's Descendants attended colleges and Universities or have degrees from same.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S FAMILY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

ARCHIBALD TILMAN JOHNSON s/o Ida L., John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Sam

Born 1897

Md. 1st

Died 10-25-1975

ANNA ROSE

Born

Died

Children 1st mg.

Ellis Alvin – Byran

Md. 2nd

ANGELINE ROSE

Born

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Rosemary b. 1933 md. Raymond Harris

Issue; Mary Dian – Paula Jane

ROBERT ANDREW JOHNSON s/o Ida, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Md. (Robert b. 1899)

MARY HAYNES

Children

Robert a Navy Man, was lost in WW II

Betty md. Ward Young – issue Diana Lynn & Carol Ann

Billy md. Virginia Barker, Issue Linda Lee & Katherine Marie

Norma md. Joe Sharp

Laura md. Ray LeCornic, issue Cinthia Rae

JAMES S. WALKER

md.

MARY CAROLINE JOHNSON d/o Ida, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Children (Mary C. born 1901)

Beverly Jane md. Dan Sutter

FRANK FRANKLIN he died 1974 California

md.

VIRGINIA GLADYS JOHNSON d/o Ida, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Children (Virginia b. 1903)

Joe – Mary Ann died age 15 – Michael

RALPH CONN

md

LILLIAN ELIZABETH JOHNSON s/o Ida, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Children (Lillian E. b. 1905 died 1980 in Florida)

Ralph Jr., md. Eleanor Tappen, issue– Paul Bruan and Karen Ellen

Caroline md. Bill Wolf, issue – Leslie Jane – Tracy

Doris md. Dick Kohyna issue – Laura

----- end Ida

JAMES RICHMOND DEBUSK

Born 5-17-1872 Grassy Creek, KY

Md. 4-22-1896 Hazel Green, KY

Died 5-5-1967 Dennison, Texas buried Jacksonville, Texas

2. SABINA ANN TAULBEE d/o John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-13-1876 Morgan County, KY

Died 3-3-1944 Jacksonville, Texas

Children

Clarence Kizer

John Joshua

Kelly Edward

Alice Katherine

Mary Richmond

Eva Maxine

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

CLARENCE KIZER DEBUSK s/o Sabina, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm. H. Sam

Born 1-14-1898 Hazel Green, KY

Md. 12-23-1923 Fort Worth, Texas

Died 8-15-1950

ORA DELLA HALL d/o U.G. and Ellen Wright Hall

Born 9-7-1899 Braymer, MO

Died 2-22-1952

Children: Clarence Jr., 3-19-1928 md. Lillian Kophmann she b. 7-20-1919

Hall Johnathan b. 5-18-1930

KELLY EDWARD DEBUSK s/o Sabina, John A. Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-4-1899

Md. 1st 7-25-1925 Died

Md. 2nd

GLADYS BOUNDS

MARCIA JONES BLYE

Born 3-9-1898

Born 6-22-1900

Died 9-1962

Died 3-26-1974

Children 1st Mg.

James Edward b. 12-3-1926 md. Marjorie Jean Hoover

Issue - Janice Denice 3-26-1960 - David 10-25-1962

Monte Lee b. 9-29-1933 md. 9-18-1953 Helen Shoemaker b. 8-31-1934

Issue Leslie Paul 1955 - Michelle 1958 - Damon Keith 1960 - Kelly E. 1962

William Kelly 9-29-1935 md. 1962 Janet Watson b. 7-27-1937 -divorced

Issue Michall Richmond 1-13-1964 - Jeffery Wm. 1966 - Sara Loraline 1967

GEORGE VOTH

Born 4-2-1895 Neb.

Md. 2-25-1927 Died

MARY RICHMOND DEBUSK d/o Sabina, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H. Samuel

Born 12-7-1900 Hazel Green, Ky a retired teacher

Died

Children

Mary Ann b. 2-26-1941 md. Thomas DeWitt Cochran 4-28-1960 b. 10-27-1940

Thomas Dewitt s/o James Cochran & Margorie Wilson

Their children Rebecca Ann 3-24-1961 - Thomas DeWitt, Jr. 5-9-1963

James Geo. 8-4-1965

JOHN JOSHUA DEBUSK s/o Sabina, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-15-1903

Md. 1st 10-19-1924

Md. 2nd

Died 7-2-1975

ELLA STEVENSON

LOUISE PETERSON

Born 11-21-1893

Born

Died 5-24-1957

Died

Children none

Adopted? John J. b. 2-8-1933 md. 12-6-1953 Joy Swinford b. 2-10-1936

Issue John J. Jr., b. 1961

FAUDE ALDRIDGE

Born 1-29-1908 Md. 11-26-1928 Died 7-4-1965

ALICE KATHRYN DEBUSK d/o Sabina, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-23-1909 Died

Children: John Wm. adopted b. 12-30-1946

Myself, and brothers info

Rochelle DeBusk Dawson from Mesa, AZ reported on Wed Aug 30 18:48:23 2006:

Issue Leslie Paul 1955 - Rochelle Yvonne 1958 - Damon Keith 1960 - Benjamin
Kelly 1962

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S FAMILY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

JESS MARVIN HARRIS II D.D.S.

Born 8-21-1911

Md. 12-31-1930

Died 3-14-1978 Fort Worth, TX bur. Live Oak Cem. Hamilton Co, TX

EVA MAXINE DEBUSK d/o Sabina, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-14-1912

Died

Children

Jesse Marvin Harris III b. 9-22-1932 md. Barbara Burk b. 11-2-1937

Issue: Nancy Suzanna 3-11-1959 - Michael Joseph 4-27-1963 d. Feb. 1977

Nancy Caroline b. 11-7-1933 md. 8-15-1954 Donald Lee Wilson 12-2-1932

Issue Wade 12-27-1959 - Julie 6-15-1961 - Mary Caroline 1-3-1966 d. 1982

----- end Sabina

3. **EDWARD ORKNEY TAULBEE** s/o John A., Wm.H., Wm., B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-7-1878

Md. 4-5-1903 Texas

Died 12-27-1960

VERGIE MALONE d/o Laura Susan Clark & H.F. Malone

Born 7-24-1885

Died 11-16-1973

Children

Orkney Andrew Marian Virginia Etta

Sabina Kathleen John Bretch

ORKNEY ANDREW TAULBEE 1-13-1904 d. 5-26-1970 md. Mildred, issue Orkney, Jr.

ROBERT MARSHALL LYLE

Born 8-21-1900

Md. 6-30-1925

Died 4-21-1939

SABINA KATHLEEN TAULBEE d/o Edward, John A., WM.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Sam

Born 4-21-1905

Died

Children

Beverly md. Richard Allen Williams b. 2-18-1927

Issue Laura Malone - Christopher Allen

Kathleen Yvonne b. 8-19-1931 md. 5-30-1953 Gordon Albert Craig b. 2-25-1925 Issue

Carolyn Lyle - David Marshall - Charles McLars

Clair b. 3-1-1936 md. 7-25-1959 Laurence Grant Sucsy b. 8-20-1935

Issue Sherill - Sandra

DONALSON CAFFERY

Born 4-12-1901

Md. 10-18-1928

Died 3-22-1962

MARIAN TAULBEE d/o Edward, John A., Wm.H., Sm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-6-1906

Died 2-17-1979

Children

Marian b. 7-14-1932 md. Geo. Campbell, issue Karen, Geo.Jr., Donelson

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

JOHN BRETCH TAULBEE s/o Ed, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-3-1909

Md. 5-21-1932

Died

ADDIE PEARL NICHOLAS d/o Alice Wallace & E.R. Nicholas

Born

Died

Children ??

VIRGINIA ETTA TAULBEE d/o Ed., John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

married live Richmond, Texas 1982

HERBERT E. TREICHLER issue son and daughter, adopted.

----- end Edward

FRANK TAYLOR ELLZEY s/o Julia Adelia Farce & Wm. Frank Ellzey

Born 6-16-1880 ALBERT SMITH b. 1889

Md. 1st 9-14-1902 Md. 2nd 12-31-1927

Died 4-17-1918 Died 1972

4. **CALLIE LANE TAULBEE** d/o John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-16-1884

Died 5-25-1965

Children

Paul Elwood Dwight Elmo Virginia GLoria adopted

Carlos Frank

PAUL ELWOOD ELLZEY s/o Callie, John A., WM.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-26-1903

Md. 1926

Died 11-27-1972

DORA BAILEY

Born 1907

Died

Children

Paul Elwood, Jr., b. 1931 md. 2 times issue Elaine & Bailey

CARLOS FRANK ELLZEY s/o Callie, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-6-1906

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd 10-25-1939

Died 1959

VERNA PARNHAM

ORINE HEIMERLE

Born

Born 5-15-1909

Died

Died

Children

Robert Frank b. 10-7-1927 md. Janet ? issue Peter-Emily-Carlos Jr.

DWIGHT ELMO ELLZEY s/o Callie, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-18-1909

Md. 8-3-1936 Burke was adopted by Dwight Ellzey 1936

Died

ELIZABETH LAIRD BUTLER

Born 4-17-1911

Died

Children

Dwight, Jr. b. 2-1-1940 d. 3-8-1960

Burke Laird Butler b. 10-18-1929 md. Alan McDowell

Issue: Mary - Margaret - Alan Jr.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

WILLIAM TUNAL

Born 1917

Md. 1936

Died adopted

VIRGINIA GLORIA ELLZEY d/o Callie, John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-4-1917

Died

Children

Billy C. b. 1937 md. 6-6-1959 Cynthia Schulz

Gloria Ann b. 4-5-1944 md. ? issue Rebecca Lynn b. 6-14-1969

----- end Callie

5. **MARVIN HARGIS TAULBEE** s/o John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-11-1889

Md. 1917

Died 1976 Tulsa, OK buried Fort Gibson Cem.

ELIZABETH GILL

Born

Died

Children

Mary Elizabeth - Dorothea Lorraine - Barbara Gill

TONY NOBLES

Born 2-16-1892

Md. May of 1909

Died 10-24-1951

6. **ELIZA LYLE TAULBEE** d/o John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-12-1892 Hazel Green, KY

Died 4-20-1978 Buried Rest Haven Cem. Lubbock, Texas

Children

Virginia 1910

Nelda 7-21-1911 md. Carl A. Freeze, issue Sandra & Ann

Mary Bertha 10-13-1913 md. 1st ? 2nd. Robert Handy

Tony Jr. 8-13-1915

7. **WILLIAM BRYAN TAULBEE** s/o John A., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-17-1896

Died 3-5-1901 Buried Taulbee Cem. Insko, KY

----- end John Andrew Taulbee family

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE HISTORY

(Copy of Newspaper Article)

THE ARIZONA REPUBLIC

Phoenix, Sunday Feb. 25, 1962

TIME CAN'T ERASE BLOODSTAINS OF KENTUCKY FEUD IN CONGRESS

Although they may be fierce at the time, most of the capital's fights end up in the dusty files of the Congressional Record. But then there was the real battle when the lobbyist tweaked the newsman's nose. It didn't make the record, but try as they might, they can't get the blood off the capitol stairs.

by NEIL GILBRIDE

WASHINGTON (AP) The halls of Congress shine brightly these days, scrubbed and painted for the new session.

But no amount of scouring, it seems, will every remove those 72-year-old bloodstains from a marble stairway in the house side of the Capitol. The cleaning crews don't even try any more.

Are the big black splotches that trail halfway down the staircase really the blood of a former KY congressman—shot after he tweaked a newspaperman's nose?

WELL, maybe it was an ear instead of a nose that was tweaked. In any event here was shot down William Preston Taulbee of Salyersville, KY, the afternoon of Feb. 28, 1890.

Taulbee, descending the stairway, was shot through the head by Charles Kincaid, correspondent of the Louisville Times.

And a congressional historian says there's no blood, although "nobody ever took a piece of the stone and matched it with his blood."

They tried to wipe it up after the shooting, this historian said, but the blood had seeped down into the porous marble and the throngs that have shuffled up and down the stairs for nearly three-quarters of a century have failed to wear them away.

The old newspaper accounts, based on eyewitness reports and an inquest held after Taulbee died 12 days later, said: "TAULBEE fell back against the wall, the blood streaming from a wound directly below his left eye."

When he was helped into an office, a "great pool of blood marked the spot in the threshold of the doorway."

In a committee room that is now part of the corridor doctors worked hastily to patch up Taulbee's ugly wound.

Trouble had been brewing for two years or more between the two men, the Washington Star reported.

The details as recorded by the Star and the Washington Post at the time:

Taulbee was "a rawboned man considerably over 6 feet tall" who became a lobbyist after serving in the 48th and 50th congresses. He was 39.

Kincaid, 34 "a very frail man of probably not more than five feet three inches." had written a story accusing Taulbee of misconduct with a woman in a government office. The Washington papers called it "the patent office scandal."

(Newspaper Article with picture of Hon. William Preston Taulbee)

FEUD REFERENCE BRINGS RETORT FROM ONE READER
by Jean Howerton Coady

A Nov. 29 Nostalgia column about former U.S. Rep. Wm. Preston Taulbee of Salyersville, KY, who died in 1890 after being shot in Washington, D.C. by a correspondent for "The Louisville Times" brought comments from two readers.

Ruth Taulbee Miller of Campton, a niece of Taulbee, wrote that newspaper accounts of the shooting through the years always refer to a "feud" between Taulbee and Charles Kincaid, who shot him. "According to Webster, a feud is designated as enmity between or among families, not between individuals." she wrote. " My uncle, as posterity has it had no quarrel with Mr. Kincaid until the scurrilous articles authored by him appeared in print."

Kincaid had written a story that accused the 39 yr old Taulbee of misconduct with a woman in a government office bullied him for a year.

Mrs. Miller said the article "states that Kincaid armed himself, returned to the Capitol and deliberately and without any provocation at the time shot Congressman Taulbee. All legal precepts would define this premeditated murder... All articles appearing in your newspaper in the past are obviously slanted so as to lead the public to believe that Mr. Kincaid, your reporter, was the victim of a brutal bully.

The family of Congressman Taulbee and his surviving friends resent the smear on his character and reputation of the minister and congressman. "Mrs. Miller is the wife of Wolfe County attorney Everett L. Miller.

(Kincaid was tried for murder in Washington and was found not guilty on grounds of self-defense.)

Tennie Lou Coldiron Rose of Hazel Green, KY, recalled that her mother, Ella Brooks Coldiron was baptized into the Methodist Church by Taulbee when he was active as a minister in several KY counties. Mrs. Rose wrote. "He was much sought after as a speaker. It was in the little village of Hazel Green in 1884 that a Democratic convention was held in the Methodist Church and Wm. Preston Taulbee welcomed the delegates.

The delegates were to select a man for Congress, Joe Kendall, a delegate, spoke up and said, "We need a man who can speak and who can win. William Preston Taulbee is the man. I have never heard a better speech fall from the lips of a man than the welcome address that he gave.

Like Wm. Jennings Bryant, Mr. Taulbee was called a silver-tongued orator. His funeral was preached in the Hazel Green Methodist Church, where he had preached and where the people loved him so much. The people from this mountain section (Wolfe and surrounding counties) could not get into the church for the dignitaries from Washington who accompanied his body back to his own native county of Morgan and to the family cemetery at Adell, KY"

Mrs. Rose ended her letter, Many thanks for the (Nostalgia) article and (rest is missing)

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

b. **WILLIAM PRESTON TAULBEE** s/o Wm. H., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 10-22-1851 Morgan County, KY

Md.

Died 3-11-1890 Washington D.C. buried Taulbee Cem. Insko, KY

*LOU EMMA ONEY

Born 1852

Died 1903

Children

James Harrison-Joseph Fulton-Edgar Warren-John Henry-Milton Hagar

*Lou Emma md. 2nd time to Wm. Allen and they lived in Morgan Co., KY.

DR. JAMES HARRISON TAULBEE s/o Wm.P., Wm.H., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1872 Magoffin County, KY

Md. 6-22-1898 Mt. Sterling, KY

James Harrison studied
medicine under his uncle
J.A. Taulbee

Died 1903

ANNA KELLY d/o Hannah Kelly

Born

Died

Children

JOHN HENRY TAULBEE s/o Wm. P., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-26-1873 Magoffin County, KY

Md. 1st 10-30-1899 Clark County, KY Md.2ns 1913

Died 4-6-1971 Owensborough, KY

EMMA WALDECK d/o James M. & Perry Ann Waldeck WILLA RANDALL KELLER

Born 1881

Born

Died 1908 Bur. Ezel Gy, Ezel, Morgan

Died

Children 3 all died infancy

James M. Waldeck b. 3-19-1841 d. 10-2-1916 his wife Perry Ann b. 1-26-1852

John Henry Taulbee was a merchant at the time of first marriage

COL. JOSEPH FULTON TAULBEE s/o Wm.P., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-1-1877 Magoffin County, KY

Md.

J.F. Taulbee was an Army Colonel
and West Pointer

Died 4-29-1938

*MRS. IMOGENE HOYLE SHANNON

Born Died

Children

Joseph Hoyle m. 1st Ernest Hinds, issue: Virginia & Ernest Hinds III*** & Josephine Taulbee Hinds

* Imogene Shannon's children from 1st mg. Imogene-Frances-Polly

***Josephine had 3rd child Josephine Taulbee Hinds

COL. MILTON HAGAR TAULBEE s/o Wm.P., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-3-1882 Magoffin County, KY

Md. 1st 12-15-1909 White Temple, OK City, md. 2nd

Died 5-21-1952

ANNA MAY LAMERSON d/o Harlan A. Lambertson BESS BARNES MOORE

Born Born

Died 1913

Died 1978 buried Cache, OK Children Children
Children??

1st marriage

Preston Lamberson b. 1910 d. 9-5-1981 md. June Meek issue: Laura

Jane md. Lyle Grosjean, issue: Michael R. & Naomi Gabrielle

Milton James md. Laura A. White Jason Zachariah

Zoe Ann did not marry

COL. MILTON H. TAULBEE was in WW I & WW II

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

COL. EDGAR WARREN TAULBEE s/o Wm.P., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-3-1884

Md. He was an Army Colonel & West Pointer

Died 1-25-1958 San Antonio, Texas

* EMMA MARY EDWARDS d/o Mary Elizabeth McAndrews and Chas. Thos. Edwards

Born 7-28-1894

Died

Children

Mary Warren Betty Lou

*Emma's parents, Mary E. b. 12-15-1860 d. 1-20-1943

" parents Peter and Mary Swife McAndrews

Charles Thomas Edwards b. 12-14-1852 d. 10-29-1938

" parents -Taswell Samuel and Emma Mundy Edwards

CHARLES G. HORTON (have info says husband was Kenneth Templin)

Born

Md. Died

MARY WARREN TAULBEE d/o Edgar W., Wm.P., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-28-1929

Died 4-6-1955

Children

Henry Warren b. 9-4-1951 he was adopted by Kaye & Perry Stewart

KENNETH JAMES EVERTON

Born 2-4-1925

Md. Died

BETTIE LOU TAULBEE d/o Edgar W., Wm.P., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-16-1935

Died

Children

Katherine Patricia b. 5-27-1955-Craig Warren b. 8-5-1956-Robt. Wayne b. 5-26-1959

----- end Wm. Preston

BRYCE H. HAMMOND Bryce's sister md. Win. Jasper Taulbee

Born 1853 ?

Md. 12-26-1873 Morgan County, KY

Died 1935 buried Taulbee Cem. Insko, KY

c. **NANCY ESTHER TAULBEE** d/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1854

Died 1933 buried as above

Children

Clara & Logan

LESLIE ARNETT

Born 1875

Md.

Died 1967 buried Taulbee Cem. Insko, KY

CLARA HAMMOND d/o Nancy, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1880

Died 1960 buried as above

Children

Stella 1896 md. J.B. Arnett - Stella died 1919

Ressie 8-19-1898 d. 6-7-1949

Esther 11-28-1902 md. Boyd Prather, Esther d. 6-24-1924 had son Justin d. age 2

Leslie Jr., b. 1911 d. 1980 - Willard b. 1915 d. 1969

Logan b. 1905 died 1976 - Eugene - Miles Kash b. 1913

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTROY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

LOGAN HAMMOND s/o Nancy E., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Md. 1st

Died 5-2-1953 buried Pineville Cem.

MAUDE COFFEE

Born

Died

Children 1st mg.

Palmer drowned when about 30 years old (late info says Arlington Nat'l Cem)

George & Billy (twins)

----- end Nancy

Md. 2nd

LOTTIE BABB

Born

Died

children 2nd mg.

1. **SAMUEL HENRY TAULBEE** s/o Wm.H., Wm.B. Wm.H., Samuel

Born Mar. 1856 Samuel was Minister & Farmer

Md. 11-28-1877

Died 1906 buried Taulbee Cem. at Adel, KY

LUCINDA ELLEN DAVIS d/o Judge Davis

Born 8-1862

Died 1941 buried as above

Children

Mary Ellen - Blanche- Russell B. - Geo. C. Rebecca & Wm. Amos died young

PARIS ROSE s/o Allison & Arabella Cecil Rose

Born 1879

Md.

Died 1960 buried Hazel Green, KY

MARY ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Sam H., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1880

Died 1965 buried Hazel Green, KY

Children

Pearl 1900 d. 6-9-1928 did not marry

Myrtle 7-23-1902 d. 1946 did not marry

Earl & Edgar twins, b. 5-1-1907 Ida

EARL ROSE s/o Mary E., Sam H., Wm.H., WM.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born 3-6-1905 Lee City, KY

Md. 10-27-1927 West Liberty, KY

Died 3-5-1961 Dayton, OH buried Hazel Green, KY

BEUNA VISTA CRAIG d/o Rep. John R. & Mary F. Kendall Craig

Born 9-16-1909

Died 12-2-1972 West Union, OH, buried Hazel Green, KY

Children

Geo. Custer b. 9-9-1929 md. Maxine Yvonne Faust, Geo. a Commercial Artist

Donald Rose 3-31-1931 md. Jane Kungelman Don a softwater inventor

Mary Margaret Rose 12-22-1935 md. Geo. Russell Watson

Elizabeth Ann Rose 1-2-1942 did not marry, lives Sunman, IN, teacher

John Alliston Rose 7-9-1943 md. Loretta June Hartman, John Mech. Eng. for G.E.

Caroline Sue Rose 12-20-1945 md. Larry Denham Combs, she a teacher

** was given the name Jane Kettering as wife of Donald Rose then last name changed to Kungelman.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Harrison Taulbee's family

EDGAR ROSE s/o Mary E., Sam.H., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1-1907

Md.

Died

KATHY McCOY

Born

Died

Children

Edgar md. Vergin McCoy

Mary Esther md. Donald Ligget

Joan md. David Grier

Michael md. Patty Wooley

Peggy Sharon md. Wm.E. Johnson

Gary & Gerald

EVERETT LAWRENCE

Born

Md.

Died

IDA ROSE d/o Mary E., Sam.H., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1-1907

Died

Children

Thomas - Doris - David - Donald

----- end Mary Ellen

JOHN ANDERSON

Born

Md.

Died

BLANCHE TAULBEE d/o Sam.H., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-28-1893 Morgan County, KY

Died 1976

Children

Elmer Davis md. Elizabeth Carpenter, he Dir. of Fin. Morehead College

1977

RUSSELL B. TAULBEE s/o Sam H., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Nov. 1886

Md. 1st 5-26-1905 Morgan County Md. 2nd

Died

MARY ANDERSON

Born

Died

Children 1st mg.

Straughton - Wm. - Etta - Edith

CORA STIDMAN

Born 1892

Died 7-1976

Children 2nd mg.

Beatrice Lindon

Straughton md. Ruby King - issue 7

Wm. md. Elizabeth Cole - issue 4

Etta no info

Edith no info

Beatrice Lindon no info

----- end Russell

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

GEORGE C. TAULBEE s/o Sam.H., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1882

Md.

Died

ADRA BARTHOLEMEW

Born

Died

Children

Pauline - Scott - Louise

Geo. C. md. a second time - Florence Harney - issue Florenc - Anita

Geo. C. Sr., was in the Spanish America War & in the Philippines, served under his uncle, Western Cox Taulbee

----- end Samuel Henry's family

?. **DR. JACKSON BRECKENRIDGE TAULBEE** s/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born May 1858 Morgan County, KY

Md. 1st 2-12-1880 Magoffin Co. KY Md. 2nd

Died 6-2-1929 Mt. Sterling, KY

MOLLIE PATRICK

EDITH W. BEAR

Born 6-17-1863

Born 10-1868

Died 9-25-1891

Died

Children

Children

Woodson Hedden

Kelly Lyon 1-24-1897

Roland Samuel

md. twice, div. d. CA. in WWI, had

Esther Celeste

law degree from Wash. U, St. Louis, MO

Roberta Kathryn

Gladys md. Joshua Owings

DR. WOODSON HEDDEN TAULBEE s/o J.R. Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-25-1881 Dr. Taulbee had a hospital in Maysville, KY

Md

Deid 9-19-1924 bur in new part of Maysville, KY Cem.

EDDIE KNIGHT

Born

Died

Children

Evelyn Jackson 3-15-1904 md. 12-27-1924 Ronald Wood 2nd A.P. Galanty?

Mary Woodson 5-25-1906 md. Milton Russell, issue: Mary & Jane

Florence Knight md. 1st ?? 2nd Abe Galanty?

ROLAND SAMUEL TAULBEE s/o J.B., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1883 Md. did not Died 1915

Roland (who was lost in desert) only 15 was in Spanish Am. War and in the Philippines was captured by the natives and tortured, never quite recovered.

GEORGE ROBERTS

Born 2-18-1889

Md. 6-3-1917

Died 2-27-1952 buried Mt. Sterling, KY

ESTHER CELESTE TAULBEE d/o J.B., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-6-1887

Died 8-20-1965 buried as above

Children none

Esther C. was the FIRST WOMAN FACUALTY MEMBER OF WEST POINT

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

Friday, Feb. 10, 1888--SURROUNDED BY WOLVES - Hazel Green Herald

Dr. J. B. Taulbee, writing from Fort Defiance, Arizona (Navajo Reservation) under date of Jan. 27, 1888 to his brother, Dr. J.A. Taulbee of this place says: While we are all well and happy at present, we are slowly recovering from a horrible shock, such as I hope I may never experience again. On the 21st inst. our little boy ROLLIE was lost from 3p.m. until nearly 10p.m at night, when we found him four miles from the agency, nearly asleep and so cold he could not stir (the mercury being at zero) and three wolves barking at him and would have devoured him as soon as he fell asleep which was, would have in thirty minutes longer. The way that he came to get off was, he and some boys were playing bear, he being the bear and the other boys running after him with bow and arrows. He ran across the mesa and got lost. The boys hunted from 3 o'clock until night before they let us know it. We mounted horses and went on foot and in every direction and had it not been for the superior skill of the Indians in tracking, would not have found him until frozen to death. I found him, being a little in advance of my crowd of Indians. He was afraid to answer when I spoke to him. Will tell you all about the hunt and excitement when I see you. God gave me back my boy and we are all thankful and happy. J.B. Taulbee-Jackson Breckenridge J.W. Taulbee John Andrew
Dr. Jackson B. Taulbee did not like his assignment in Arizona and returned to KY.

OBITUARY OF JACKSON B. TAULBEE

Dr. J.B. Taulbee, one of the best known and highly esteemed physicians and businessmen in this community, died suddenly Sunday night at his country home at Howard's Mill of a heart affection of which he had been afflicted for several months. The remains were taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Joshua Owings, on the Owingsville road, where funeral services were held Wed. afternoon at 3:30, conducted by the Rev. A.C. Brooks, of the First Christian Church and the burial occurred in Machpelah Cemetery. The passing of Dr. Taulbee removes from our midst a very distinguished character. One in whom his friends and relatives pointed with pride. He was a member of a family of 12 children, six of whom are living. He was 71 years of age, and was a son of the late Sen. Wm.H. Taulbee and wife and was born in Wolfe County, KY. He came to Mt. Sterling in 1886, after graduating at a medical college, to practice his profession. Shortly after coming to this city he formed a partnership with Dr. Robert Harden, deceased and they built and successfully operated Mt. Sterling's first hospital. Dr. Taulbee moved to the West, where he lived several years, later returning to Mt. Sterling where he practiced surgery until a few months ago when he moved to his country home, built an office and did a limited amount of general practice. The memory of Dr. Taulbee will linger long in the hearts and minds of those who knew and admired him. His courteous manner and gentlemanly bearing gave him that distinction of being a typical KY gentleman. He was highly esteemed in the medical world and as a mark of appreciation from that profession he was made a delegate to the World Med. Congress that met in Rome, Italy, several years ago. He is survived by three children, Mrs. Joshua Owings, of this county; Mrs. Geo. H. Roberts of Tulsa, OK and Kelly Taulbee of Chicago, and several grandchildren to whom we tender profoundest sympathy.

Jackson Breckenridge Taulbee was born in Morgan County in 1858.

Obit from "The only Republican Newspaper of Montgomery County, KY"

VII WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

ROY RANDOLPH REYNOLDS

Born 11-11-1887

Md. 12-26-1907 Died 2-19-1925 Tulsa, OK

ROBERTA KATHERYN TAULBEE d/o J.B., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-11-1889 Died 12-11-1963 Mt. Sterling, KY

Children

Robt. Jackson b. 5-5-1910 md. 7-2-1931 to Anne Kenny Prewitt, Issue:

Robt. Jr., b. 8-16-1942 md. Betty Nelle

Elizabeth Prewitt b. 4-16-1932 md. Richard Carr

George Woodson b 8-26-1916 m. Opal Burton, Iss: Geo. Jr., & Beverly Wm. Randolph b. 8-16-1922 m. 3-31-1945, Marie Irene Gette Issue:

Wm.J., b. 5-2-1946 md. Lou Ann Bryant- Richard Roy b. 10-22-1948 md. Pamela Chandler-Christine Ann b. 12-7-1952 md. Eugene Lewis Snowden, Jr.

----- end Jackson B.

JOHN HOLLIDAY s/o Walter & Louisa Noble Holliday

Born 1871 John was a Minister Christian Church

Md. 1-2-1900

Died

CLARINDA LANE TAULBEE d/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-13-1862

Died 1-10-1950 Buried Taulbee Cem. Insko, KY

Children NONE

Clarinda went to New Mexico with brother Dr. Jackson B. and taught in the Indian School.

She also managed his household after the death of his first wife, until he remarried.

DR. JAMES MENIFEE TAULBEE s/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel (called Dick)

Born 4-13-1864

Md. 1893 divorced Md. 2nd in Russell Co., Va

Died 1937 Texas " ?

ELIZABETH JANE HARPER d/o Simon & Gilly Ann MAUDE COMBS

Born 10-1872 Born 5-12-1879

Died Died 6-12-1933

Children Children

Wm. Preston b. 3-25-1894 d. 9-25-1955 Paul Simon 11-3-1897 d. 11-6-1970

Wm. in WWI KPEG Co. K 5th Inf. Gladys b. 1-9-1900

Wm. md. Mae Gullett, buried Insko, KY

BENJAMIN FRANK PATRICK

Born 6-1-1860 Magoffin County, KY

Md. 9-24-1811 Morgan County, KY

Died July 1952 Sapulpa, OK

MARY ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-6-1865 Morgan County, KY

Died June 8th 1950 Sapulpa, OK

Children

Bretton O. - John - Bryce - Clarence - Gertie - Fred L. (follow next pg)

Brett b. 12-20-1883 d. 1954 m. 11-7-1910 Girthell Mitchell b. 1891

Their children Brett Jr., - Jack - Bill - Warren - Robt

John no info

Bryce md. Nora Wilhoite, issue: Stanley - Juanita - John

Gertrude b. 3-30-1891 m. 10-21-1911 Preston H. Sample d. 12-25-1953

Their children Carol - Audrey - Lynn - Gerald

Clarence b. 7-14-1893 md. 4-12-1913 Edith Kiefer b. 2-19-1897

Their children Clarence Jr., - Geraldine - Barbara - Berniece

Dr. James Meniffee

Sharon Taulbee Whited from Fredericksburg, Va reported on Sat Jun 24 10:00:58 2006:

Dr. James Meniffee was married to Eliza Jane Harper
not Elizabeth. Their son was Will Press not Wm
Preston. He was married to Mabel Gullett not Mae.

James Minifree Taulbee

Janis Taulbee Dodd from Elwood, Il. reported on Tue Jun 27 09:37:35 2006:

Janis Taulbee Dodd, daughter of Will Press Taulbee and Mabel Gullett Taulbee, married Larry Dodd in 1957. Daughter, Michelle Lee Dodd Badali Rocasalvo, married Bruce Rocasalvo in 2002. Her children are Adam David Badali, Lindsay Lee Badali and Brooke Alyse Badali. My son, Larry Richard Dodd ll(Richie), married Patrice Sanfilippo. His children are, Kaelyn Danielle Dodd and Simon Philip Dodd. My son, Brian Andrew Dodd, married Geri Shelton. His child is Phoenix Hunter Dodd.

Dr, James Menifee Taulbee

Sharon Taulbee Whited from Fredericksburg, Va reported on Sun Jun 25 14:20:23 2006:

Will Press s/o James Menifee & Eliza Jane Harper

B 3-25-1894 Nickell, Ky

Md 3-18-1922 Insko, Ky

D 9-25-1955

buried Taulbee cemetary Adele, Ky

WW1 veteran U.S.Army

Mabel Gullett dau of Wm Gullett & Lula Conley

B 10-3-1900 Ky

d 10-8-1995 Willard, Ohio

buried Maple Grove cemetary New Haven, Ohio

Children

Joseph Eugene (Gene)

Ernestine

Besslean

Dortha

Billy

Janis

Joseph Eugene (Gene) s/o Will Press

B 1-15-1924

Md 7-1-1945 Russell, Ky (married 50 years)

Buried Taulbee cemetary Adele, Ky

WW2 veteran U,S, Army

Marion Alene Williams dau of Earl & Lela Waire

Children

Jerry Alan

Sharon Kay

Shelley Ann

Jerry Alan s/o Joseph

Md 1st Martha Ramirez Ca (divorced)

Child

Mia Tomiko adopted and new name Huskey

2nd Mary Jane Moses

Child

Jessica Lynn

B Ohio

Md Neil Richmond

Sharon Kay dau of Joseph

B Ohio

Md 11-26-1966 Sidney, Ohio

Lawrence Joseph Whited s/o Arnold & Jane Wood

20 year veteran USMC

Child

Eric Christopher

B Sidney, Ohio

Md 8-15-1992 Fredericksburg, Va

Tammy Marie Sullivan

B Fredericksburg, Va

Child

Brittany Danielle

B Woodbridge, Va

Shelley Ann dau of Joseph

B Ohio

Md 9-15-1978 Ft Mitchell,Ky

Kent Cyril Schilling

B Ky

Children

Brandon Neal

B Ky

Jenna Lynd

B Ky

Mia Tomika dau of Jerry

B Ca

Child

Kaymen Barber

B Ca

Dr. James Meniffee Taulbee

Stasi Trout from Hilliard, OH reported on Tue Jul 11 20:58:17 2006:

Bessalean Taulbee, daughter of Will Press Taulbee and Mable Gullet Taulbee
born 10-06-1927

married Thomas Edward Bogner (deceased 1992) in 1948.

Their Children:

Scott Thomas Bogner (married Linda Faye Rush 1991, child Samuel Thomas Bogner);

Shawn Edward Bogner (married Tamara Lucretia Tomi 1994, children Christina
Lucretia and George Thomas Bogner);

Susan Annette Bogner (married Scott Allen McGovern, 1998, children Ian Thomas
and Colin Allen McGovern);

Stasi Beth Bogner (married Wayne Charles Trout 2000, children Eric Thomas and
Emory Susan Trout);

Dr. James Meniffee

Sharon Taulbee Whited from Fredericksburg, Va reported on Fri Aug 11 16:53:52 2006:

Ernestine Taulbee daug/o Will Press

m. Jack E. Baumgartner

Children: Jack Jr

James

Jill

Jack Jr m. Cindy

Child: Chad

Jill m. Clarke Baratti

Children: Megan

Alfred

Nicholas

Bart

Chad m. Tanya

Children: Cole

Cade

Dr. James Menifee Taulbee

BETH ANNE TAULBEE-HALL from ASHLAND , OHIO reported on Thu Aug 17 22:28:24 2006:

BILLY ROGER TAULBEE s/o Will Press Taulbee & Mabel Gullett
B. 02-13-1932 Adele, KY
Md. 07-22-1955 Angola, IN Shirley Kay Donnenwirth B. 1935
d/o Clarence Leonard
Donnenwirth & Ila
Fredora Tucker

US Air Force Veteran, Korean Conflict
D. 09-11-2000 Cleveland, OH Buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, OH

CHILDREN

Beth Anne
Sharee Kae

Beth Anne Taulbee d/o Billy Roger Taulbee & Shirley Kay Donnenwirth
B. 1957 Mansfield, OH
Md. 1981 Clintwood, VA Gary Dale Hall B. 1951
s/o Elmer Dale Hall & Betty
Ruth Harmon

Sharee Kae Taulbee d/o Billy Roger Taulbee & Shirley Kay Donnenwirth
B. 1961 Shelby, OH
Md. 1981 Clintwood, VA Franklin DeVon Combs B. 1960
Divorced s/o Frank D. Combs & Bess Spencer
Md. 1992 Las Vegas, NV Michael William Northcutt B. 1959
s/o William & Peggy
Northcutt

CHILDREN

Chad William

Franklin DeVon II

Chad William Taulbee s/o Sharee Kae Taulbee

B. 1979 Shelby, OH

D. 1981 Plymouth, OH Buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, OH

Franklin DeVon Combs II s/o Sharee Kae Taulbee & Franklin DeVon Combs

B. 1981 Shelby, OH

CHILD

Kayli Jo

Kayli Jo Combs d/o Franklin DeVon Combs II & Brittney Duddleson

B. 2005 Willard, OH

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE' HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

FRED L. PATRICK s/o Mary E., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-6-1889 Adele, KY

Md. 5-5-1908

Died 10-14-1970 Sapulpa, OK

ANNA WETHERINGTON

Born 3-12-1893 Died

Children

Earl Franklin - Volita Elvira - Clyde Truman

Accomplishments of Fred L.

Fred L. - Atty-at-law, Cattleman, Auctioneer, Attended Southeastern, Northeastern, East Central & OK Universities - B.S., M.S., L.L. B. Out ran Jim Thorpe twice in 1909 State Track Meet. Champion Saddle Bronc Rider, July 4, 1906 - sponsored by Will Rogers. Received special recognition in war service. Owned 4,000 acre cattle and horse ranch in Creek Co, OK. Member; All Masonic Bodies including Akdar Shrine, got the ring; Eastern Stars (held all positions 1919-60): Odd Fellows (held all positions 1919-60): Elks 1919 to present (1964); Knights of Pythias (held all positions 1919-50): Pres. Lions Club; Trustee & Dir., First Christian Church since 1922.

----- end Mary E.

FRANK LACY s/o Wm.Leander & Elizabeth Walter Lacy

Born 6-6-1866 or 6-6-1869

Md. 1st 1893

Died 12-29-1951 or 12-30-1952 Buried Insko, KY

j. **ELIZA BURNHAM TAULBEE** d/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-22-1869

Died 6-5-1922 buried same as above

Children 12 see next page for history of 7 of them.

Mary 7-1894 - Homer 1-1896 - Anna 12-1898 - Esther 12-1899

Wm.R. - Samuel Henry - Bedford - Paul - Stella - Hannah - Elizabeth

Jessie - correction, Bedford should be Raymond Rex, I'm Told.

k. **MILES KASH TAULBEE** s/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-18-1871 Morgan County, KY

Md.

Died 9-23-1924 Walter Reed Hospital Washington D.C. b. Arlington Cem.

LORA CROWLEY d/o Dr. John Andrew Crowley

Born 7-30-1878 London, England (her parents were Philadelphians)

Died 4-15-1963 Buried Arlington Cemetery

Children

Wm. Preston - Arthur Woodson - Miles Alfred - Joseph F. - Alan

MILES KASH TAULBEE was an officer in the US Army, stationed Puerto Rico

WILLIAM PRESTON TAULBEE s/o Miles K., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Puerto Rico

Died

HELEN FREEMAN sister of Gen. Paul L. Freeman - retired

Born Died

Children

Peter Miles he is the only descent of the above 5 brothers, was an executive of Sear Roebuck, Co., Chicago, 1977

ARTHUR WOODSON TAULBEE s/o Miles K., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Maysville, KY in Woodson Taulbee's Medical Hospital

Eliza Burnam Taulbee

Debra Johnson from Clinton Township, MI reported on Fri Jun 23 23:32:14 2006:

Eliza was married to William Franklin Lacy not Frank. He was born June 6, 1870 and died Dec. 30, 1952. Eliza was born Sept. 22, 1870 and died June 5, 1922. Thier Children are Anna b.12/1889, Esther b.12/1899, Mary Lee b. 7/1894, Homer Downing b. 1/1896, Hannah Ellen b. 12/23/1897 d.12/13/1957, Elizabeth Ann b. 2/6/1904 d. 9/25/1974, Jessie R. b. 2/7/1906, Samuel Henry b. 2/7/1908 d. 8/1975, Raymond Rexford b. 1/15/1910 d. 4/24/1990, Paul Brooks b. 7/28/1913 d. 5/21/1994, Stella infant, William Reynolds b. 12/5/1901 d. 4/9/1968

Eliza Burnam Taulbee

Debra Johnson from Clinton Township, MI reported on Mon Jun 26 22:43:48 2006:

Children of Eliza Burnam Taulbee and William Franklin Lacy.

Elizabeth Lacy m. Virgil Halter Feb.27, 1926

Marvin Halter b. Feb 20, 1929, d Sept 27, 1992 m. Lillian Pagliara

Michelle Ann

Christopher Allen

David Jay

Edward Eugene Halter b. Jan. 3, 1931, d.Aug. 15, 2003 b. April 20, 1931 Norma

Jean Workman, m Jun, 11, 1949

Victoria Lynn b. Nov. 10, 1949 m. Tom Foster divorced, m. Robert Lyscas

Jeneene Marie b.April 23, 1969 m. Kevin Klinefelter b. Oct. 5,1964

Kristopher Michael b. July 21,1995

Kory Edward

Tammy Lynn b April 15,1972 m. Jeff Lavene divorced, relationship with

Scott Ratliff

Nicholas Robert

Nicole Renee' Lavene Ratliff

Debra Jean b. Feb. 23,1951, Douglas James Johnson b.Set. 18,1950, m. Oct

12,1968

Robert James b. Dec. 14,1968 m. Carrie Dunn, divorced

Daniel Robert b. March 1,1990

Ryan James b. Feb. 24,1993

Cynthia Ann b. July 9,1971, Mark Czado b.Nov. 16,1967, m. Sept. 16,2005

Michael Kenneth b. May 23,1996

Linda Sue b.May 8,1959 m. Michael Penney., Divorced, M. Hugh Hodges

Christina Lee b. March 25,1979, m. Lenny Vanneste

Jennifer Lynn b. March 25,1979, m. Dennis Mitchell

Owen Michael

Lori Jo b. April 21,1968, Foster Gilford Adkins b.Sept. 19,1967, m.1988

Jesse Keith b.June 14,1989

Samantha Lynn b.May 15,1992

Eliza Burnam Taulbee

Debra Johnson from Clinton Township, MI reported on Sat Jul 8 22:27:49 2006:

1

Descendants of Eliza Burnam Taulbee

1 Eliza Burnam Taulbee 1870 - 1922
.. +William Franklin Lacy 1870 - 1952
.... 2 Mary Lee Lacy 1894 -
.... 2 Homer Downing Lacy 1896 -
.... 2 Hanah Ellen Lacy 1897 - 1957
..... +Estill Wilson
..... 3 Willa Estelle Wilson 1919 -
.... *2nd Husband of Hanah Ellen Lacy:
..... +Forrest Smith 1894 - 1968
.... 2 Elizabeth Ann Lacy 1904 - 1974
..... +Virgil Halter 1901 - 1956
..... 3 Marvin Halter 1929 - 1992
..... +Lillian L. Pagliara
..... 4 Michelle Ann Halter
..... 4 Christopher Allen Halter
..... +Barb
..... 4 David Jay Halter
..... 3 Edward Eugene Halter 1931 - 2003
..... +Norma Jean Workman 1931 -
..... 4 Victoria Lynn Halter 1949 -
..... +Tom Foster
..... 5 Jeneene Marie Foster 1969 -
..... +Kevin Durrell Klinefelter 1964 -
..... 6 Kristopher Michael Klinefelter 1995 -
..... 5 Tammy Lynn Foster 1972 -
..... +Scott Ratliff
..... 6 Nicole Renee' Lavene Ratliff 1998 -
..... *1st Husband of Tammy Lynn Foster:
..... +Jeff Lavene
..... 6 Nicholas Robert Lavene 1991 -
..... *2nd Husband of Victoria Lynn Halter:
..... +Bill Ingram
..... *3rd Husband of Victoria Lynn Halter:
..... +Robert Lyscas
..... 4 Debra Jean Halter 1951 -
..... +Douglas James Johnson 1950 -
..... 5 Robert James Johnson 1968 -
..... +Carrie Dunn 1969 -
..... 6 Daniel Robert Johnson 1990 -
..... 6 Ryan James Johnson 1993 -
..... 5 Cynthia Ann Johnson 1971 -
..... +Mark Czado 1967 -

2

..... 6 Michael Kenneth Czado 1996 -
..... 4 Linda Sue Halter 1959 -
..... +Hugh David Hodges 1955 -
..... 5 Clesi Todd Hodges 1977 -
..... +Chrystal Ingraham Drake
..... 6 Marion Lee Hodges 1997 -
..... 5 Jeremy David Hodges 1993 -
..... *2nd Husband of Linda Sue Halter:

..... +Michael Penny
..... 5 Christina Lee Penny 1979 -
..... +Lenny Vanneste
..... 5 Jennifer Lynn Penny 1979 -
..... +Dennis Mitchell
..... 6 Owen Michael Mitchell
..... 4 Lori Jo Halter 1968 -
..... +Foster Gilford Adkins 1967 -
..... 5 Jesse Keith Adkins 1989 -
..... 5 Samantha Lynn Adkins 1992 -
.... 2 Jessie R. Lacy 1906 -
..... +Alvia Hounschell
..... 3 Robert Franklin Hounschell 1931 -
..... +Sharon Watson
..... 4 Rebecca Hounschell
..... 4 Robby Hounschell
..... 4 Brenda Hounschell
..... 5 Josh Hounschell
..... 5 Tracy Hounschell
..... 3 William Harrison Hounschell 1935 -
..... +Carolyn Wilder
.... 2 Samuel Henry Lacy 1908 - 1975
..... +Ethelbelle Austin
..... 3 Willa Sue Lacy 1942 -
..... +Doren Christianson
..... 3 Steven Spencer Lacy 1945 -
..... +Mary Sanchez
..... 4 Sammy Lacy
..... 4 girl Lacy
.... 2 Raymond Rexford Lacy 1910 - 1990
..... +Ethel Mae Stephens 1917 -
..... 3 Raymond Rexford Lacy Jr 1935 - 1993
..... +Helen Elizabeth Cartwright
..... 4 Pamela Jean Lacy
..... 4 Donny Haywood Lacy
..... 3 Randal Elde Lacy 1941 -
3
.... 2 Paul Brooks Lacy 1913 - 1994
..... +Elma Veva Walter 1921 - 1997
..... 3 Bill Frank Lacy 1939 -
..... +Donna Simmons
..... 4 Margi Lynn Lacy
..... 4 Michelle Ann Lacy
..... +May
..... 5 Lacy Christian May
..... 5 William Parker May
..... 4 Marrisalacy
..... 4 William Christopher Lacy
..... 4 Mary Beth Lacy
..... 3 Carolyn Jo Lacy 1943 -
..... +James Hurley
..... 4 Caroline Rachelle Hurley
..... +John Franklin Young
..... 5 Katherine Ann Young
.... 2 Stella Lacy Infant -
.... 2 William Reynolds Lacy 1901 - 1968
..... +Maxine Walter

..... 3 James Lacy
..... +Phyllis
..... 4 [1] James Scott Lacy
..... 3 Walter Lee Lacy
.... *2nd Wife of William Reynolds Lacy:
..... +Maxine Walter
..... 3 Walter Lee Lacy
..... 3 James Lacy
..... +Phyllis
..... 4 [1] James Scott Lacy

Eliza Burnam Taulbee

Debra Johnson from Clinton Township, MI reported on Wed Aug 30 13:57:55 2006:

Jeneene Marie Foster
Kevin Durell Klinefelter
Kory Edward Klinefelter 2006

Christina Lee Penny
Lenny Vanneste
Emerson Parker Vanneste 2006

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

Have just been given information on 7 of the 12 children of Eliza Burnham Taulbee & Frank Lacy (from previous page)

ESTILL WILSON

Born

Md.

Died

HANNAH ELLEN LACY d/o Eliza, Wm.H., Wm.B, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-23-1897

Died 12-13-1957

Children

Willa Estelle 2-5-1919

FOREST SMITH

Born

Md.

Died

WILLIAM REYNOLDS LACY s/o Eliza, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

b. 12-5-1901 d. 4-9-1968 md. Maxine Walter, their children;

James Reynolds b. 5-4-1944 & Walter Lee b. 5-9-1946

ELIZABETH ANN LACY d/o Eliza, Wm.P., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

b. 2-6-1904 md. Virgil Halter Their children were

Marvin b. 2-20-1929 md. Lillian,

Edward Eugene b. 1-3-1931 md. Norma Workman

JESSIE R. LACY d/o Eliza, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

b. 2-7-1906 md. Alvia Hounshell Their children;

Jessie - Robt. Franklin b. 6-1-1931 md. Sharon Watson

Wm. Harrison b. 3-20-1935 md. Carolyn Wilder

SAMUEL HENRY LACY s/o Eliza, Wm.P., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

born 2-7-1908 md. Ethel Belle Austin Their children;

Steven Spencer b. 8-4-1945 md. Mary Sanchez

Willa Sue b. 8-24-1942 md. Doran Christensen Rexford

RAYMOND REX LACY s/o Eliza, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H. Smauel

b. 1-15-1910 md. Ethel Mae Stephens b. 7-5-1917 Their children:

Raymond Rex, Jr. b. 1-9-1935 md. Helen Cartwright

Randall Elde b. 3-17-1941 md. Charlotte Lemaster

PAUL BROOKS LACY s/o Eliza, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H, Samuel

b. 7-28-1913 md. Elma Veva Walters b. 2-16-1921

Their children; Bill Frank b. 9-25-1939 md. Donna Simmons

Carolyn Jo b. 3-6-1943 md. James Hurley

Frank Lacy md. a second time to ??

Son Raymond Rex now lives on and owns most of the land of his grandparents Wm. Harrison & Mary Ann Taulbee.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

ARTHUR WOODSON CONT'D

Arthur Woodson was President of a Wallpaper Co., N.Y. City. He was a guest at an exclusive party given by Greta Garbo. He restored a house in OLD SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico. If you would like to see pictures of it, go to your local library and ask for the book, 'BILLY BALDWIN DECORATES.' Think pages are 163-167, very pretty. Tried to get permission to show 4 pages, but the book has a copyright and publisher did not answer my plea.

MILES ALFRED TAULBEE s/o Miles K., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Puerto Rico

Md.

Miles lives in El Paso, Texas

Died

Name could be IDA

Born

Died

Children none

JOSEPH F. TAULBEE s/o Miles K., Wm.H., Wm. B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born Puerto Rico

ALAN TAULBEE s/o Miles K., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel

Born Puerto Rico

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

WESTERN COX TAULBEE s/o Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel (a Capt. in the

Born 5-26-1874 US Army was in Spanish Am. War)

Md. 11-28-1907

Died 10-14-1960 Buried Taulbee Cem., Insko, KY

SANA TYREE d/o Oliver L. & Laura Huddleston Tyree

Born 9-6-1886

Died 6-17-1952 buried as above

Children

Mary Anita Robert b. 3-4-1916 did not marry, Navy Retired

Wm. Harrison b. 1911 d. 1916 Esther - Lena Lane - Henry Bryan - Regina - Ruth

CLARENCE SALYER

Born 1-7-1903

Md. 11-5-1927

Died 1-2-1966

MARY ANITA TAULBEE d/o Western C., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-19-1908

Died

Children

Patsy Ann b. 3-8-1929 Betty Jane b. 11-13-1930

JESS VANCLEVE s/o Carter and Fannie Wyatt VanCleve

Born 4-10-1906

Md. 9-29-1932

Died

LENA LANE TAULBEE d/o Western C., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-11-1913

Died

Children

Jesse Jr. - Rondell - Wm. Carter - Ruth

EVERETT L. MILLER Everett was a lawyer

Born 11-16-1911

Md. 1-15-1938

Died 1978

RUTH TAULBEE d/o Western C., Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-14-1918

Died

Children

Robert Lee b. 10-30-1938 Pharmacist at Campton, KY

Thomas Scott b. 6-23-1940 Commonwealth Atty - lives in Jackson, KY

RALPH HOUSEMEYER

Born 9-29-1915

Md. Dec. 1945

Died 8-9-1976

ESTHER TAULBEE d/o Western Cox, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-18-1921

Died 11-5-1971

Children

Millicent 3-23-1947

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Harrison Taulbee's family

HENRY BRYAN TAULBEE s/o Western Cox, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1-1925

Md. 11-4-1950

Died

BETTY GABBORD

Born 12-2-1930

Died

Children

Myra - Henry Bryan, Jr.

ELWOOD CENTER

Born 7-6-1925

Md. 6-10-1948 div'd

Died

DON LEDGERWOOD

Born 4-7-1911

Md. 12-29-1964

Died Dec. 1976

REGINA TAULBEE d/o Western Cox, Wm.H., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-27-1931

Died May 1981

Children first marriage

Robert

Robert

William

Children 2nd mg.

none

----- Wm. Harrison

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE' HISTORY

Nancy Taulbee Forbis' family

JOHN W. FORBIS ? SPARKS
Born Born
Md. 1st 8-10-1842 Fayette Co., IL Md. 2nd
Died Died
7. **NANCY TAULBEE** d/o Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel (twin of Wm. Harrison)
Born 6-25-1824 Perry County, KY
Died
Children 1st mg. Children 2nd mg.
None 1 son
They migrated to Missouri

JOHN DIAL TAULBEE s/o Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 12-21-1826 Perry County, KY He owned a hotel in Texas
Md. 4-20-1848 Morgan County, KY
Died 11-24-1910 Waxahachie, Texas
PHOEBE RATLIFF
Born 1832
Died Waxahachie, Texas
Children
Celia Mary Jane James Franklin Donald Jackson Granville Haney
Martha Ann Win. Jasper John Riley Sarah Emeline Cynthia Ellen

ANDREW WHITT s/o John F. & Elizabeth Whitt b. VA
Born 1852 VA
Md. 8-10-1871 Morgan County, KY
Died
CELIA TAULBEE d/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1849 Morgan County, KY
Died
Children
John b. 1873 - Wm. b. 1875 - Martha E. b. 1877 - Elizabeth b. 1879

ALFRED FANNIN s/o Travis & Nancy Fannin
Born 1849
Md. 6-17-1872 Morgan County, KY
Died
MARTHA ANN TAULBEE d/o John D., Wm.B., Wm. H., Samuel
Born 1851
Died
Children

FREELIN TAYLOR
Born 3-25-1874 Morgan County, KY
Died
MARY JANE TAULBEE d/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 5-6-1853 Morgan County, KY
Died
Children

J.FRANK DOBIE

During my senior year in college (Southwestern University at Georgetown), I dallied with the idea of becoming a lawyer and took to attending criminal trials in the district court. I have been to many plays since then, but recall few as vividly as I recall certain courtroom scenes and characters. From my observations, the most interesting professional men of America are lawyers, and any way you take them.

For District prosecuting attorney, at Georgetown was relentless. James R. Hamilton and he added to the drama. Among the town lawyers usually on one side or the other of any big case and many big cases were transferred to this court from other counties – Captain ___? Fisher located as _____? Webster but it took Frank Taulbee to stir the ___? ___? representing the defendant, his skill in selecting a jury was said to be worth any amount of evidence. His long, sparse red roan hair had a tendency to stand up on his head and his complexion matched it. He wore high topped, laced black shoes, black trousers, black alpaca coat, white shirt with broad starched cuffs, and high-standing collar with black string tie. He had a way of seeming to make jurymen ask questions he asked witnesses. After all the testimony on a case was in, the judge allotted time for speeches by both prosecution and defense.

Thus Frank Taulbee always knew when the prosecution was about to conclude and when his own hour was arriving. Then he would arise from the seat in which he had been ostentatiously squirming and begin stalking up and down an aisle, pulling up the sleeves of his black alpaca coat and drawing back over them his magnificently unlinked cuffs.

Thus he would stalk, running a hand through his hair to make it stand up straighter. I wondered that the judge, Charles A. Willcox, superb both in justice and civility, would allow him to so distract the attention of the jury from the earnest logicalities of the prosecution.

He was as distractive as a mouse I once saw playing back and forth on a rafter high above and behind the Honorable Clarence Whorton while he addressed with forensic emphasis a historical society that became increasingly attentive to the mouse and decreasingly attentive to history.

I wondered, too, if this actor-lawyer on the court house stage had read the life of Lord Erskine, perhaps the greatest advocate the English bar has known, one of whose great defenses of free speech I had outlined and analyzed in the Argumentation section of a course in composition. My professor had drawn a picture of Lord Erskine's arrival in court wearing very long gauntlets and standing while he deliberately removed them from his expressive hands just before addressing the gentlemen of the jury.

One night during a crowded docket in the district court, Colonel W.K. Makemson, a highly civilized lawyer who had fought in the Civil War, ended the pleadings of the prosecution in a murder case. The district judge asked the lawyer if the court should continue. He ruled in favor of continuing. Frank Taulbee leaped – literally leaped – to the space in front of the jury. Colonel Makemson, already at the age where weariness is constant in the human frame, had been sitting on the edge of a table while he tiredly argued the guilt of the accused. Taulbee with a swing of his whole body shoved that table out of his prancing space.

"Gentlemen of the jury, " he began in harrowing tones, "you are tired; the court is tired; that toll marked woman beside the prisoner at the bar holding a sleeping baby in her lap is no doubt tired too – terribly tired. But the court has, I think, wisely decided that you should not go to rest without being reminded that the destiny of an immortal soul and of souls dependent on him rests with your conscience. God knows how the attorney for the prosecution will sleep after arguing you to send a man to death – and his family to penury and shame. And how are you going to sleep if with your own hands you tie a rope around yonder man's neck – look at it – and hang him till he is dead, dead, dead? I would not inflame your minds, I would calm them to reflect how you sit here in the jury box as representatives of democracy, but tonight are elevated to the tyrants power over life and death. Gentlemen of the jury, you, and you and you" – and here Frank Taulbee half knelt so as to bring his eyes almost into the faces of the jurymen – "each of you twelve is Destiny itself."

In another trial, a civil case, a man was accused of having moved a survey stake or rock over onto his neighbor's land so as to widen his own acreage. No good fence marked the dividing line between the two, making them good neighbors. A lawyer from Austin defended the accused and in his argument kept quoting Plutarch, without much pertinence, it seemed to me. Frank Taulbee followed him.

"Gentlemen of the jury," he began, "we have been hearing over and over what Plutarch says about this and what Plutarch says about that. Who is this man Plutarch, anyhow? I don't know. Perhaps some of you don't know. But I can cite you an authority that we all do know – The Good Book itself. Therein you'll find written these words; "He that removeth the ancient landmark shall have his eyes plucked out by the buzzards of the air."

As soon as I got to my room I consulted the Bible presented by my mother when I went off to college. There is a curse in it all right about removing a neighbor's landmark, but I haven't found Frank Taulbee's yet. (Newspaper Clipping)

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Dial Taulbee's family

WIN. JASPER TAULBEE s/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-21-1856

Md.

Died

DELPHIA HAMMON Sister to Bryce who md. Nancy Esther Taulbee

Born 1851 Died

Children

Richard 1868 - Louisa 1870- George 1873 (Delphia's by prev. mg??)

Ida 1878 - Edward 1880

JAMES FRANKLIN TAULBEE s/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-17-1857 Morgan County, KY

Md. 7-23-1877 Magoffin County, KY He was a Lawyer and Judge

Died 12-20-1935 Georgetown, Texas

FRANCES CAROLINE AMYX

Born 12-11-1853 (1900 c. said she 42, would make yr. 1857)

Died 11-8-1935 Georgetown, Texas

Children

Lee b. 1879 (1900 c. Ellen L. b. 10-1879)

Ora 9-1884 md. Rodman Collie she died 1961 or 1967

Bertha 6-1882 md. Andrew Pickle Bertha died 1959

Bertha & Andrew had son Franklin, lives Ft. Worth, Texas

Myrtle 10-1886 md. did not Myrtle died 1966

Helen md. Albert Grayson Helen died 1956

Helen & Albert had son Sideny b. 1902 died 1965

JOHN RILEY TAULBEE s/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1860 Pinhook, KY

Md. Georgetown, Texas

Died 1912 Durant, Okla

TINA CLARK

Born Died

Children

Edwin Curtis b. 11-16-1897 Georgetown, Texas

Clotele md. ? Donohoo, issue Ernest - Margaret

EDWIN CURTIS TAULBEE s/o John R., John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-16-1897 Georgetown, Texas

Md. 1920 Moody, Texas

Died

CORA MAE BUCKNER

Born

Died

Children

Thomas Edwin 1921

Ruth md. Robt. E. Glaze

THOMAS EDWIN TAULBEE s/o Edwin C., J.R., J.D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1921

Md. 1944 Bronxville, N.Y. Died

BERNADINE COTNER d/o Victor & Audrey Lewis Cotner

Born 7-7-1923 Died

Children

Thomas Andrew 1963 Wilmington, Del

Susan Cotner b. 1948 Austin, Tex. md. June 1970 T.K. Heatley of Little Silver, N.J.

VI WILLIAM BARRY TAULBEE'S HISTORY

John Dial Taulbee's family

DONALD JACKSON TAULBEE or David s/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1862 no info

SARAH EMALINE TAULBEE d/o John d., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
b. 1864 died Waxaxhashie, Texas did not marry

GRANVILLE HANEY TAULBEE s/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
b. 1867 no info was not married 1900 census time

CYNTHIA ELLEN TAULBEE d/o John D., Wm.B., Wm.H., Samuel
June 1870 was not married 1900 census time

----- end John Dial Taulbee

9. **MILLIE TAULBEE** s/o Wm.Barry, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 3-7-1829 Perry County, KY
Md. did not
Died 1862 Pana, ILL

WILLIAM MOOKRY OR MOUTRY

Born

Md. 6-5-1853 Fayette County, IL

10. **MARTHA TAULBEE** d/o Wm.Barry, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-7-1831 Perry County, KY

Died

Children

Have not found them after 1853

----- end Wm. Barry Taulbee

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

JAMES TAULBEE s/o Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1795 Wilkes County, NC
 Married 1st ca 1816 Wilkes County, NC 2nd mar.
 Died 4-3-1861 bur. J. Perry Taulbee Cem at Mary, KY Wf. Co.
ELIZABETH HAYES MRS. ELIZ. SMITH MAYABB
 Born 1792 Wilkes Co., NC Born 8-1822 Lee Co. VA
 Died 9-28-1852 Wolfe Co. KY Died
 Children 1st mar. Children 2nd mar.
 1. Fannie 1817 9. Samuel Elsberry 5-28-1858
 2. Wm. 1818 10. Granville)
 3. Margaret 1821 11. Greenville) 4-1860
 4. Archibald 1825
 5. Elizabeth 1826 Elizabeth Mayabb had two sons by 1st mar.
 6. James Jr. 1827 John b. 1854 James b. 1850
 7. Isaac 1832
 8. Juda 1833

Here may be a question as to time of death of Elizabeth Hayes Taulbee, one record says she died 2-22-1854, this on the Vital Stats.

James Taulbee was enlisted in War of 1812 but only served a very short time, the company was ordered returned to point of origin, Wilkes, Co., NC.

James lived in 5 counties in KY, but did not move once, the county lines kept changing.

In JOHNSON COUNTY, IL in the year 1818, when a census was taken, is the following: JAMES TOLBY 1 male over 21 and 2 females. This is very likely our JAMES with wife Elizabeth and Fannie. He was back in KY for the 1820 Census. Many settlers came down the OH river into southern IL, in the very early times.

WILLIAM BIRCHFIELD s/o Adam & Nancy Taulbee, she d/o Wm. H., Samuel Born 1811
 Wilkes Co. NC

Married 7-29-1834 Perry Co. KY Wm. & Fannie are cousins
 Died

1. **FANNIE TAULBEE** d/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1817

Died

Children

Angeline 1839 - Elizabeth 1842- Adam 1844 - James 1849

Angeline married two her cousins, 1) John Wills Taulbee 2) Jesse Dunn

Line of Descent

II Samuel III Andrew IV Nancy VII James

Wm. A. Margaret Wm. Birchfield -----Fannie

John Wills Jesse Angeline -----Angeline

1. John Wills Taulbee's marriage to Angeline (what we know of it) can be found in II Samuel's history, his son Wm. A. Taulbee's family. P66

2. Jesse Dunn's marriage to Angeline (what we know of it) can be found in III Andrew's history, his daughter Margaret Dunn's family. Pg. 115-117 A partial history of both these families can be found in V Nancy

Taulbee Birchfield's history.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Fanny Taulbee Birchfield's family

WILLIAM "BLACK BILL" HOLLON s/o James & Elizabeth Tyra Hollon

Born 1843

Married

Died

ELIZABETH BIRCHFIELD d/o Fanny, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1842

Died

Children not in order of their birth

James John Fannie

Wm. H. Samuel Caroline have info. on 3

Jack Curtis Julianna

see V Nancy Taulbee Birchfield's History for this family, pg. 183

ADAM BIRCHFIELD s/o Fanny, James, Wm.H. Samuel **ANDREW VANCLEVE ******

Born 6-17-1844 Breathitt County

Married st

Died 4-22-1908

MATILDA

Born 3-1846

Died

Children

Evaline 1867

Fannie 1878 md. Gen. Wayne Parks on 12-12-1892

Born

Married 2nd 1909

Died

JAMES BIRCHFIELD s/o Fanny, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1849 Breathitt Co. KY

Married 1-27-1874 Breathitt County, KY

Died

ELIZABETH CAROLINE VANCLEVE d/o Andrew & Susan Woods Vancleve

Born 4-853

Died

The full History of this family can be found in V Nancy Taulbee Birchfield's History, starts p.184

end Fanny

2. **WILLIAM TAULBEE** s/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-1817 (think this should be 11-1818)

Mar. Winter of 1841 (from Book, "Recollections of Breathitt")

Died 1903 bur. Perry Taulbee Cem. by Green Trimble)

CELIA WRIGHT d/o Elisha Wright, he was a music teacher

Born 1826

Died bur. Perry Taulbee Cem.

Children

a. Fannie Caroline d. Isaac g. Martin

b. Elizabeth e. Anna h. Eda Ellen

c. Wm. b. 1847 d. 1854 f. Sarah J. i. Mary Belle (Delilah?)

WILLIAM E. KING s/o Jerry & Elizabeth Hollon King

Born 1-1-1841

Mar. 1860

Died 3-27-1926

a. **FANNIE CAROLINE TAULBEE** d/o Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-13-1842

Died 9-12-1917 see next page

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

William Taulbee's family

Children of Wm. King & Fannie C. Taulbee King

John Wesley d. infancy

Hulda Ann b. 1863 md. Dean Sword

Calloway Scott b. 1865

Harrison Boone d. infancy

Howard McDonald (?) b. 1868 md. 1st Kitsy Gum md 2nd Rachel McKinney

Sarah Jane md. Greeley White

Nancy Leitha b. 5-1875 md. Charles Lamerson b. 3-1868

Emily Ellen md. Charles Lamerson, issue Adam b. 1898

Wm. Hanson follows

Flora Belle follows

Mary Elizabeth b. 7-1884 md. Jerry Hollingshead

Georgia d. infancy

WILLIAM HANSON KING s/o Fannie, Wm., James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 4-16-1878 Wolfe County, KY

Mar.

Died

ELIZA HOLLON d/o Robinson Caruso & Laura Fulks Hollon

Born 12-12-1887

Died

Children

Tommie Barbara James

Clarence Silas D. (did not Marry) Walter or Wm. R.

Laura Mary Paul

Amanda Cliffie-no info Garland - no info

TOMMY KING s/o Wm.H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 4-13-1902

Mar

Died

LURA LACY

Born

Died

Children

Gertrude md. ? Watkins, issue Wanda and Lura

Margaret

Herschel

Clay

Arkansas

Hanson

CLARENCE KING s/o Wm.H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 12-24-1905

Mar.

Died

ETHEL

Born

Died

Children

Maxine md. ? Barnes, issue, Delores and Frances

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Fannie Taulbee King's family

THRASHER HOLLON

Born

Mar.

Died

LURA (LAURA) KING d/o Wm.H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-2-1907

Died

Children

Josephine md. ? Sparks issue Blanche & Jean

Kenneth

Flora

Elmer md. issue Barbara & Vern

Dean

Venna

JAMES E. TOWLES

Born

Mar.

Died

AMANDA KING d/o Wm.H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 11-13-1908

Died

Children none

FLOYD SPARKS

Born

Mar.

Died

BARBARA KING d/o Wm., H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm.,H., Samuel

Born 3-5-1911

Died

Children 10

Edna md. Myles Bryant issue Jackie & Jerry

Irene md. Dorsey Spencer issue Pauline, Larry, LeRoy

Victor Eugene Arlene Judy Ronny Imogene Cliffie Jerry

ELMER BOYD

Born

Mar.

Died

MARY KING d/o Wm.H., Fannie, W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children Frances - Tommie

JAMES KING s/o Wm.H., Fannie, W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Mar.

Died

BLANCHE LEGG

Born

Died

Children Paul - Donna

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Fannie Taulbee King's family

WILLIAM R. KING s/o Wm.H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Mar.

Died

MARY SIFTIE

Born

Died

Children Junior - John

PAUL KING s/o Wm.H., Fannie, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Mar.

Died

PAULINE HORNSBY

Born

Died

Children Linda

----- end Wm. Hanson King

WALTER LAMERSON Bro to Chas???

Born 3-9-1876

Mar.

Died

FLORA BELLE KING d/o Fannie, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-28-1882

Died

Children 3 died in infancy

Chester Arthur killed at age 20

Victor md. Ida Crago, issue Stanley * & Virginia

* Stanley md. Patsy Jean Shelton issue Jerra Jean - Thomas Jeffery

Lawrence md. Grace Dickinson, she died 4-14-1942 had 6 children

Thelma - James - John - Flora Belle - Larry - Jerry Lee

Thelma md. Robert Snyder, issue, Susan Jean - Judith Grace - Robert Jr.

Bethel md. Howard Sult

Glenna md. 1st Frank Johnson

Ardis md. Lloyd Hook

----- end Fannie Taulbee King's family

JOHN D. DUNN (of JOHN W.) s/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1845

Mar.

Died

ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1845

Died

Children had 12 see III Andrew's d/o Margaret Taulbee Dunn Family pg 118-119

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

c. **ISAAC TAULBEE** s/o Wm., James, Wm., H., Samuel

Born 1848-9

Md 1st md 2nd

Died

DELILAH KING

Born 1851

Died

Children 1st Mg.

Sherman

Celia May

* Wm. H. 2-14-1876 d. 1-20-1918*

George C. 1877

Scott

** SARAH ELLEN KIDD

Born 11-1859

Died 1961

Children 2nd Mg.

Willis

Leatha

Eva

Julie Ann

Walker 5-1894 no info

Morton

** Sarah E. King s/o John & Polly Kidd buried James Perry Cemetery

* Wm. H. buried Oliver Cemetery

SHERMAN TAULBEE s/o Isaac, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1872

Md.

Died

ALICE HARRIS

Born

Died

Children

HARRISON NOBLE

Born

Md.

Died

CELIA MAY TAUBLEE d/o Isaac, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1873

Died

Children

SCOTT TAULBEE so Isaac, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1880

Md. 1899

Died

JULIA SPENCER

Born 11-1876

Died

Children 4-3-1903 this from Vital Stats

Children 2nd marriage of Isaac

WILLIS TAULBEE s/o Isaac, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1884

Md.

Died

DEVINE PATTON

Born

Died

Children Frank md. ? issue Sheryle Lynn b. 1947

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

JAMES TERRILL

Born

Md. 12-13-1907 Wolfe County, KY

Died

LEATHA TAULBEE d/o Isaac, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1890

Died

Children

CLAUDE AMBURGY

Born 1886

Md. 1st

Died 1928 Bur. J.P. Taulbee Cem.

EVA TAULBEE d/o Isaac, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1891

Died 1974

Children Claude Amburgy & Wm.T. Brewer, bur. J.P. Taulbee Cem.

RUFUS ALLEN

Born

Md.

Died

JULIE ANN TAULBEE d/o Isaac, Wm. James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 9-1892

Died

Children

MORTON TAULBEE s/o Isaac, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-5-1902

Md. 11-10-1921

Died

EFFIE TAULBEE d/o James Monroe, J.P. 1846, J.D. Sr., Wm.A., Sam.Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-27-1906

Died 3-17-1962 bur.

James Perry Cemetery, Wolfe County

for Complete History of this family see (pg. 45)

II SAMUEL TAULBEE'S HISTORY, James Perry Taulbee (1846) family

-----end Isaac

ADDISON IRVINE KING s/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hollon King

Born 3-1849

Md.

Died bur. Simon Spencer Cem. Brush Cr., Lee County, KY

d. **ANNA TAULBEE** d/o Wm., James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1852

Died buried as above, no tombstones

Children

Letha Frances Lula Mae Elmia Wm. Jerry Jetta Orlena Martha Alfred Porter

see next page

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

Children of Anna from previous Page

JAMES L. COCKERHAM

Born 1866 Wolfe County, KY

Md. 1-4-1889 Lee County, KY

Died no stones, buried Henry Kidd Cem. Brush Cr, Lee Co., KY

LETHA FRANCIS KING d/o Anna, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1871 Owsley

Died bur. Henry Kidd Cemetery

Children -----

WILLIAM KING s/o Anna, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-28-1874

Md. Died

MAGGIE and maybe HULDA COMBS

Born 2-1880

Died

Children Pearl b. 12-1896 - Lacy b. 1-1898 - Arthur b. 7-1899

LEE CHILDERS

Born

Md.

Died

ORLENA MARTHA KING d/o Anna, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-9-1876

Died 1-9-1903 Buried Childers Cemetery

Children

HENRY CLAY KIDD s/o Samuel & Elvira King Kidd

Born 6-15-1884

Md.

Died 5-14-1962

LULA MAE KING d/o Anna, Wm. James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 10-13-1882

Died 4-1924 buried Simon Spencer Cem. Brush Cr., Lee Co., KY

Children

Oscar b. 9-13-1911 md Luna Childers b. 2-12-1916 md. 1-19-1934

Luna d/o Zephern & Melvia Gabbard Childers

HARLIS b. 8-26-1907 md. Bessie Childers md. June 10, 1931

Bessie d/o Elmer & Lou Emma Burton Childers

JERRY KING s/o Anna, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-20-1884

Md. 1st 1905 Md. 2nd 3-21-1929

Died 1-29-1949 Bur. Henry Kidd Cem. CORDELIA CHILDERS

MYRTLE KING Born 1903

Died Died 1954

Cordelia d/o Joe and Margaret Spencer Childers

Children

Children

Chester Grover b. 4-18-1930 md. Orlena Childers 9-19-1950

Ruth -- Porter Linnie md. Eliza J. Childers 10-9-1954

James Lewis Lenvill md. 1-22-1954 Martha Stamper

Melissa b. 2-25-1912 Verla - Verda -

" md. Floyd Gabbard on 9-23-1930 Wendell md. Evelyn Henry

Lilly Anna Margaret md. Clifford L. Felner on 4-28-1959

Charles md. Carla Childers 8-3-1926

Carl - Vernessa

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

ALFRED PORTER KIDD s/o Anna, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-2-1892

Md. probably didn't

Died 6-19-1912 Buried Simon Spencer Cemetery

SAMUEL KING md.

ELMIA KING d/o Anna, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

ROLLA P. TAULBEE s/o

Born

Md. 1-20-1918

Died

JETTA KING d/o Anna, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-1901

Died

Children

_____ end Anna

GREEN C. KING

Born 1854 Br. Co., KY

Md. 5-6-1873 Lee County, KY

Died

e. **SARAH J. TAULBEE** d/o Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-18-1853

Died

Children

f. **MARTIN TOLBY (TAULBEE)** s/o Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-1856

Md. 1874 Breathitt Co., KY

Died Cousins!

ARZELLA TOLBY d/o J.D. Sr., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-21-1857

Died

Children (have conflicting info on the children hope someone knows)

Lacy 5-6-1875 (not on 1880 Wolfe County Census)

Ruthford 8-24-1878

Lewis Clinton 2-1888

Callie E. 3-1890

Martin Jr. 3-1892

Wm. Jefferson 4-1894

Robinson Crusoe 6-1895

Maudie

Claudia died 1896 info said Claudia b. 1880, could have been after the census was taken.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES TAULBEE s/o Martin, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-24-1878

Md. 3-7-1905

Died 2-23-1950 Mt. Sterling, KY

FRANCES JANE HOUNSHELL

Born 3-7-1878 Stillwater, KY

Died 7-22-1962 Highland Heights, KY

Children

Arzella md. W.T. Hyder

Bonnie md. Omar Brewer bro/o Alma who md. John Edgar Taulbee pg.38

Flossie md. Charles Smith

Nora md. Luther Cabrell

Delpha md. Walter Weber

Judson md. Nora Edna Simpson

Liza md. J.B. Smith

JUDSON TAULBEE s/o Rutherford, Martin, Wm., James. Wm.H. Samuel

Born 12-4-1915 Vortex, Wolfe County, KY

Md. 8-17-1940 West Liberty, KY

Died

NORA EDNA SIMPSON

Born 9-16-1917 Hindman, Knott County, KY

Died

Children James Larry "follows"

JAMES LARRY TAULBEE s/o Judson, Rutherford, Martin, Wm. James, Wm.H. Sam

Born 1-4-1942 Dayton, KY, Campbell County

Md. 10-31-1964 Baltimore, MD

Died

CAROLE SUE ROUSE

Born

Died

Children Amy Carolyn Allison Rhea Andrew Judson

----- end Rutherford

SWANGO HOLLON

Born

Md

Died

MAUDIE TAULBEE or Mattie d/o Martin, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children

Pearlie md. may have married Austin Terrill

Minerva md.

Laura md. Harry Alexander md 2nd Taylor Russell

----- end Maudie

MARTIN TOLBY, JR. s/o Martin, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-1892

Md.

Died 12-30-1966 West Liberty, KY -----

WILLIAM JEFFERSON TOLBY s/o Martin, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1894

Md. died 1957 ?

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

LEWIS CLINTON TAULBEE s/o Martin, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1888

| | | |
|------------------|----------|---------------------|
| Md. 1st | Md. 2nd | Md. 3rd |
| LOU NORA PELFREY | PERRY | NORA STAMPER |
| Born | Born | Born |
| Died | Died | Died |
| Children | Children | Children |
| Andrew - Verna | 2 boys | Kendall |
| Beatrice - Lewis | | (had five children) |
| Jettie | | |

-----end Lewis

ROBINSON CRUSOE TAULBEE s/o Martin, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1895

Md.

Died 8-8-1962

NETTIE HOLLON d/o Charlotta Sparks & Hiram Hollon **

Born 8-1882 or 11-14-1881

Died 10-29-1953 buried White-Allen Cemetery, Wolfe County

Children

Mary and Hiram

** Charlotta Sparks d/o Tamar Tolson & John Sparks, VIII Polly's file
line of descent

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|
| VII JAMES | II SAMUEL | VIII POLLY |
| Wm. | Wm.A. | Tamar |
| Martin | J.D. Sr. | Charlotte |
| R.C. | Arzella | Nettie |

-----end R.C.

-----end Martin

THIS THE SECOND MARRIAGE OF JAMES PERRY TAULBEE

JAMES PERRY TAULBEE s/o J.D. Sr., Wm.A., Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-2-1846

Md. 2nd

Died 6-21-1925 Cousins

EDA ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Wm., James., Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-14-1858

Md. 4-30-1930

Children this second marriage

1. Luther Morgan 2. Andrew Jackson 3. Lee 4. Charles

LUTHER MORGAN TAULBEE s/o Eda, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-22-1891

Md. 10-5-1910

Died 12-11-1971

LEONA LAWSON d/o Daniel and Alice Brewer Lawson

Born 2-20-1894

Children

| | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Virgie Ellen | Clyde | Maxine b. 1931 no other info |
| Celia Alice | Bonnie Lou | Ada Ruth |
| Milford | Daisy Annis | James Larry 1946 adopted |
| Marvin | Wm. Hubert | no other info |

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

JAMES NEWTON TAULBEE s/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-22-1902

Md. 2nd 3-9-1927 Cousins

Died 8-11-1967

VIRGIE ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Luther, Eda, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-4-1911

Died 1-17-1969

Children

Eunice - Alice - James Elmer - Charles Anmer - Norman Kendell *

*Norman Kendall b. 9-19-1951 died 1-17-1969 mother & son - car accident

Line of Descent

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| VII JAMES | | VII JAMES |
| Archibald | brothers | Wm. |
| Jonas Marion | cousins | Eda Ellen |
| James Newton | 2nd cousins? | Luther Morgan |
| | | Virgie Ellen |

JOEL DREXEL STONE

Born 7-24-1928 Letcher County, KY

Md. 12-28-1948

Died

EUNICE TAULBEE d/o Virgie, Luther M., Eda., Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-8-1928

Died

Children

Bethel Jene 8-1-1955

JAMES FOREST CORNETT

Born

Md 9-1954

ALICE TAULBEE d/o Virgie, Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-8-1932

Died

Children

Katherine Lovenia b. 1-1960 - Connie Joan 3-29-1961 - Glen Douglas 8-5-1963 - Anthony

Forest 6-17-1965 - Robert D. 8-11-1955

JAMES ELMER TAULBEE s/o Virgie, Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-11-1936

Md. 4-5-1958

Died

PATRICIA KEITH

Born

Died

Children

Tobythia Rhea 10-8-1959 - Lonnie 6-14-1961 Ramona Jane 6-12-1962

CHARLES ANMER TAULBEE s/o Virgie, Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-2-1938

Md. 1961

Died

NANCY LEE BARRETT

Born Children Joy Elaine 1962 Charles Bruce 1963

Died

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's Family

VERNAL L. KING s/o Clay & Bertha Lou Lovelace King, Clay s/o Oliver

Born 4-14-1906 Cromwell & Sarah King

Md.

Died Nov. 1967

CELIA ALICE TAULBEE d/o Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-16-1913

Died

Children

Ruby Lee Aaron C. Michael Bertha Lou Mary Jo Joyce

Alma Jean Oran Wayne Dennis

RUBY LEE KING b. 12-20-1933 md. Wm. S. Napier, issue James B. & Mark A.

BERTHA LOU KING b. 5-29-1936 md. 1st Homer Creech issue Debra Kay and Gregory. She md 2nd Denver Campbell, issue Tommy K, Daniel W., Glenna Jo

ALMA JEAN KING b. 4-4-1938 md. Finley G. Campbell, issue Anthony, Jeffery, Pamela

AARON CONLEY KING b. May 30, 1941 md. Janet Kidd, issue none

MARY JO KING b. 3-2-1944 md. Wm. Ray Phillips, issue, Daphne Rhea

ORAN WAYNE KING b. 4-4-1947 md. Joyce Land, issue Bobby Ann, Kelly Wayne

MICHAEL EDW. KING b. 11-30-1949 md. Linda Duff, divorced, no issue

JOYCE GARYLE KING b. 8-26-1951 md. Vernon Pence, issue Jennifer Gail

DENNIS HOWARD KING b. 7-27-1959, no info

-----end Celia

MARVIN TAULBEE s/o Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1917

Md. 1st md. 2nd

Died

THELMA LINGFORD LILLIAN

Born Born

Died Died

Children

Janet md. Frank Stevens, issue twins, Tim & Terry. Janet d. 1969

CLYDE V. TAULBEE s/o Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1922

Md.

Died

EDITH PERDUE

Born

Died

Children

Glenn Vernon Clyde Wayne

BONNIE TAULBEE b. 1924, married 1948 Alec Marcopulus, Issue;

Donnie Paul b. 1949 md. ? Tiland, issue Nicholas Paul

Beverly Angelia b. 1951 md. Fred Minnor, issue Alexander Hamilton

Richard L. b. 1953 md. Marriam , issue Richard

----- Bonnie dau. Luther, etc

William Hubert Taulbee

William Hubert Taulbee from Hanover, pa reported on Sun Jun 25 08:57:49 2006:

William, b. 3-12-1929, m.9-26-1950 to Willodene Creech, D. of Thomas H. and Mary Creech. Children; Brenda Marie b. 9-18-1951 d. 9-22-1951. Darlene Kay b. 9-23-1952. Stanley Lynn b. 7-9-1954. William A. b. 5-11-1956. Darlene 1st married Donald Farmer, children Diana Brooke and Justin. (2) Joel Brengle, one child, Tyler. (3) Don McClenny. Stanley married Patricia Knight one child Brian Edward. William m. Carolyn Whitaker, one child Maggie. (2) Beverly Jacob, one child, Alan Russell. (3) Joyce Chew, no children.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Wm. Taulbee's family

HAROLD MOORE

Born

Md. 1946

Died

DAISY TAULBEE d/o Luther, Eda, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1927

Died

Children

Lavon md. Vernon Fletcher, issue Cynthia & Connie

Luther Henry md. Elaine Cox 1970, issue Randall

Merle 1951

David Harold 1961

Violet 1963 -----

WILLIAM HUBERT TAULBEE s/o Luther, Eda, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1929

Md. 1949

Died

WILLODENE CREECH

Born

Died

Children

Brenda b. 1951 died young Stanley 1954

Darlene 1952 William 1956

DOUGLAS MACKEY

Born

Md. 1956

Died

ADA RUTH TAULBEE d/o Luther, Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1934

Died

Children Lydia Leah 1966 – Douglas Morgan 7-13-1969

-----end Luther Morgan

g2. **ANDREW JACKSON TAULBEE** s/o Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1892

Md.

Died

LYDIA AGEE

Born

Died

Children

Thomas Chalmer) burned to Ralph dec'd Wanda Ronnie

Blanche Ray) death as infants Clemmie Donald

g3. **LEE TAULBEE** s/o Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1900

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died 1970 Middletown, OH

GRACE MADDEN

PRUDENCE CAMPBELL

Born 3-19-1901

Born

Died 7-4-1955

Died

Children Alma md. Jack Frost, issue David, Patrica, Nola Kaye

Alvin md. Thelma Griffith, issue Dennis and Douglas

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S FAMILY

Wm. Taulbee's family continued

g4. **CHARLES TAULBEE** s/o Eda, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1903

Md Died

FRANCES FULTZ

Born Died

Children

Ralph md. Beulah issue Richard – Brenda

Harold md. 1st. Ann issue Marsha – Lisa

2nd Marlyn issue Sue Ellen

-----end Eda Ellen

SAMUEL H. BANKS s/o Joel and Sarah Banks

Born 1856 KY

Md.

Died

MARY BELLE TAULBEE d/o Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1-1861

Died 6-9-1899

Children

Denice – Finley– Stanley – Gornin –no info

TAYLOR CABLE

Born

Md.

Died

DENICE BANKS d/o Mary Belle, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Died

Children

FINLEY BANKS s/ Mary Belle, Wm. James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 6-9-1888

Md. Nov. 1909

Died 2-14-1930 Bur. Perry Taulbee Cem. Wolfe County

SALLIE LITTLE d/o James & Martitia Pence Little, James s/o Jason

Born 3-30-1892

Died

Children

Malcomb 3-12-1910 md. Pearl Johnson

Mable – follows

Thelma 11-1915 md. Auburn Hatton

Quenton 7-20-1919 md. Josephine Caudill

Malissa md. Weed Dickey

Dow md. Martha Rose d/o Grace Taulbee & Grover Rose

Bessie md. Robert Griffith

Margie 4-18-1929 md. Earl Miller & Wallace Pounders

JOSEPH WATKINS (Wadkins)

Born 1-20-1907

Md. 1-10-1934

Died

MABLE BANKS d/o Finley, Mary Belle, Wm. James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-12-1912

Died

Children Sara Lee m. Paul Sewell issue Paula Jo

Paul Eugene md. Betty Banks, issue Pamela – Lewis– Sheila– Della – Sharon – Bonnie

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

STANLEY BANKS s/o Mary Belle, Wm., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1881

Md.

Died 1934

CORA BANKS

Born

Died

Children

-----end Mary Belle

-----end William

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Margaret Taulbee Tolson's family

STEPHEN TOLSON s/o Peter and Polly Taulbee Tolson

Born 5-12-1815 Clay Co., KY

Md.

Died 11-3-1888 Bur. Perry Taulbee Cem.

3. **MARGARET TAULBEE** d/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-18-1821 Estill Co., KY

Died 9-2-1902 at Campton, Wolfe County

Children

James Nancy John C. Isaac Lucinda Thomas J.

Wm. Fanny Elliott

The complete History of this family (as we know it) can be found under
VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON HISTORY, pg. 332

4. **ARCHIBALD LEANDER TAULBEE** s/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-7-1825

Md. 8-12-1846

Died 6-3-1910 Buried Archibald Taublee Cem. Mary, KY

ELIZABETH BURTON d/o James Burton & ? Wilson Burton **

Born 5-7-1832

Died 8-27-1903 Buried Archibald Taulbee Cem.

Children

a. Nancy Elizabeth b. William c. Susanna d. James Greenville

e. Archibald L., Jr. f. Sarah g. Jonas Marion h. Jarrett C. i. Hannah J. Walker

j. Margaret l. Millie A. m. Tilda (Book typo, no k.)

It is said that Archibald Sr, had 116 grandchildren.

** Elizabeth Burton is sis/o Hannah Burton who married Archibald's bro.

James Jr., Also sister to Daniel Burton

JOHN BEE CHILDERS s/o Joseph & Levina Childers

Born 4-4-1848 Owsley Co., KY

Md. 8-30-1866

Died 3-21-1933 Childers Cem. Lee County, KY near Flat, KY

a. **NANCY ELIZABETH TAULBEE** d/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-12-1847

Died 12-17-1919 buried as above

Children 14

Mary Minerva/Lavina Nancy Jane Laura Wm. Henry

J. Howard John M. Richard E. Archie L. Harlan

Green Edw Walter Samuel Plummer Dorsie Edgar - no info

GEORGE WHISMAN

Born

Md.

Died

1. **MARY CHILDERS** d/o Nancy, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1868

Died

Children

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

| | | |
|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| GRANVILLE WILLIAMS | JOHN SHULL | WM.H. CHAMBERS *** |
| Born | Born | Born |
| Md. | Md. | Md. |
| Died | Died | Died |

a2. **LOUVINA MINERVA CHILDERS** d/o Nancy, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1869 ***Wm.H. s/o Elisha & Eliz. Hurst Chambers

Died

Children NONE

 WM. JACKSON CHAMBERS s/o Wm. M & Rebecca Rose Chambers ROBERT L. MOORE

Born

Born

Md.

Md. 12-20-1897 d. Br. Co.

a3. **NANCY JANE CHILDERS** d/o Nancy, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Died 1969 buried White-Allen Cem. Bear Pen Rd.

Children 2 both died in infancy

Children 2nd mar.

Wm. C.- Lucy did not marry

Velma & Velmar, twins

*Velma md. James Oliver, issue, Irene, Wilma, Phyllis

*Velmar md. Myrtle Curtis, issue Ralph Lee, Thomas, Dorothy, Malta, Lloyd, Douglas

 HARM WHISMAN

Born 5-21-1864

Md.

Died 1-9-1919

a4. **LAURA CHILDERS** d/o Nancy, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-4-1872

Died 6-16-1937 Buried Stamper Cem. Lee Co, near Flat, KY

Children

 a5. **WM. HENRY CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Dec. 1873

Md.

Died

GERTRUDE STONE

Born

Died 1900 Buried Stone-Taublee Cem. Mary, KY, Wolfe County

Children

 a6. **J. HOWARD CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-11-1875

Md. 1st

md. 2nd

Died 2-8-1971

CORDELIA FRANCES PUCKETT

RACHEL BRYANT TAULBEE**

Born 3-14-1881

Born 7-29-1877

Died 12-20-1917

Died 7-15-1955

Children

Children NONE

Nancy Addie Lloyd Curtice

Rachel md. 1st Jeremiah Taulbee,

Oliver b. 4-1-1905 d. 1-16-1909

s/o Samuel, s/o Wm.A. Taulbee

Meridith Minerva Miranda

Raymond b. 12-2-1917 d. 3-16-1918

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

a7. **JOHN M. CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-18-1877

Md. 1st Md. 2nd

Died 4-17-1965

MARTHA HOLLON

BARBARA CURTIS

Born 3-1880

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children NONE

a8. **RICHARD CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-5-1880

Md.

Died 10-2-1929 Buried Childers Cem. Flat Wood, Lee County

DORA CAMPBELL (this should be Dora Bailey)

Born 1884

Died 1954 Buried Woodside Cem. Middletown, OH

Children

Edgar md. Mary Neely d/o Milly, d/o Arch Sr. COUSINS

a9. **ARCHIBALD CHILDERS** d/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-3-1881

Md.

Died 10-26- ? Buried Arch Taulbee Cem. Mary, Ky

DECOSE YOUNG some question if name of wife is correct-anyone know?

Born

Died

Children

a10. **JOSEPH HARLAN CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1882

Md.

Died

BELLE KING

a1. **GREEN EDWARD CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1884

JOHN DEATON

Md. 1st 7-20-1913 Wolfe Co

Md. 2nd 7-31-1919

Died

Died

MANDONIA ROSE d/o Logan G. & Nancy Maloney Rose

Born

Died

Children 1st marriage

Mae Rena Edward

a2. **WALTER B. CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1887

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died

FANNIE WILLIAMS

FANNIE BARKER

Born

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

a13. **SAMUEL PLUMMER CHILDERS** s/o Nancy, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1889

Md. 1st 4-18-1914 divorced 3-20-1915 Wolfe County

Died

REDDY ROSE

Born

Died

Children

-----end Nancy d/o Arch Sr.

b. **WILLIAM TAULBEE** s/o Archibald Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-9-1850

Md.

Died 4-9-1908

AMANDA E. BAKER d/o Alex J. & Deborah Campbell Baker

Born 4-9-1958

Died 3-5-1937 Buried Spencer Cem Quillens Chapel, Wolfe County

Children

b1. Mary Elizabeth 4. America 7. James Estell 10. Laura died young

2. Debby E. 5. Wm. Ervin 8. Frances 11. Bruce died young

3. Alexander Jackson 6. Benj. Franklin 9. Stanley died young

GEORGE W. HOLLON s/o John D. & Elizabeth Chambers Hollon

Born 4-12-1870

Md. 7-1-1891

Died 6-25-1957 Buried Campbell Cem.

b1. **MARY ELIZABETH TAULBEE** d/o Wm.Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-15-1872 Mary called Molly

Died 10-15-1919 Buried Campbell Cem.

Children

Flossie Ethel Alex Elsie Barbara Ruth Benjamin C.

Clemma Stella Chas. Clayton b. 3-28-1898 d. 11-6-1918

James Sercie b. 4-13-1908 d. 6-12-1909

OVA B. CUNDIFF

Born 11-20-1891

Md.

Died 2-4-1936 Buried Campbell Cem.

FLOSSIE ETHEL HOLLON d/o Molly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-21-1892

Died 5-20-1968 Buried Campbell Cem.

Sercie b. 1-7-1916 md. 4-16-1936 NORA ELKINS, issue Bernice b. 3-4-1939

Sercie d. 6-19-1961 Buried Campbell Cem.

GRANT BLANKENSHIP

Born

Md. 1st

Died

HEBER ROWE

Born

Md. 2nd

Died

RUTH LEE HOLLON d/o Molly, Wm. Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-23-1896

Died 4-14-1928 Buried Campbell Cem.

Children

Justeen b. 1-27-1922 md. 5-18-1940 issue Sandra C. - Dwight P.

VII JAMES TAUBLEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

HARLAN ROSE

Born

Md.

Died

BARBARA OMEGA HOLLON d/o Milly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-24-1894

Died

Children

Rachel b. 11-3-1922 md. Clive Bollinger on 2-28-1942

Rachel, issue Caroline L. - Teresa Ann - Nannie Lynn - Mikel Eugene

Alene (twin) b. 7-29-1925 md. Wayne Richter on 8-28-1944

Allene & Wayne had issue Regina Kay & Randal Kent

Alvin (twin) b. 7-29-1925 no info **Sterling** b. 11-12-1937 no info

ALEX STERLING HOLLON s/o Molly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-3-1900

Md.

Died

ETHEL FRY

Born

Died

Children

Arnold 6-17-1922 - Audra 8-27-1923 - Benton 4-3-1926

BEN CURTIS HOLLON s/o Molly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-20-1902

Md.

Died

MARY JANE HUNTER

Born

Died

Children Sharon Lynn b. 1-3-1948

OSA MILLER

Born

Md. 1st 3-9-1921

Died

LAWRENCE RHOADES

Born

Md. 2nd 11-24-1936

Died

STELLA ISABELLE HOLLON d/o Molly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-22-1905

Died

Children

Gaynell 7-18-1922

Georgia Mildred 8-15-1924

Gaynelle md. Dunmore Saunders on 6-4-1940, issue Phyllis J. 7-15-1948

Georgia md. Leslie Pate on 5-20-1942, issue Larry E. 1-27-1945

PRYSE SEWELL

Born

Md.

Died

ELSIE GENOA HOLLON d/o Molly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-5-1910 Died

Children George Glecian 1-7-1932 Robert Lawrence 1-5-1937

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

JESSE CHILDERS

Born 8-28-1910

Md. 1st

Died 8-25-1940 Bur. Campbell Cem. Died

CLENNA HAZEL HOLLON d/o Milly, Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-12-1913

Died

Children

Anna Lingle 2-17-1932 d. 1-20-1933

Ethel Clarice 3-10-1934

Ben Harold 6-16-1937

Alta Fay 8-13-1939 died same day

-----end Molly

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWANGO s/o John & Sarah C. Lewis Swango

Born 6-10-1874 Campton, KY

Md. 1st 5-6-1896

Died Toulon, IL

b2. **DEBORAH TAULBEE** d/o Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel SARAH ANN POWERS

Born 9-24-1874

Born

Died 10-7-1902 Buried Burton Cem. Wolfe Co.

Died Toulon, IL

Children

America 4-5-1897

Alfred Jennings 6-24-1900

ALPHEUS RAY APPENHEIMER

Born 1-3-1891 Leoti, Kansas

Md.

Died

AMERICA SWANGO d/o Deborah, Wm., Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-5-1897 Campton, KY

Died 7-22-1957

Children

Dorothy Louise b. 6-5-1920 md. 6-28-1939 Roy R. Schmidt

Issue Ronald Roy, Donald Dean, Alexis Joy

Betty Marie b. 10-25-1921 md. 1-31-1942 Lawrence Edward McDonald b. 1-29-1922 Issue

Judy Ann, Thomas Mitchell, Laurie Jean

Juanita Ara b. 3-23-1924 md. 12-16-1944 Hayden Herbert Murry b. 8-3-1924

Issue Steven Mark, Marilyn Marie, Lisa Michele

Kathryn Pearl b. 6-25-1925 md. 7-31-1944 Cecil Dean Young b. 7-3-1925

Issue Mitchell Blair, Suzanna

Alpheus Clay b. 2-15-1927 md. Oct. of 1950 Rosemary Dolk

issue Sara Rose 10-21-1951 - Alpheus Timothy 12-19-1953 - Thomas Brett

Glenna May b. 7-6-1928 md. Phil Omanson, Issue, Bradley J., Richard C.

Vonnie Jane b. 3-28-1931 md. Roland H. Pugh, issue Candice Lee

ALFRED JENNINGS SWANGO s/o Deborah, Wm., Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-24-1900

Md. 10-24-1928

Died

KATHERINE LEONARD

Alfred & Katherine both taught school in

Born

Calxico, CA

Died

Children

Buddy 9-8-1930 Katherine 7-16-1939

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

3. **ALEXANDER JACKSON TAULBEE** s/o Wm. Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-22-1877

Md.

Died 3-7-1963

FAULKNER d/o Geo & Charlotte Hollon Faulkner

Born 2-10-1877

Died 10-12-1953

Children

Stella - Raymond - Orbin - Erwin - Frank - Estal

JAMES HENRY HOLLON s/o John D. & Elizabeth Chambers Hollon

Born 10-8-1875

Md. 1st 9-28-1899

Md. 2nd

Died 3-29-1964 Buried Campbell Cem.

b4. **AMERICA TAULBEE** d/o Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel CORA ROSE TUTT

Born 11-15-1879 Wolfe County

Born

Died 10-28-1943 Buried Campbell Cem.

Died

Children

Shelby 10-2-1900 d. 2-18-1944 no other info

Alpha 9-12-1902 d. 10-4-1905

Exie 10-22-1904 md. 7-4-1930 Wilbur Rogers

Issue Juanita Fay 3-15-1941 - Dallas Green 3-12-1943? Right?

Ova 2-18-1905 md. 1st Pearly ? 2nd. Nora Graham on 5-11-1942

Issue 2nd marriage Linda Sue Graham

Elmer 12-25-1908 md. Carrie Mildred Gibbs 6-16-1928

Issue Donald b. 11-23-1930 d. 3-1-1971 - Dinah - Raymond - Wanda

Lela Lee - Kenneth - Gladys Gay - Ralph Kash - Betty Ruth

Otis b. 11-30-1910 nothing more

Ruby b. 11-14-1917 d. 11-30-1921

----- end America

b5. **ERVINE TAULBEE** s/o Wm. Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel (William Ervin)

Born

Md. 9-8-1915

Died

LOU CAMPBELL

Born

Died

Children

Dixie - Lavonne - Virgie - Lingle - Audra - Lester

b6. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TAULBEE** s/o Wm., Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-16-1890 d. 1-21-1933 Buried Spencer Cem. Qullien Chapel

md.

GRACE SPENCER

Born

Died

Children

b7. **ESTEL TAUBLEE** s/o Wm., Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel nothing (James Estel)

JEFFERSON ROSE s/o David Bowen & Dulcena Chambers Rose

Born

Md.

b8. **FRANCES TAULBEE** d/o Wm. Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel(nothing more)

Alexander Jackson Taulbee

Bess Rose Miller from Trenton, OH reported on Mon Aug 14 19:16:19 2006:

Alexander Jackson Taulbee, b. January 22, 1877, Wolfe County, KY. Died March 07, 1963, Pine Ridge, KY

Alexander Jackson Taulbee

Bess Rose Miller from Trenton,, OH reported on Wed Aug 16 20:00:37 2006:

Alexander Jackson Taulbee, b. Jan 22, 1877, Wolfe Co., KY;
d., March 7, 1963, Wolfe Co., KY; d. March 7, 1963, Wolfe Co. KY.
He married Nancy Emmaline Faulkner August 17, 1899, dau. of George Faulkner
and Charlotte Holland. She was b. Feb. 10, 1877; d. Oct 12, 1953.
Both Alexander and Nancy are buried in the Spencer Cemetery,
Quillen's Chapel, Wolfe Co, KY.

Children of Alexander Taulbee and Nancy Faulkner:

1. Catherine Taulbee, b. Aug 2, 1900, Wolfe Co., KY;
d. Oct. 4, 1990, Wolfe Co., KY.
2. Stella Delores Taulbee, b. Sept. 24, 1902, Wolfe Co., KY;
d. Sept 19, 1988, Pikesville, KY.
3. Ruby Elizabeth Taulbee, June 15, 1906, Wolfe Co., KY;
d. Sed. 20, 1990, Campton, KY.
4. Viola Taulbee, b. July 26, 1908, Wolfe Co., KY.
5. Alice Taulbee, b. March 11, 1911, Wolfe Co., KY;
d. 1947, Wolfe Co., KY.
6. Raymond Taulbee, b. Sept. 22, 1917, Wolfe Co., KY;
d. abt. 1995, Campton, KY.
7. Auburn Taulbee, born Dec. 5, 1919, Wolfe Co., KY;
died Aug. 14, 1987, Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, KY.

Alexander Jackson Taulbee

Bess Rose Miller from Trenton, OH reported on Thu Aug 31 09:34:55 2006:

Viola Taulbee, 4th child of Alexander Jackson Taulbe and Nancy Emmaline Faulkner, born July 26, 1908, Wolfe Co., KY Married James Ernest Rose, born April 5, 1909, Wolfe Co.,KY, Feb. 20, 1931, Wolfe Co. KY. James Ernest son of James Floyd Rose and Laura Effie Wilson.

CHILDREN OF VIOLA TAULBEE &JAMES ERNEST ROSE:

1. Bess M. Rose, born May 19, 1933, Wolfe Co., KY.
2. Walter Curtis Rose, born June 25, 1936, Wolfe Co., KY
3. Norma Fay Rose, born April 5, 1940,Wolfe Co., KY.
4. Wendell Lee Rose, born July 3, 1950, Wolfe Co., KY.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

ELIJAH KIDD

Born Apr. 1850

Md.

Died

c. **SUSANNAH TAULBEE** d/o Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1852

Died

Children NONE

d. **JAMES GREENVILLE TAULBEE** s/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-29-1855 Called Uncle Green

Md. 1st 10-30-1880 Breathitt Md. 2nd

Died 10-10-1901 Buried James Perry Cemetery, Mary, KY

OTILLA MAYBELLE SHACKELFORD LYDIA B. STAMPER

Born 10-19-1856 Born 2-1880

Died 5-15-1898 buried J.P.Cem Died

Children Children

Pearlie b. 12-1888 md. W.T. Tyler, Jr. 1-9-1904 Gladys) (twins)

Pearlie had five children Carrie) b.4-1900

Maggie b. 11-1884

e. **ARCHIBALD LEANDER TAULBEE** s/o Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-29-1858

Md.

Died Buried Lee Taulbee Cem.

REBECCA HOLLON d/o Jackson & Sarah Wright Hollon

Born 1863 (Rebecca the 16th child and sister to Jackson J.

Who married Sarah E. Taulbee)

Children 14 (Green & Nancy died infancy)

e1. Millard e2. Arthur e3. Richmond e4. Florence e5. Ella e6. Lewis e7. Ellis

e8. John C. e9. Otilia e10. Lydia e11. Lucy e12. Susan

e1. **MILLARD TAULBEE** s/o Arch, Jr., Arch, Sr., James, Wm. H. Samuel

Born 12-27-1880

Md.

Died 5-10-1920 Lee Taulbee Cem

EVA FLETCHER d/o John & Elizabeth Gabbard Fletcher

Born 10-11-1899 She md. 2nd HENRY SPARKS

Died

Children

Oscar md. Sarah Jett Amanda Ellen md. Lester Banks

Eunice m. Arthur Childers Millard J. md. Juanita Patton

e2. **ARTHUR TAULBEE** s/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-18-1881 JAMES STAMPER

Md. 1st Born

Died 6-7-1943 buried Taulbee Cem. Md. 2nd

PEARLIE TERRILL d/o Wm.Lee and Martha Burton Terrill

Born 10-1888

Died 1-21-1969 Buried Winchester, KY

Children

Edith md. Ernest Patton s/o J. Monroe & Alice Creech Patton

Ora - Bess- Neville

Eva Fletcher,Taulbee,Sparks & Henry Sparks

Bernie W. Wagers from White Lake, MI reported on Sat Sep 9 22:45:43 2006:

Eva Fletcher was born on 11 October 1889 and died on April 21, 1990
(source-Tombstone.)

Henry Sparks was born on August 23, 1888 and died on 27 July
1974. (source-Tombstone

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

e3. **RICHMOND TAULBEE** s/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-25-1883

Md. 9-11-1903 Magoffin County, KY

Died 9-11-1940

DORA WAGERS

Born 12-27-1879

Died 5-10-1920

Children (both married Magoffin County)

Cloy md. Violena Wagers d/o Emery & Cora Rudd Wagers on 11-6-1927

Herbert md. Louvanna Rudd b. 1907 d/o Hiram & Nancy David Rudd on 7-1-1925

C.C. LUTES s/o Shade Lutes

Born

Md. Sept. 1910

Died

e4. **FLORENCE TAULBEE** d/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Aug. 1885

Died 11-26-1974

Children

Herbert & Katherine

WILLIAM LITTLE s/o James & Martitia Pence Little

Born

Md.

Died

e5. **ELLA TAULBEE** (Ellar) d/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Nov. 1888 or 10-18-1888

Died 4-15-1953 Buried Evans Cem.

Children 6

Anne md. Matt Perdue s/o Dan & Vina Madden Perdue

James md. Alberta Stone she b. 1926

Smith md. Anita Oliver she b. 1925

Nora - Pearle - Chester

e6. **LEWIS HENRY TAULBEE** s/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-3-1890 Wolfe County He a twin to Ollie Ellis

Md. 2-16-1969

Died 3-10-1969

ROSA MAE LUTES

Born 8-8-1895

Died

Children

Gwendoline b. 6-3-1919 m. 1st Elmo McIntosh m. 2nd Robt. Dobberstein

Harold Jocelyn b. 2-14-1925 m. Joyce Bowman, issue Harold D. 11-22-1953

e7. **OLLIE ELLIS TAULBEE** d/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 9-3-1890 twin to Lewis Md. did not Died 4-18-1953

e8. **JOHN C. TAULBEE** s/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-6-1892 Nicknamed TRICKY JOHN

Md. Died 4-22-1959 Buried Evans Crossing Cem.

DULCINA CUNDIFF

Born

Died Children See next page for children

Dulcina Cundiff

Sharon Maul from Cincinnati, OH reported on Fri Jun 23 20:22:26 2006:

Died 8-8-1997, Jackson, KY

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

Grace md. Victor Allen Lee md. Lillian
 Joe m. Wanda Salley Wm. md. Verna West
 Fred md. ? Nell md. John Hewitt

 e9. **OTILLA TAULBEE** d/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 12-1896 LYDIA TAULBEE
 Md. did not Born 11- 1896
 Died Died did not marry

e10. LYDIA TAULBEE dau Arch.jr,Arch.sr,James,Wm.H,Samuel
 Born 1896
 Married did not
 Died

JOEL STAMPER

Born
 Md.
 Died

e11. **LUCY TAULBEE** d/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 9-1898
 Died 8-7-1947
 Children

JESSE BACK

Born
 Md.
 Died

e12. **SUSAN TAULBEE** d/o Arch Jr., Arch Sr., James, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 12-16-1892
 Died
 Children

----- end Archibald, Jr.

ANDREW JACKSON HOLLON s/o Jackson b. 4-14-1817 & Sarah Wright Hollon

Born 1856
 Md.

Died 1934 Buried Archibald Lee Taulbee Cem. at Mary, KY

f. **SARAH E. TAULBEE** d/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1860
 Died Buried as above
 Children

- | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. Jesse | 4. Frank | 7. Lydia | 10. Fred |
| 2. Elvin | 5. Rebecca | 8. Clarence | 11. Minnie |
| 3. Luther | 6. Rhoda | 9. Daisy | |

f1. **JESSE HOLLON** s/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1882 Died

Md. 1st

ENOR WILSON

Born

Died 1919

Children 1st Mg.

Leonard b. 1907 Ruth b. 1914

Sam b. 1909 Ray b. 1919

Roscoe b. 1911

Md. 2nd

CHILLIE ROBERTS

Born

Died

Children 2nd Mg.

Irene

Joe Taulbee

Sharon Maul from Cincinnati, OH reported on Fri Jun 23 20:24:16 2006:

Born 11-27-1931, Mary KY
Died 5-24-1974, Muncie, IN

Joe Taulbee m. Wanda Salley

Sharon Maul from Cincinnati, OH reported on Thu Aug 10 14:04:13 2006:

Children:

Sharon Jo

Born: October 12, 1954

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

f2. **ELVIN HOLLON** s/o Sarah, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1884

Md.

Died 9-23-1964

NINA TERRILL

Born

Died

Children

William Hager b. 1913 md. Carla Davis, issue Minnie, Freda, Ordie

****Clennie Hollon** b. 1915 m. Inez Creech, issue Jackie Dale & Janie **should be Clemmie

Crecia Mae b. 1916 m. Thomas Creech, issue Donald & Charles

Ann b. 1919 md. Tunis Caldwell, issue Linda Kay & Kathy Sue

Ernest b. 1920 died 1921

Martha b. 1922 md. Gordon Combs, issue Patsy, Minnie Sue, Judy A. Fred, Leon Faye

Beech b. 1924 md. Nannie Brumbeck, issue Elvin Lee

Jonas b. 1927 md. Maxine Newman issue Defayne Michael

Fred b. 1925 killed in action on Okinawa 1945

Quilla b. 1929

Fay b. 1932

-----end Elvin

f3. **LUTHER HOLLON** s/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1885 Died 1938

Md. 1st

EFFIE FLETCHER

Born

Died 1938

Children 1st mg.

??

Md. 2nd

MALVERIE TAULBEE

Born

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Ethel b. 1914 md. Bob Clark

Hazel 1916

f4. **FRANK HOLLON** s/o Sarah, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1888

Md.

Died

ESTHER BONDS

Born

Died

Children

Mildred Russell Etta Mae

f5. **Rebecca Hollon** d/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel born 1890

Rebecca md. Pierce McPherson, issue Pierce, Jr. b. 1923 Fred b. 1926

f6. **Rhoda Hollon** d/o Sarah, Arch., James, Wm.H. Samuel, b. 1892

Rhoda md. Clay McPherson (twin to Lydia)

f7. **Lydia Hollon** d/o Sarah, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel b. 1892

She did not marry, died 1940

f8. **Clarence Hollon** s/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel b. 1894 d. infancy

f9. **Daisy Hollon** d/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm. H., Samuel was b. 1897 d. 1924

f10. **Fred Hollon** s/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm. H., Samuel b. 1900

Fred md. twice, 1st to Faye Fred died 1945

f11. **Mina Hollon** s/o Sarah, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel b. 1905 d. 1911

----- end Sarah

Elvin Hollon

Louise Chapman Gaskill from Cincinnati, Ohio reported on Sat Aug 12 06:19:18 2006:

Elvin married Minnie Terrill per census records and obituaries:

TERRILL, MINNIE (HOLLON), 88 of Beattyville, KY
d. May 2, 1981.

She was the widow of Elvin Hollon who died in 1964

She was a native of Wolfe County.

6 sons, Wm. Hager, Clennie, Jonas, Harold Q.,

Monte Faye, Beech F. Hollon

3 daughters, Mrs. Cresia Creech,

Mrs. Ann Caldwell and Mrs. Martha Combs,

27 grandchildren and

30 great grandchildren

Burial in the Creech Cemetery.

(The Beattyville Enterprise)

Posted by Carole Bays

Minnie, d/o William Leo Terrill & Martha Burton.

William s/o John H. Terrill & Elizabeth âBetsyâ Hollon.

Elizabeth âBetsyâ d/o John Hollon, Sr. & Elizabeth Mary "Polly" Gibbs.

1910 Wolfe Co., KY Census

Mag. District 8

Antioch Precinct [Flat]

Transcribed by Louise Gaskill

14-14 TERRILL

W.L. Head M W 47 1st mg, md 27 yrs KY KY KY Farmer

Martha wife F W 42 1st mg, md 27 yrs 5/5 living KY KY KY

Loula dau F W 19 KY

Minie dau F W 17 KY <=====

Isaac? son M W 15 KY

HOLLON, CRESIA CREECH, 82 of Beattyville, Ky

d. April 14, 1999

at the Lee County Constant Care.

b. Nov. 9, 1916 in Wolfe County, Ky

d/o the late Elvin and Minnie Terrill Hollon. <=====

Survivors are 1 son, Charles Creech of Kentwood, MI;

4 brothers, Monte F. Hollon, Jonas Hollon

and Wm. Hager Hollon all of Beattyville, KY

Beech Hollon of Cornersville, TN;

5 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren;

2 sisters, Ann Caldwell of Pontiac, Mi,

Martha Combs of Jackson, KY.

She was preceded in death by:

Her husband Tom Creech, 1980

1 son, Donald in 1993.

Burial in the Buck Creech Cemetery at Williba

Posted on: Wolfe Co. Ky Obituary Forum

by Carole Bays

HOLLON, HAROLD QUILLA, 61, of Beattyville, KY

died July 1, 1991

b. in Lee County Dec. 8, 1929

s/o Elvin HOLLON and Minnie TERREL

md. Maxine CHAPMAN

1 son, Quilla Gregory HOLLON of Dayton, OH

4 brothers, William Hager HOLLON

Jonas HOLLON, Monte Faye HOLLON, all of Beattyville
Beach HOLLON of Connersville, IN
3 sisters, Ann CALDWELL, Rochester, MI
Cresia CREECH, Beattyville, KY
and Martha COMBS, Jackson, KY
Buried in the Riverview Cem.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

g. **JONAS MARION L. TAULBEE** s/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-29-1862

Md. 1st. 12-7-1882 Md. 2nd 4-28-1920 Wif. Md. 3rd

Died 7-12-1943

ELLA JANE SWANGO*** BRILLA ROSE STAMPER LOU ELLEN

Born 10-24-1863

Born

Born

Died 10-25-1918

Children (12)

?

?

g1. John G.

g5. Anna Belle

g9. Lillie

g2. Marion Lewis

g6. Shelby

g10. James Newton

g3. Lula

g7. Alice Rose

g11. Elmer Mason

g4. Sarah

g8. Josie

g12. Debby

***Ella Jane Swango d/o John & Sarah Lewis Swango, he the s/o Geo. W. & Lucinda Hollon

Swango, Geo. W. s/o Abraham & Deborah Auglin Swango,

Abr. the s/o Samuel & Eliz. Johnson Swango, Sam the s/o Abr. & Ailsie Pyle. Abr., the

s/o Wm. of Germany

** Brilla Rose Stamper d/o Jeff & Susan Rose

g1. **JOHN G. TAULBEE** s/o Jonas, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-25-1884

Md. 1-2-1908 Br. Co., KY

Died

LILLIE M. LAWSON **

Born 3-6-1892

Died 1-14-1973 Buried Blue Grass Mem. Gardens

Children 9 (here)

Josie follows

Jonas b. 3-20-1914 md. Cora Patton, divorced, no issue

Gladys b. 9-23-1918 md. Stanley McDonald, issue Stanley Earl

Flossie follows

Robert follows

Rachel b. 3-8-1921 md. Ambrose Ethington had five children

Lillie Grace 7-7-1925 md. James Fox, issue 3 Lillie d. 1973

Omer Roy b. 3-8-1928 died not marry

Kenneth Ray b. 3-26-1931 md. Ruth, issue 5/6 know only Kenneth Ray, Jr.

RAYMOND ROSE s/o Wm. & Callie Rose

IRA C. ROBINSON

Born 1910

Born

Md. 1st 10-29-1930 Wolfe Co.

Md. 2nd

Died

Died 8-11-1969

JOSIE TAULBEE d/o John G., Jonas M., Arch., James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 9-6-1911

Died lives Nicholasville, KY

Children

Velma 8-17-1931

** Lillie Lawson sister to Alice Lawson, first wife Marion Lewis (Sam) Taulbee, he

Marion Lewis bro/o John Green. Brothers married sisters.

WILLIAM NOE

Born Md.

Died 12-3-1964

FLOSSIE TAULBEE d/o John G., Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 8-17-1916

Died

living Lexington

Children Billy Jean 10-19-1940 Faye 12-24-1944

Charles 5-18-1946 James E. 9-10-1947

VII JAMES TAULBEE' HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

ROBERT TAULBEE s/o John G., Jonas, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-10-1923

Md. Divorced

Died

OPAL FOSTER

Born Died

Children (6)

Bobbie Fay 10-16-1947 m. John Mink Wm. Gayle 8-15-1953

John Robert, Jr. 11-5-1948 Nancy Mae 10-25-1955

Norma Sue 1-18-1952 Gary Stephen 2-27-1957

----- end John G.

g2. **MARION LEWIS TAULBEE** s/o Jonas M., Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-15-1886

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died 1-8-1946 Buried Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY

ALICE LAWSON (sis/o Lilly)

SUSIE STAMPER

Born 1889

Born

Died 1918 (flu) buried as above

Died

Children 1st marriage

Children 2nd mg. (see below)

Ella md. Henry Banks issue Raymond

Forest md. Lindel Wells (sis/o Jobenna) issue Wilma & Elmer

Ernest b. 1914 died 1966 md. Jobenna Wells issue one

Margie md. Warren Tolson issue 7 know one Loretta she md. 2nd no info

Children 2nd marriage

Dorothy md. Sheldon Hounshell, issue 5 md. 2nd no info

Thelma md. Wm Jefferson Wells issue 5 or 6

Lavon b. 1920 md. Daniel Lockard he born 1927 died 1976 issue, Karen -Douglas - Sandy - Linda
- David

Betty Jane md. Ernie Tyra, issue Debbie - Betty Rose - Helen Gwendolyn

----- end Marion Lewis

ALFRED STONE

Born 6-17-1890

Md.

Died 4-16-1975 buried Taulbee Cem. Mary, Ky

g3. **LULA TAULBEE** d/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-25-1891

Died

Children

Clifford b. 6-7-1908 d. 1952 md. Opal Hayes, issue 2

Palace md. Elmo Green, issue 2

Edith md. Elwood Creech issue 4

Edna md. Marvel Hatton issue 8

James md. 1st Hazel Taulbee d/o Perry she died 1955

James had issue first mg. Isaac Darrell- Elizabeth Gail - Edith

James md. 2nd Julie Creech, issue Stanley - Loretta

Alberta md. James Little, issue 4, know Wanda Pearl & Earl

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

Lula Taulbee Stone's family concluded

JOHN JACOB ASTOR STONE b. 1912? md. 1st Eunice Burton, divorced
John Jacob and Eunice had 8 children He md. 2nd Judy Cox issue 8

Wilson md. Betty Jean Haddix, issue Lynniss Alene – John Henry–
Wilmer Lee – Lisa Gay – Anna Marie

Maynard md. Donna Jean Johnson issue 3
----- end Lula

LEWIS ABNER

Born 2-20-1881

Md.

Died 12-23-1942 or 1945

g4. **SARAH TAULBEE** d/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-18-1893 or 1892

Died

Children

Coleman b. 9-2-1917 d. 6-9-1968 md. Alemia Gabbard, issue Gary & Archibald Lewis

James Ernest b. 1919 md. 1st Arbutus Johnson issue ?

James md. 2nd Jean ? issue David Paul

Samuel b. 1920 m. Beulah Hogan, issue Linda – James – Sharon

Emma Jo b. 3-13-1926 m. Raymond Marshall, issue Arvin-Forrest-Geo. Dale

Raymond Marshall died 11-29-1966

Frank C. b. 1928 m. Elma Spencer, issue Arvin – Forrest – Danna Ruth

Lorena b. 1931 md. Silas Marshall issue Betty – Thomas

----- end Sarah

PORTER SHULL

Born 5-4-1893

Md.

Died 9-25-1926

WESLEY KING

Born

Md.

Died

THOMAS AGEE

Born

Md.

Died

g5. **ANNA BELLE TAULBEE** d/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-10-1895

Died

Children first marriage Kerney – Corbett – Orpha – Joyce – Jewell

Children second marriage Wesley M. – James E.

KERNEY SHULL s/o Anna B, Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-24-1914

Md.

Died 3-19-1938 Buried Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY

MARY NEELY d/o Milly Taulbee & Ballard Neely, Arch, James, Wm.H, Samuel

Born

Died

Children

None

Line of descent

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| James | James |
| Archibald | Archibald |
| Jonas Marion (siblings) | Millie |
| Anna Belle | Mary |
| Kerney | |

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

CORBETT SHULL s/o Anna B., Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel
Married Frances Barnes, issue Michael – John – Mary – Betty

JAMES NOBLE

Born

Md.

Died

ORPAH SHULL d/o Anna B., Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children

Wilma Jean md. Wm. Oliver issue Billy – Stephen Foster

James Kerney md. Janet issue 4

Lawrence md. Connie issue Warren

Frances md. Nike Vowell issue none

John md. Alice issue Wendy – Venessa

Jo Ann md. Brown

Susan Deneice

Helen Patrice (twins)??

JOYCE SHULL b. 2–26–1923 d. 3–24–1940 Buried Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY
md. Clayburn Pelfrey issue Diana md. Clyde Crose, issue 2 boys

JEWELL SHULL b. 2–20–1924 d. 12–6–1967 Buried Taulbee Cem. md. Wm. Burton, issue
Marlene–Douglas–Timothy–Gregory–Mark & Marvin (twins)

-----end 1st mg. Anna Belle

Children of 2nd marriage of Anna Belle

WESLEY KING s/o Anna B., Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel, Wesley md.

Peggy King issue Patricia–Candy–Peggy Joyce

JAMES E. KING s/o Anna B., Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

He was b. 3–2–1933 d. 2–14–1965 md. Judy issue Kimberly – Michael

-----end 2nd mg. Anna Belle

g6. **SHELBY TAULBEE** s/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

died in infancy

SHIRLEY CHILDERS

Born

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died 1971 Detroit, MI

g7. **ROSA ALICE TAULBEE** d/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 10–25–1897

LILLIE TAULBEE d/o Jonas

Died 11–10–1918 Flu

Born 2–19–1900

Children 1st Mg.

Died 8–11–1956–8

Geneva b. 4–19–1917 d. 1918 Flu

Children

Olive md. Omar L. Terpin

James Paul

LILLIE TAULBEE CHILDERS divorced Shirley Childers

md 2nd to: WILLIAM BAILEY

Born

Md.

Died

Children this marriage?

g8. **JOSIE TAULBEE** s/o Jonas, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

died in infancy

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

g10. **JAMES NEWTON TAULBEE** s/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 2-22-1902

Md. 1st 1924

Died 8-11-1967

OLLIE OLIVER she sis to Gipsie Oliver w/o James' bro Elmer

Their parents Wm. & Amanda G. Amburgey Oliver

Born 1-1-1908

Died 4-22-1925

Children from first marriage None

James Newton Taulbee married second Virgie Ellen Taulbee d/o Luther pg 291. This marriage can be found in VII James History (this) his son Wm. Family.

Line of descent

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| James | James |
| Arch | Wm. |
| Jonas | Eda Ellen |
| James Newton | Luther |
| | Virgie Ellen |

g11. **ELMER M. TAULBEE** s/o Jonas M., Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 7-25-1904

Md. 10-21-1926

Died 8-17-1975

**AMANDA GYPSIE OLIVER d/o Wm. & Amanda G. Amburgy Oliver

Born 5-17-1910

Died 10-8-1946 Buried Evans Cem. Campton, KY

Children

Amanda Jane - Betty Ruth - Ruba Lou

**Amanda Gypsy a sister to Ollie Oliver

ORVILLE HOLLIS WILLIAMS

Born 5-19-1926

Md.

Died 8-14-1977 Detroit, MI

AMANDA JANE TAULBEE d/o Elmer, Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-7-1927

Died

Children

Caroline Jane b. 9-1946 - Deborah b. 1-1-1950 - Rita Elaine b. 10-31-1953 Orville M. b. 3-17-1956 - Glenda Marie b. 1-1-1958

BETTY RUTH TAULBEE b. 6-14-1932 md. Harold Laskowsky b. 1927

Issue this mg. Carl - Cynthia

RUBA LOU TAULBEE b. 8-23-1933 md. Marvin Brewer b. 2-1928

issue this mg. Paul Alex - Rhonda - Charles Douglas

g12. **DEBBY TAULBEE** d/o Jonas, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-9-1908

Died 1918 of Flu

----- end Jonas's family

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's Family

h. **JARRETT C. TAULBEE** s/o Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 12-1865

Md. 1st Md. 2nd Md. 3rd

Died

JANE STAMPER ELIZA TAULBEE ** EDA CAUDILL

Born 3-1866 Born 3-19-1874 Born

Died after 1900 Died 1934 Died

Children 1st Mg. Children 2nd mg

Lula Ellis 6-1885 none

Martha 6-1886 ** Eliza Taulbee d/o Isaac, James Wm.H. Samuel (this

Mary Ellen 9-1887 History) Info says she & Jarrett raised George's

girls, Eliza has a bro. Geo. W. who had 3 girls, Fannie W. Alva & Juda

LURA ELLIS TAULBEE d/o Jarrett, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

She married David Burton issue Gladys Bertha - Callie Margaret-Mattie Mae died young, Daisy Marie, Robert Gordon d. 1946 Maynard was stillborn, Bonnie Christine

BERTHA TAULBEE d/o Jarrett, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

She married Elisha Burton, Issue Bessie-Jessie-Lura-Effie-Roland-Robert-Gertrude

SEBASTIAN HAYNES BRUCE MILLS

Born Born Born

Md. 1st Md. 2nd Md. 3rd

Died Died Died

MARY ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Jarrett, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 1887

Died

Children Children Children

Dorsie Jesse-Arnold-Irene

Willie died young

-----end Jarrett

PETER CABLE s/o Elizabeth (b. 6-1834 TN was Wid. on 1900 Wif. Census)

Born 4-5-1873 Md. 2nd

Died 6-26-1948 Buried Taulbee Cem MARY ELLEN PATTON**

i. **HANNAH J. TAULBEE** d/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Sameul (Mary Ellen died

Born 5-4-1868 age 80 buried Peck Cem.

Died 1-21-1898 Buried Taulbee Cem.

Children 1st Mg. Children 2nd Mg.

Minerva Estille John Frank - Esther

Margaret Goldie Hattie - Maude -

Edna (twin) died age 11

Eddie (twin) died young

** Mary Ellen Patton is sister to Jefferson D. Patton who married Hulda Taulbee, she d/o JCB Taulbee s/o Issac, James, this history

Bertha & Mary Ellen Taulbee

Louise Chapman Gaskill from Cincinnati, Ohio reported on Tue Nov 7 03:58:17 2006:

Bertha & sister Mary Ellen's information is mixed up. Page 312 should read:

MARY ELLEN TAULBEE d/o Jarrett, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born: 1887

Died:

SEBASTIAN

HAYNES

BRUCE MILLS

Born

Born

Born

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Md. 3rd

Died

Died

Died

Children

Children

Children

Dorsie

Jesse-Arnold-Irene

Willie died young

Bruce Mills was son of Howe Mills and Jane Roark.

Mary Ellen's son Jesse married Marie Dunn, dau of John & Mina Dunn

BERTHA TAULBEE d/o Jarrett, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born Jun 7, 1886

Died Dec 3, 1964

Buried Burton Fork Cem., Magoffin Co., KY

She married Elisha Burton, Issue Bessie-Jessie-Lura-Effie-Roland-Robert-Gertrude

Bertha married 2nd: M.G. Lacy

Magoffin County Marriages

by the Magoffin County Historical Society

M.G. Lacy 64 born Wolfe s/o W.D. Lacy and Elizabeth Walters

Bertha Burton 49 b. Magoffin d/o Garrett Taulbee & Jane Stamper

Sept. 16, 1935

Roland Burton was born to Bertha (Taulbee) Burton and Elisha Burton on June 1, 1919. He died Aug. 27, 2002 at the age of eighty-three years two months twenty-six days. Roland was married to Thelma Burton on July 8, 1939. To this union one child was born, Debra Gay Roark.

Survivors include his daughter, Debra and son-in-law, Joe Roark; one grandson, Robert Earl Bellar and his wife, Vanessa; one great grandson, Deireck Earl Bellar; and one brother, Robert Burton.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by six sisters, Bessie Stephens,

Jessie King, Effie McCarty, Laurie Walters, Lucy Burton and Gertrude Patrick; and three brothers, Smith Burton, Chester Burton and Estell Burton.

The Independent

Posted to Taulbee list by Carole Bays

Dunn and Prater Funeral Home obits from Carole Bays:

Bertha Burton, res. Stella, Ky widowed d. Dec. 3, 1964 Stella b. June 7, 1886 age 78 years 5 months and 25 days d/o J.C. Taulbee and Jane <===== Stamper. Buried Burton Cemetery, Cutuno, Ky funeral ordered by Rollin Burton and Jessie King

Luther King b. July 18, 1908 d. Oct. 13, 1990 s/o Hex King and Eliza Walters, buried Burton Fork Cemetery, Stella, KY.

Asa Stephens b. Marcy 22, 1899 d. June 21, 1987 s/o George and Jahasa Stephens husband of Bessie Burton buried Sam Henry Patrick Cemetery, Elsie, KY.

Bessie Jane Burton b. March 29, 1906 d. July 21, 1997 d/o Elijah Burton and Bertha Taulbee, wife of Asa Stephens buried Warnie Lovely Cemetery, Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, KY.

1920 Magoffin Co., KY Census

Johnson Fork Precinct 6

Transcribed by Louise Gaskill

56-57 BURTON

Elisha Head M W 39 KY KY KY Farmer

Bertha wife F W 35 KY KY KY

Bessie dau F W 13 KY

Jessie dau F W 9 KY

Effa dau F W 6 KY

Lurie dau F W 4 KY

Rolen son M W 4?/12 KY

1930 Magoffin Co., KY Census

Mag. District 5

Transcribed by Louise Gaskill

63-63 BURTON

Elick Head Owns M W 50 md 1st age 23 KY KY KY Farmer

Bertha wife F W 43 md 1st age 16 KY KY KY

Epha dau F W 16 KY

Lura dau F W 15 KY

Rolen son M W 10 KY

Robert son M W 8 KY

Gertrude dau F W 5 KY

-----end Jarrett

VII JAMES TAULBEE' HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

Children of Hannah J. Taulbee Cable follows (from Previous Page)

SAMUEL ALLEN s/o Preston (one record says name Ben)

Born

Md. 4-10-1934

Died

EXIE CABLE d/o Hannah, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-9-1893

Died 3-9-1981

Children None

 JESSE LEE WHISMAN s/o Cynthia Swango & James Whisman

Born 8-9-1892

Md.

Died

MANERVA ESTILLE CABLE d/o Hannah, Arch., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-5-1895

Died 8-12-1973 Buried Mullins Point, Wolfe County

Children

Cora b. 11-1-1914 md. Bruce Neely s/o Millie & Ballard Neeley, she d/o
 Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Annie

Cortney 7-31-1916 md. Linden

Cortis 9-29-1920 md. Peyton

Robert 7-9-1930

Elsie 9-22-1922 md. Orbie Thompson Elsie d. 10-8-1968

Raleigh 9-8-1928 md. Combs

Raymond 1-19-1925 md. Peck

Alma 7-9-1933 md. Rose 2nd?

Eugene md. Carol

Mamie 10-4-1937 md. Jimmie Keith

Irene 10-3-1918

Lester 9-16-1935

 JOHN WHISMAN s/o Cynthia Swango & James Whisman (John & Jess brothers)

Born 3-11-1890

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

MAUDE ROSE d/o Nancy, Wm.A.Sam.Wm.H. Sam **MARGARET GOLDEN CABLE**

d/o Hannah, Arch, James, Wm.H., Sam'

Born 10-1890

Born 3-1897

Died 1918

Died

Children 1st mg. can be found in
 II Samuel's History, Wm.A's family

Children 2nd mg.

Line of desc pg. 78

Ruby - Roberta

James --- brothers --- Samuel

Corland md. Lillie Mae Gilbert

Archibald Wm.A.

Kenneth md. Louise Gentry

Hannah Nancy Caroline

Edith md. Herbert Morris

Golden & Maude married

Irene md. Brown

John Whisman

Imogene

Manerva md. Jesse Whisman
 end Hannah

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

BRUCE TERRILL s/o John H. & Elizabeth Hollon Terrill

Born 10-1874

Md.

Died

j. MARGARET TAULBEE d/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1871

Died

Children first mg.

John 8-1892 md. Dellie McQuinn

Julia A. 5-1894 md. McPherson

Margaret md. 2 more times

BOB CRANE

HARRISON NOBLE

Born

Born

Md.

Md.

Died

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Issac

k. WALKER TAULBEE s/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-1873

Md.

Died

ELIZABETH PATTON

Born 5-1871

Died

Children

Archie 1-1893 md. 1st Lillian Ballard, Issue Vista

Grace 8-1894 md. John Thorpe

Abbie md. Ed. Kerney, issue Earl - Betty Lou

Maggie - Lando did not marry

BALLARD NEELY s/o Jackson b. 2-1837

WILLIAMS

Born 1-30-1876

Born

Md. 1st

Md.

Died 1-14-1934 buried Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY

Died

l. MILLY TAULBEE d/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-4-1877

Died 9-2-1952 Buried Taulbee Cem. Mary, KY

Children

Jack - Mary - Mabel - Carl - Bruce - Lillian

Sylvia - James Edwin - Martha

JACK NEELY s/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Sameul married

Beatrice Taulbee d/o Pryce, James P. (1846), J.D. Wm.A. Samuel, Wm.H.

Samuel

Line of descent

James --brothers-- Samuel

Archibald Wm.A.

Milly Jeff David Sr.

Jack James Perry 1846

Pryce

Beatrice

Jack Neely was killed by a mule. Beatrice has a store near Mary, KY

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald's family

CARL NEELY s/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 1-4-1910

Md.

Died 3-18-1962 at Novi, MI

ZERILDA TAULBEE d/o Rainey, J.P. (1846) J.D. Sr, Wm.A. Sam. Wm.H., Sam

Born

Died

Children

Carl Jr. - Rena - Beulah - Chapman - Judy - Rainey - Lillian - Faye - Kroger

BRUCE NEELY s/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 1-6-1912

Md. 1st

Died

?

Born

Died

Children 1st mg.

Md. 2nd

CORA WHISMAN d/o Estile, Hannah, Arch, James

Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-1-1914

Died 6-9-1949 Michigan

Children 2nd mg.

Amos - Andy - Zeola -

Shirley Faye 3-29-1940

Lemil Ray 1-25-1942

Phyllis 4-18-1945

Bruce Jr. 8-8-1946

Was told that the mother Cora and 4 children burned to death

KEARNEY SHULL s/o Anna Belle, Jonas M., Arch, James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 7-24-1914

Md. 1st

Died 3-19-1938

MARY NEELY d/o Millie, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Died

Children 1st mg. None

MARY NEELY SHULL md. 2nd to another relative EDWARD CHILDERS s/o Richard, Nancy E., Arch,
James, Wm.H., Samuel

Mary stayed within the family

LILLIAN NEELY d/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel She married Wendell Noble, issue
Florence - Serrita

JAMES EDWIN NEELY s/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel married Mae Spencer, issue
Geraldine- Larry Davis

MABLE NEELY d/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel married Manifold Smith, Issue ??

SYLVIA NEELY d/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel She md. Crusoe Burton, issue ??

MARTHA NEELY d/o Milly, Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel md. Courtney Stamper, Issue ???
----- end Milly

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Archibald Taulbee's family

THOMAS WILLIAMS

Born 5-1877

Md. 1895

Died

MATILDA E. TAULBEE d/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1-1875

Died

Children

Noah D. 1-1896 Ballard Brock

Pearlie 3-1897 Archie Curtis

Amanda E. 9-1899 Margaret Eldridge md. Mae Arnold

----- end Archibald, Sr.

MARUE WHITE

Born 1823

Md.

Died

5. **ELIZABETH TAULBEE** d/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1826 Perry Co., KY

Died

Children (from Census 1860-70-80-1900)

Wm.R. 1851 Nelson A. 1859

Melissa J. 1853 Mariah 3-1860 not on 1870

James A. 1855 Melvina Rosaline 1863

Martha E. 1857

Elizabeth a widow on 1870-8-1900 Census

A niece, Rosie b. 1-1890 with family 1900

a Grandson, Lando b. 1878 with family in 1880

Does someone know about this family: They were in Wolfe Co. 1880-1900

Could Marue White been in the Civil War?

6. **JAMES W. TAULBEE** s/o James, Wm.H. Samuel

Born 12-9-1827 Estill Co., KY

Md. 10-16-1852 Owsley Co., KY

Died 1-20-1910

HANNAH BURTON (sis to Daniel Burton & to Elizabeth, w/o Archibald, Sr.)

Born 1-4-1834

Died 12-24-1917

Children (family lived in Magoffin Co., 1880-1900)

Matilda Wm. Jarrett Mary E.

Andrew Jackson Louisa James Frank

Perlina Elizabeth Fanny Sarah

1880 census said A.B. (male) servant b. 1863, A.B. Taulbee?

Nancy Wages here 1860, age 10 also with family 1870

WILLIAM BAILEY s/o John & Martha Bailey

Born 2-1844

Md. 12-24-1876 Magoffin County

Died

MATILDA TAULBEE d/o James W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1853

Died 10-14-1942

Children (see next page)

Andrew Preston Taulbee

Pamela Taulbee Postle from Summerville, SC reported on Fri Aug 11 16:58:18 2006:

Andrew Preston Taulbee, s/o Alfred, Andrew, James W., James, Wm.H., Sam

Born: 3-03-1923

Md: 5-1-1943

Died:

Emily Elizabeth Ashley

Born: 5-31-1923

Died: 4-11-1994

Children:

Terry Ann 2-12-1944

Randall Richard 11-09-1946

Andrew Preston Jr 10-02-1948

Andrea Carol 01-02-1951

David Lee 11-29-1952

Pamela Sue 05-03-1955

Alfred Taulbee

Pamela Taulbee Postle from Summerville, SC reported on Fri Aug 11 19:48:08 2006:

ALFRED TAULBEE s/o Andrew, James, W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-1881 Magoffin County, KY

Md.

Died 1959 Buried Lovely Cem. Menifee County

LILLIE Ellen Crase

Born 1882

Died 1967 Buried Lovely Cem. Menifee County

Children

James Corbett follows

Lora Belle 1904 no info

Smith 6-17-1906 d. 10-27-1976 Lovely Cem. Menifee Co.

Hurst Born: 2-26-1911 d. 2-25-1997

Andrew Preston follow

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James Taulbee Jr.'s family from previous page
Wm. Bailey & Matilda Taulbee Bailey's children, those we know
Nancy L. b. 11-26-1878 Vital Stats - John D. - Dora

ANDREW JACKSON TAULBEE s/o James W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-19-1857 Owsley Co., KY
Md. 2-3-1880 Magoffin County, Ky
Died 11-16-1886 or 1888
MATILDA ANN BAILEY d/o Elisha & Lucinda Stacy Bailey

Born 3-1858

Died

Children

Alfred 3-1881 Carrie A. 3-1887 md. Miles Burton 11-24-1905 Mag.

Clarinda 4-8-1883 d. 6-19-1973

Samuel 4-1889 md. Mary Roark 5-21-1908

Floyd 1-1885 md. Ursa Sally, 10-6-1910 Mag.

Clarinda & Green Williams md. 5-29-1903 Magoffin Co.

ALFRED TAULBEE s/o Andrew, James, W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-1881 Magoffin County, KY

Md.

Died 1959 Buried Lovely Cem. Menifee County

LILLIE GROSE

Born 1882

Died 1967 Buried Lovely Cem. Menifee County

Children

James Corbett follows

Lora Belle 1904 no info

Smith 6-17-1906 d. 10-27-1976 Lovely Cem. Menifee Co.

Andrew Preston follow

Maudie 1-21-1915 no info

JAMES CORBITT TAULBEE s/o Alfred, Andrew, James W., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1902

Md. 1st 5-14-1920

Died

Md. 2nd

DELPHA ROWE d/o R.C. & Sarah Back Rowe LONA OLDFIELD d/o Geo & Josephine

Born 1900

Born

Died

Died

Children

Children

ANDREW PRESTON TAULBEE s/o Alfred, Andrew, James W., James, Wm.H., Sam

Born 1912

Md.

Died

--- ? ---

Born

Died

Children

Lillie - George - Logan - Clark -

Cora md. ? Barnes

Sarah Belle md. Henry Hammond

Josephine md. Troy Back - Hannah md. Wm. Haddix

Mary md. James Stacey - Sophronia md. E.B. Stacey

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

James W. Taulbee's family

W.B. CAUDILL

Born 8-1-1859

Md. 5-29-1884 Magoffin County, KY

Died

PERLINA ELIZABETH TAUBLEE d/o James Jr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-24-1859 Br. Co., KY

Died 10-30-1924

Children

Louisa 9-1887 Sanford 4-1894 Isabella

Lodiska 8-1889 Josie 5-1896 John

Hannah 5-1892 Juda 10-1899

WM. JARRETT TAULBEE s/o James Jr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1862

Md. 12-12-1882 Magoffin County, KY

Died

MANERVA CAUDILL

Born

Died Wm. Jarrett was widower on 1900 Census

Children

Nancy E. 1-1885 md. James Caudill

Wm. Clarence 4-1886

Julia 4-1888

Tilda E. 10-1890

Rebecca 1-1893 from 1900 Census

James Edward 11-1898

SOLOMON BACK

Born 1868

Md. 7-26-1886 Breathitt County, KY

Died

LOUISA TAULBEE d/o James Jr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1864

Died

Children

CALLOWAY BACK s/o Isaac & Elizabeth Back

Born 4-30-1863

Md. 1st 9-11-1883 Br. Co., KY

Died

Md. 2nd 1-13-1887

FANNY TAULBEE d/o James Jr., James, Wm.H. Sam

MARY E. TAULBEE

Born 1867

Born 6-10-1869

Died 1886

Died

Children 1st mg. None I think

Children from 2nd mg.

James W. 10-1887

Granville 5-1890

Sewell T. 7-1891

Fleman O? 3-1895

Larry 8-1897

Informant said Calloway

& Mary had 10 children. Five

are on 1900 Census

& Ollie? - Pearl- Frank - Brack - Newton

5 on list given

VII JAMES TAULBEE HISTORY

James W. Taulbee's family

JAMES FRANK TAULBEE s/o James, Jr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1-1879

Md. 5-29-1902

Died 1-19-1954

MARTLIE BACK d/o Asberry & Mary Caudill Back **

Born 5-19-1886

Died 3-19-1971

Children

Maggie (Media) 9-28-1912 md. Finley Litteral (follows)

Wm. Kelly 10-12-1903 md. Verna Taulbee & Hattie Spencer

James Wm. 2-12-1905 md. Hazel Turner

Stillie Asberry 4-19-1907 md. Wilma Lewis

Wilgus Andrew 6-17-1909 md. Ethel Turner on 11-13-1931

Mary Etta 10-29-1911 died same year as birth

Jesse Willard 4-17-1915 md. Jewell Skaggs

Lonnie 4-19-1920 md. Marietta Benton

Dennie 1-25-1927 md. Alene Benton

FINLEY LITTERAL s/o McClellan & Mary Taulbee Litteral

Born 10-28-1909

Md. 2-9-1929

Died

MEADIE MAGGIE TAULBEE d/o James F., James Jr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-28-1912

Died

Children

Marie 11-25-1929 d. 3-11-1953

Ray 9-25-1931

Lucille 1-6-1935

Wilma 11-21-1936

**ASBERRY BACK

Born 12-18-1854

Md. 9-4-1873

Died 7-10-1938

MARY CAUDILL d/o Cinthia & Wm. Caudill

Born 8-13-1853

Died 7-7-1935

Children

Jinny Ellen 8-13-1875 d. 10-5-1945

Wm. Troy 2-23-1877

Sarah Jane 1-19-1879 d. Feb. 1948

Parritt 5-2-1881

Susan 12-4-1883

Martlie 5-19-1886 d. 3-19-1971

Rosie Maggie 8-22-1892 d. 3-22-1938

Media 5-27-1898 living 1976

JAMES MADISON ALLEN s/o Susan Taulbee Allen, Wm.B., Wm. H., Sam (pg 255)

Born 2-1864 Morgan County, KY

Md. 4-24-1897 Magoffin County, KY his 2nd Kissin Cousins

SARAH TAULBEE d/o James Jr., James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1875 Died

Children Clara 4-1898 Grace 6-1900 - - - - - end James W. or Jr.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taulbee's family

ISAAC TAULBEE s/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1832 Estill Co., KY

Md.

Died 11-26-1913

LILLIAN MARGARET KING

Born 1835 Estill County, KY

Died 11-23-1884

Children

Mary Zarilda Fannie Amanda J. James Henry

Juda John C.B. Geo. W. Elizabeth Eliza

BENJAMIN F. HARRIS s/o Mathew C. & Sealey Harris

Born 7-5-1850

Md.

Died 1-9-1940 Buried Perry Taulbee Cem. Wolfe County

MOLLIE JANE TAULBEE (Mary) d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-7-1850 Breathitt County, KY

Died 8-29-1934 buried Perry Taulbee Cemetery. Wolfe County, KY

Children

Henry Clay Charles F. Sarah Jane Pearl F. John N. Martha ** (see pg 38)

John N. Lula M. Isabelle

HENRY CLAY HARRIS s/o Millie, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-6-1873 Wolfe County

Md. 8-24-1893

Died 9-19-1960

LOUELLEN FAULKNER

Born

Died 10-12-1966

Children

| | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Emma | 7-29-1894 | md. Grover Patton |
| Cela Jane | 1-14-1896 | md. Grover Patton |
| Dorsey Franklin | 2-26-1897 | md. Esther Patton |
| Lydia Belle | 11-26-1898 | md. Marion Cockerham |
| Theo. Roosevelt | 8-3-1900 | md. died age one year |
| Bertha Alice | 1-18-1902 | md. Wiley Hollon |
| Rolly Porter | 12-27-1903 | md. Rose Lee Houndshell |
| Trulan | 10-17-1905 | md. Josie Hatton |
| Riley Royce | 4-26-1907 | md. Myrtle Terrell |
| Elzie | 2-8-1910 | md. Hazel Dunn |
| Charles | 11-27-1911 | md. Lena Tutt |
| Flora Edith | 2-24-1913 | md. Jack Creech |
| Oscar | 2-28-1915 | md. Lila Pence |
| Genora Golden | 4-3-1917 | md. Ray Edwards |

----- end Henry C.

JOHN N. HARRIS s/o Mollie, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-26-1876 Wolfe County, KY

Md. 2-11-1897

Died

ALICE STAMPER d/o Houston Stamper

Born

Died

Children

| | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Frances | Ressie | Barney | Morton |
| Letha | Nellie | Elmo | Sylvester |

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taulbee's family

GALE MONROE ELKINS

Born 12-28-1877 Wolfe Co., KY

Md. 1902 Wolfe County

Died 1-30-1974 Walton, KY Buried Union Mills, IN

SARAH JANE HARRIS d/o Mollie, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-19-1883 Wolfe County, KY

Died 1963 LaPorte, IN Buried Union Mills, IN

Children

Nancy Belle 2-10-1904 md. Oscar Pitman on 10-12-1926

Mollie md. Fred Green

Wm. Clarence 10-13-1907 md. May Plummer 11-5-1930

Henry Clay 9-29-1909 md. Mayme Plummer 11-5-1930

Della md. James Whitt & Noble Beck

Effie May 6-23-1915 md.

Edna md. Lexie Shoemaker 1931

Elsie 1914 md.

Virgil 2-2-1917 md. Irene Plummer 1-28-1939

Elizabeth 5-26-1919 md. Walter Pitman & Hershel Todd

Benj. Franklin

Ralph Paul

Freddie Waldon 9-10-1924 md. Louise Yaden 11-2-1948

James Arthur 4-2-1926 md. Patricia sharp 2-20-1947

RANEY ALLEN s/o Lydia Shoemaker Allen

Born

Md.

Died Buried Ephesus Baptist CH., Hwy 641, Lincoln Co., KY

LULA M. HARRIS d/o Molly, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-18-1885 Wolfe County, KY

Died

Children

Viola D. 5-30-1904 md. Paul Burgner, issue Bonnie

Courtney E. 3-16-1906 md. Lula Frazier, issue Donald

Roxie A. 11-7-1908 md. John Jackson

Benjamin F. 11-17-1912 md. Lela Mae Frazier issue Frances

Forrest 11-14-1914 md.

Ottis & Oatis 2-26-1919 died infancy

Dortha 6-11-1917 died young

----- end Mollie (have only 4

JOHN COMBS

Born

Md.

JUDA TAULBEE d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-18-1853 Br. County, KY

Died

Children

ZERILDA TAUBLEE d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-7-1855 have no info

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taulbee's family

JOHN C.B. TAUBLEE s/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel ("Humpy John")

Born 1-17-1858

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died 1927 Buried Taulbee Cem. Little Bloody Creek, Wolfe Co.

MARY ELLEN STAMPER d/o Ellender Maloney & Greenberry Stamper

Born 1864

Died

SARAH E. NOBLE d/o Sam Noble & Martha Bryant

Born 4-1874

Died 1929

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

Hulda Mae

Margaret

Mary B. 2-1883 died young

Patrick Lewis

Amanda J.

Barbara - James H. - Isaac, Jr.

Loucetta - Martha

Roscoe - Alsie - John Henry (no info)

DENNIS BANKS

JEFFERSON DAVIS PATTON s/o John & Esther

Born

Born 5-1876

Chambers Patton

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd 9-8-1914

Died

Died 10-13-1957

HULDA MAE TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1882

Died 11-12-1957

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd marriage

Coursey

Ova b. 1915 md. Alice King 11-13-1948

John died infancy

CLEM COLLINS

JOHN BURTON

Born

Born

Md. 1st

Md. 2nd

Died

Died

AMANDA TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-1885

Died

Children

JOHN W. HATTON s/o Wm. Jennings & Eliza Maloney Hatton

Born 10-14-1874

Md.

Died 2-2-1963 Haywood, CA, Buried there

LOUSETTA TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-22-1887

Died 6-8-1958 Haywood, CA, Buried there

Children (had 11)

"GOOSE" BACK

Born

Md.

Died

MARTHA TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children

John C B Taulbee

Carol Carlisle from Medford, OR reported on Wed Aug 2 10:12:25 2006:

2. John CB2 Taulbee (Isaac1). John was born at Holly Creek, Breathitt Co., KY, on 17 Jan 1858. He married 1st Mary Ellen Stamper at Breathitt Co., KY, circa 1880. He married 2nd Sarah E. Noble at Breathitt Co., KY, circa 1888. John died in 1927 at Breathitt Co., KY.

Mary Ellen Stamper. Mary was born in 1864. Mary died in 1887 at Breathitt Co., KY.

The four known children of John CB2 Taulbee and Mary Ellen Stamper were as follows:

4. i. Hulda M.3, born 1882 at Breathitt Co., KY; married Dennis Banks; married Jefferson Davis Patton.
- ii. Mary B. Mary was born at Breathitt Co., KY, in Feb 1883.
5. iii. Amanda Jane 'Mandy,' born 11 May 1884 at Breathitt Co., KY; married John Burton; married Phlem Conley.
6. iv. Loucinda Lousetti, born 21 Oct 1885; married Bruce Banks; married John William Hatton.

Sarah E. Noble. Sarah was born in Apr 1871. Sarah died in 1929 at Wolfe Co., KY.

The nine known children of John CB2 Taulbee and Sarah E. Noble were as follows:

- i. Henry3.
- ii. Martha. Martha was born at Breathitt Co., KY, in 1888. She married Goose Back.
7. iii. Margaret, born 25 Jun 1889 at Breathitt Co., KY; married Alfred Deaton.
8. iv. Patrick Lewis, born Aug 1891; married Dixie Perdue.
9. v. Barbara, born Jan 1894 at Wolfe Co., KY; married Bruce Banks.
- vi. James Henry. James was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in Sep 1895. He married Grace Perdue, daughter of Daniel Perdue and Vina Madden, on 3 Jul 1919.
- vii. Isaac T. Isaac was born in Jul 1897.
- viii. Roscoe. Roscoe was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in 1899. He married Myrtle Johnson.
- ix. Alpha Sarah. Alpha was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in 1904. She married William Gabbard at Wolfe Co., KY, on 13 Jun 1924.

3. Amanda Jane2 Taulbee (Isaac1). Amanda was born at KY on 20 Feb 1866. She married McClellan C. Stamper at Wide Creek, Lee Co., KY, on 30 Nov 1882. She died on 4 Oct 1918 at KY at age 52; Died of influenza. She was buried on 7 Oct 1918 at Rainey Taulbee Cemetery, Wolfe Co., KY.

McClellan C. Stamper. McClellan was born at Wolfe Co., KY, on 23 Jun 1862. He married 2nd Ruth Ogans at Breathitt Co., KY, on 17 Sep 1919. McClellan died on 24 Jan 1940 at Wide Creek, Lee Co., KY, at age 77. His body was interred on 27 Jan 1940 at Vada, Gray's Bend, KY, at Stamper Cemetery. insert obit here.

The 12 known children of Amanda Jane2 Taulbee and McClellan C. Stamper were as follows:

- i. James Greenberry3. James was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in Mar 1884. He married Armilda Stamper.

- ii. Julia 'Judy.' Julia was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in Mar 1888. She married Jasper Burton.
- 10. iii. Larkin, born 12 Sep 1889 at Wolfe Co., KY; married 1st Rachel Estes; married 2nd Donna Fletcher.
- iv. Susie. Susie was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in Nov 1892; One source says August 1893. She married 1st Ed Burton circa 1912. She married 2nd (--?--) Barrett circa 1940.
- v. George Washington. George was born at Wolfe Co., KY, on 17 Nov 1894. He married Jistine Brewer on 31 Dec 1913. George died on 4 Dec 1986 at age 92. He was buried on 20 Nov 1894 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.
- vi. Eliza. Eliza was born at Wolfe Co., KY, on 2 Feb 1897. She married Logan Sparks on 2 Nov 1911. Eliza died on 30 Jan 1981 at age 83. She was buried in Feb 1981 at Oakland Hills Cemetery, Novi, MI.
- 11. vii. John L, born Aug 1898 at Wolfe Co., KY; married Nellie Taulbee.
- 12. viii. Carl C, born 18 Jan 1900; married Maude Stamper.
- ix. Millie is still living.
- 13. x. Courtney is still living.
- xi. Orlie. Orlie was born in 1907. He married Effie Bowman. Orlie died on 4 Dec 1978.
- xii. Margaret is still living.

Generation Three

4. Hulda M.3 Taulbee (John2, Isaac1). Hulda was born at Breathitt Co., KY, in 1882. She married 1st Dennis Banks before 1914. She married 2nd Jefferson Davis Patton at Wolfe Co., KY, on 8 Sep 1914. Hulda died on 12 Nov 1957 at Wolfe Co., KY.

The two known children of Hulda M.3 Taulbee and Dennis Banks were as follows:

- i. Johnny4.
- ii. Courtney or Corsey.

Jefferson Davis Patton. Jefferson was born in May 1876. He married 1st Emma Hollon in 1900. Jefferson died on 13 Oct 1957 at age 81.

The two known children of Hulda M.3 Taulbee and Jefferson Davis Patton were as follows:

- i. Gertrude4.
- ii. Ron Orvil. Ron was born in 1915. He married Alice King on 13 Nov 1948.

5. Amanda Jane 'Mandy'3 Taulbee (John2, Isaac1). Amanda was born at Breathitt Co., KY, on 11 May 1884. She married 1st John Burton. She married 2nd Phlem Conley. Amanda died on 29 Nov 1978 at Beattyville, Wolfe Co., KY, at age 94;

Have a copy of memorial obituary sent from her daughter. I am not positive about the place of death. The last letter I received from Aunt Mandy was postmarked Beattyville, Kentucky.

Have several letters from Aunt Mandy. She gave me much information including birthdates, marriage dates and so on.

The six known children of Amanda Jane 'Mandy'3 Taulbee and John Burton were as follows:

- i. Walter⁴.
- 14. ii. Jefferson Crusoe, married (---?) (---?).
- 15. iii. Lousetti, married (---?) (---?); married (---?) (---?).
- 16. iv. Woodrow, married (---?) (---?).
- 17. v. William Nelson, married (---?) (---?).
- 18. vi. Emma, born 4 Feb 1912 at Wolfe Co., KY; married John Reece.

The four known children of Amanda Jane 'Mandy'³ Taulbee and Phlem Conley were as follows:

- 19. i. Lillie⁴, married John Farmer.
- 20. ii. Adah, married (---?) (---?).
- 21. iii. Curtis, married (---?) (---?).
- iv. Phlem.

6. Loucinda Lousetti³ Taulbee (John², Isaac¹). Loucinda was born on 21 Oct 1885. She married 1st Bruce Banks at Breathitt Co., KY, on 27 Nov 1902; Have marriage bond and license. She married 2nd John William Hatton on 22 Sep 1908; Have marriage bond and license. Loucinda died on 8 Jun 1958 at Olivehurst, Yolo Co., CA, at age 72. Her body was interred on 11 Jun 1958 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, at Lonetree Cemetery.

Bruce Banks. Bruce was born at KY in 1885. He married 2nd Kissie Barnett on 27 Feb 1908; Have marriage bond and license.

There were no known children of Loucinda Lousetti³ Taulbee and Bruce Banks.

John William Hatton John was born at Breathitt Co., KY, on 14 Dec 1874. John died on 3 Feb 1963 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, at age 88. His body was interred on 7 Feb 1963 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, at Lonetree Cemetery.

The 11 known children of Loucinda Lousetti³ Taulbee and John William Hatton were as follows:

- i. Everett⁴. Everett was born at Wilhurst, Breathitt Co., KY, on 2 Sep 1906; Have one source that says Everett was born in 1902. Everett died circa 1907 at Wolfe Co., KY.
- 22. ii. Pearl Jane, born 3 Jan 1908 at Wilhurst, Breathitt Co., KY; married Robert Wesley Scarbrough III.
- 23. iii. William Jefferson, born 28 Nov 1909 at Wilhurst, Breathitt Co., KY; married Lois Eliza Mays.
- 24. iv. Mary Edna is still living She married John L. Griffen.
- 25. v. Lebern Leonard is still living. He married Irene Moore.
- 26. vi. John Bruce is still living. He married 1st Vanita, 2nd Ruth Shakleford .
- 27. vii. George Strong is still living. He married Norma Atwell.
- 28. viii. James, born 3 Feb 1921 at Taplin, Logan Co., WV; married June Delores Blanchard.
- 29. ix. Carl Jennings, born 20 May 1923 at Baker, Baker Co., OR; married Trella Atwell.
- 30. x. Thomas Kelly, born 24 Jul 1924 at Baker, Baker Co., OR; married 1st Armetta Monkers; married 2nd Shirley Coffee.
- xi. Bobby is still living. He married 1st Eunice Karajian, she was born 23 Jan 1929 and died 1 Nov 1995. He married 2nd Irene. Bobby had no children.

7. Margaret³ Taulbee (John², Isaac¹). Margaret was born at Breathitt Co.,

KY, on 25 Jun 1889. She married Alfred Deaton. Margaret died in 1968.

Alfred Deaton. Alfred was born on 2 Dec 1879. Alfred died on 25 Jun 1942 at Wolfe Co., KY, at age 62. His body was interred at Sonora, Sonora Co., CA, at Taulbee Cemetery.

The six known children of Margaret³ Taulbee and Alfred Deaton were as follows:

- i. Jess⁴.
- ii. Benjamin.
- iii. Bird.
- iv. Smaria.
- v. Isaac.
- vi. Leonard.

8. Patrick Lewis³ Taulbee (John², Isaac¹). Patrick was born in Aug 1891. He married Dixie Perdue at Wolfe Co., KY, on 1 May 1919. Patrick died on 31 Jan 1958 at Wolfe Co., KY, at age 66. His body was interred at Wolfe Co., KY, at Taulbee Cemetery.

Dixie Perdue. Dixie was born in Sep 1898. Dixie died on 19 May 1944 at Wolfe Co., KY, at age 45. Her body was interred at Wolfe Co., KY, at Taulbee Cemetery.

The six known children of Patrick Lewis³ Taulbee and Dixie Perdue are as follows:

- i. Dortha 'Jack'⁴ is still living.
- ii. Mary is still living.
- iii. Bertha is still living.
- iv. Geneva is still living.
- v. Daniel Ernest is still living.
- vi. Kenneth Ray is still living.

9. Barbara³ Taulbee (John², Isaac¹). Barbara was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in Jan 1894. She married Bruce Banks at Wolfe Co., KY, on 10 May 1918. Barbara died in 1976 at Middletown, Champaign Co., OH.

The only known child of Barbara³ Taulbee and Bruce Banks was:

- i. Sarah⁴. Sarah was born at Wolfe Co., KY, on 26 Aug 1924.

10. Larkin³ Stamper (Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹). Larkin was born at Wolfe Co., KY, on 12 Sep 1889. He married 1st Rachel Estes circa 1910. He married 2nd Donna Fletcher after 1967. He died on 21 May 1982 at age 92.

Rachel Estes is still living.

The 14 known children of Larkin³ Stamper and Rachel Estes were as follows:

31.
 - i. Hobert⁴ is still living.
 - ii. Callie is still living.
 - iii. George is still living.
32.
 - iv. Edward, born 6 Jun 1916; married Lillie Roberts.
 - v. Laura is still living.
 - vi. Lila is still living.
33.
 - vii. Leonis Earl is still living.
 - viii. Mary Easter is still living.
34.
 - ix. John Henry, born 18 May 1926; married Mary McNear.
 - x. Larkin is still living.
 - xi. Charles is still living.

- xii. Thomas 'Tommie' is still living.
- xiii. William 'Billie' is still living.
- xiv. James 'Jimmie' is still living.

Donna Fletcher. Donna was born circa 1910. She married Luther Smith circa 1910. As of after 1967, her married name was Stamper. There were no known children of Larkin³ Stamper and Donna Fletcher.

11. John L.³ Stamper (Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹). John was born at Wolfe Co., KY, in Aug 1898. He married Nellie Taulbee. He died in 1969. He was buried in 1969 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.

Nellie Taulbee is still living.

The four known children of John L.³ Stamper and Nellie Taulbee were as follows:

- 35. i. Claris Jane⁴, born 17 Nov 1918; married Robert Rose; married (--?--) Mulraney.
- ii. Robert L is still living.
- iii. John was born on 30 Mar 1929. He died on 27 Dec 1947 at age 18. He was buried in Apr at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.
- iv. Earl Richard was born on 31 Dec 1931 at Lee Co., KY. He married Norma (--?--). He died in 1985. He was buried in 1985 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.

12. Carl C.³ Stamper (Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹). Carl was born on 18 Jan 1900. He married Maude Stamper on 7 Dec 1919. Carl died on 13 Feb 1973 at age 73. His body was interred on 19 Mar 1973 at Riverview Cemetery.

Maude Stamper. Maude was born on 19 Sep 1900. Maude died on 20 Mar 1993 at age 92;

At St. Mary's Hospital. Her body was interred on 26 Mar 1993 at Riverview Cemetery.

The two known children of Carl C.³ Stamper and Maude Stamper are as follows:

- i. Everett⁴ is still living.
- 36. ii. Sammie Hurst is still living.

13. Courtney³ Stamper (Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) is still living.

Martha Neeley is still living.

The only known child of Courtney³ Stamper and Martha Neeley was:

- i. Calvin Courtney⁴ was born on 2 Nov 1924 at Wolfe Co., KY. He died in 1944. He was buried in 1944 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.

Generation Four

14. Jefferson Crusoe⁴ Burton (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married (--?--) (--?--).

The 10 known children of Jefferson Crusoe⁴ Burton and (--?--) (--?--) are as follows:

- i. James Madison⁵ is still living.
- ii. Charles Paul is still living.
- iii. Carl is still living.
- iv. Matthew is still living.

- v. Danny is still living.
- vi. Margery is still living.
- vii. Ilene is still living.
- viii. Janice is still living.
- ix. Joyce is still living.
- x. Sylvia is still living.

15. Lousetti⁴ Burton (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married (--?--) (--?--). She married (--?--) (--?--).

The three known children of Lousetti⁴ Burton and (--?--) (--?--) were as follows:

- i. James⁵.
- ii. Adah Katherine.
- iii. Nellie Ann.

There were no known children of Lousetti⁴ Burton and (--?--) (--?--).

16. Woodrow⁴ Burton (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married (--?--) (--?--).

The two known children of Woodrow⁴ Burton and (--?--) (--?--) were as follows:

- i. Michael (Mike)⁵.
- ii. Karen.

17. William Nelson⁴ Burton (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married (--?--) (--?--).

The four known children of William Nelson⁴ Burton and (--?--) (--?--) were as follows:

- i. Johnny⁵.
- ii. Ricky.
- iii. Johnny Joe is still living.
- iv. Richard (Ricky) is still living.

18. Emma⁴ Burton (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). Emma was born at Wolfe Co., KY, on 4 Feb 1912. She married John Reece.

The seven known children of Emma⁴ Burton and John Reece are as follows:

- i. Thurman⁵ is still living.
- ii. Sherman is still living.
- iii. Robert is still living.
- iv. Jarrel is still living.
- v. Hazel is still living.
- vi. Carlil is still living.
- vii. Sylvia is still living.

19. Lillie⁴ Conley (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married John Farmer.

The eight known children of Lillie⁴ Conley and John Farmer were as follows:

- i. Conley⁵.
- ii. Magdalena.
- iii. Juanita.
- iv. Jeanette.
- v. Johnny.
- vi. Grant.

- vii. Jean.
- viii. Ishmael.

20. Adah⁴ Conley (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married (---?) (---?).

The 10 known children of Adah⁴ Conley and (---?) (---?) were as follows:

- i. Charles⁵.
- ii. Gean.
- iii. James.
- iv. Cecil.
- v. Lucien Reece.
- vi. Edith.
- vii. Hester.
- viii. Alberta.
- ix. Callie.
- x. Lousetti.

21. Curtis⁴ Conley (Amanda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) married (---?) (---?).

The five known children of Curtis⁴ Conley and (---?) (---?) were as follows:

- i. Hallie Mae⁵.
- ii. Hattie Marie.
- iii. Elizabeth.
- iv. Bethel.
- v. James Orvil.

22. Pearl Jane⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). Pearl was born at Wilhurst, Breathitt Co., KY, on 3 Jan 1908. She married Robert Wesley Scarbrough III at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, on 17 Feb 1928. Pearl died on 15 Feb 1988 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, at age 80. Her body was interred on 18 Feb 1988 at San Bruno, San Mateo Co., CA, at Golden Gate National Cemetery. Grave 175A, Section 5.

Robert Wesley Scarbrough III. Robert was born at Panhandle, Carson Co., TX, on 22 Feb 1907. Robert died on 17 Apr 1959 at San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., CA, at age 52. His body was interred on 20 Apr 1959 at San Bruno, San Mateo Co., CA, at Golden Gate National Cemetery. Grave 175A Section 5. The six known children of Pearl Jane⁴ Hatton and Robert Wesley Scarbrough III were as follows:

- 37. i. Lois Bernice⁵ is still living.
- 38. ii. Mildred Virginia is still living.
- 39. iii. Edith Lorraine is still living.
- 40. iv. Laverne Francis is still living.
- 41. v. Robert Wesley, born 9 Aug 1939 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; married 1st Clara Caskey; divorced Clara Caskey; married 2nd Johanna Barbara Hinsch.
- vi. Steven Earl was born on 2 Apr 1950 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He died on 19 Feb 1977 at Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA, at age 26.

He was adopted circa 1953.

23. William âBillâ Jefferson⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹); Bill was born at Wilhurst, Breathitt Co., KY, on 28 Nov 1909. He married Lois Eliza Mays at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, on 8 Apr 1935. Bill died on 21 Feb 1990 at Sonora, Sonora Co., CA, at age 80.

Lois Eliza Mays. Lois was born at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, on 24 Nov 1913. Lois died on 3 Aug 1989 at Sonora, Sonora Co., CA, at age 75. Her body was interred on 6 Aug 1989 at Sonora, Sonora Co., CA, at Mt. Shadow Cemetery. Service Monday 6 August 1989 10 A.M. Heuton Memoria Chapel Sonora, California. Officiating, Re. Steve Peters of Chapel in the Pines, Twain Harte.

The two known children of William Jefferson⁴ Hatton and Lois Eliza Mays are as follows:

- 42. i. Darlene Ednanne⁵ is still living.
- 43. ii. Gloria Lou is still living.

24. Mary Edna⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Edna married John Louis Griffin. John was born at Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, on 18 Jan 1913. John died on 8 Jan 1985 at San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA, at age 71. His body was interred on 11 Jan 1985 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, at Lonetree Cemetery.

Service Friday January 11, 1985 1:00 P.M. Jess C. Spencer Chapel, Castro Valley, California. Officiating, Reverend David Von Rotz and Reverend Bob Willis.

The two known children of Mary Edna⁴ Hatton and John Louis Griffin were as follows:

- 44. i. Betty Lou⁵ is still living.
- 45. ii. Jeannie Ann, born 18 Dec 1946 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA; married 1st Michael Perine; divorced Michael Perine; married 2nd Thomas Heath; divorced Thomas Heath; married 3rd Anthony Quintino.

25. Lebern âRedâ Leonard⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Irene Moore is still living.

The two known children of Lebern Leonard⁴ Hatton and Irene Moore are as follows:

- 46. i. Ruby Darlene⁵ is still living.
- 47. ii. Barbara Ann is still living.

26. John Bruce⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Venita Monkers is still living.

The two known children of John Bruce⁴ Hatton and Venita Monkers are as follows:

- 48. i. Sandra Lucille⁵ is still living.
- 49. ii. Sherry Ann is still living.

Ruth Sellastane Shackelford is still living.

The only known child of John Bruce⁴ Hatton and Ruth Sellastane Shackelford is:

- i. Bruce Lemond⁵ is still living.

27. George Strong⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

He married 1st Norma Grace Atwell. Norma was born at Rudy, Crawford Co., AR, on 8 Apr 1923. Norma died on 18 Jul 1991 at Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, at age 68. Her body was interred on 23 Jul 1991 at Clovis, Fresno Co., CA, at Clovis Cemetery.

Memorial Service Tuesday, July 23, 1991 1:00 P.M. Pentecostal Church of God. Officiating, Rev. Norman Fortenberry, Rev. G. Bruce Hatton, Rev. Carl M. Hatton and Rev. Robert Norman. Pallbearers: Jim Childress, Robert Haven, Danny Franco, Pete LaVoie, Mark Hatton, Ted Torres, Bob Blair and Pat Vaca. The four known children of George Strong⁴ Hatton and Norma Grace Atwell are as follows:

- 50. i. Carl Marvin⁵ is still living.
- 51. ii. Norma 'Lanelle' is still living.
- 52. iii. Gaeland Bruce is still living.
- iv. Sherman Keith is still living.

George married 2nd Jewell (___?).

There were no known children of George Strong⁴ Hatton and Jewell (---?).

28. James⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). James was born at Taplin, Logan Co., WV, on 3 Feb 1921. He married June Delores Blanchard at Reno, Washoe Co, NV, on 7 May 1942. James died on 14 Nov 1992 at Pleasanton, Alameda Co., CA, at age 71;

June Delores Blanchard. June was born at Woodland, Yolo Co., CA, on 3 Jun 1922. June died on 18 Dec 1996 at Union City, Alameda Co., CA, at age 74. Her body was interred on 21 Dec 1996 at Fremont, Alameda Co., CA, at Cedar Lawn Park.

Memorial Service Saturday, December 21, 1996 at 2:00 P.M. Mission Hills Chapel, Fremont, California. Officiating, Rev. Bob Hatton. She was described as

The four known children of James⁴ Hatton and June Delores Blanchard are as follows:

- 53. i. Carol Ann⁵ is still living.
- ii. Donna June is still living.
- iii. Deborah Gayle is still living.
- iv. Alice Lynn is still living.

29. Carl Jennings⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). Carl was born at Baker, Baker Co., OR, on 20 May 1923. He married Trella Atwell in 1944. Carl died in 2002 at California.

Trella Atwell is still living.

The two known children of Carl Jennings⁴ Hatton and Trella Atwell are as follows:

- 54. i. David⁵ is still living.
- ii. Carl is still living.

30. Thomas Kelly⁴ Hatton (Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). Thomas was born at Baker, Baker Co., OR, on 24 Jul 1924. He married 1st Armetta Monkers circa 1944. He married 2nd Shirley Coffee at Reno, Washoe Co, NV, on 12 Feb 1966. Thomas died on 16 Jan 1993 at Fairfield, Solano Co., CA, at age 68. His body was interred on 20 Jan 1993 at Vacaville-Elmira Cemetery.

Services January 20, 1993 10:00 A.M. Bryan-Braker Funeral Home. Officiating, Rev. Larry Spivey.

Armetta Monkers; is still living.

The three known children of Thomas Kelly⁴ Hatton and Armetta Monkers are as follows:

- 55. i. Daniel Kelly⁵ is still living.
- ii. Marilyn is still living.
- iii. Paula is still living.

Shirley Coffee is still living.

The only known child of Thomas Kelly⁴ Hatton and Shirley Coffee is:

- i. Ruth Lynette⁵ is still living.

31. Hobert⁴ Stamper (Larkin³, Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) is still living.

Beulah Mae Marshall was buried at Little Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY. The six known children of Hobert⁴ Stamper and Beulah Mae Marshall were as follows:

- i. Joseph⁵ is still living.
- ii. Larkin is still living.
- iii. Douglas was born on 4 Nov 1942. He married Helen (--?--). He died on 6 Aug 1987 at age 44. He was buried on 9 Aug 1987 at Little Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.
- iv. Jack is still living.
- v. Margaret 'Peggy' is still living.
- vi. James Wallace was born on 10 Jul 1940. He died on 10 May 1987 at age 46.

32. Edward⁴ Stamper (Larkin³, Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) was born on 6 Jun 1916. He married Lillie Roberts, daughter of Charley Roberts and Viola (--?--), on 16 Feb 1940 at Lee Co., KY. He died on 26 Jun 1964 at age 48. He was buried on 30 Jun 1964 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.

Lillie Roberts is still living.

The eight known children of Edward⁴ Stamper and Lillie Roberts were as follows:

- i. Charles Edward⁵ is still living.
- ii. Marvin is still living.
- iii. Larry is still living.
- iv. Delores is still living.
- v. Ruth Ann is still living.
- vi. Blanche is still living.
- vii. Kearney was born on 15 Jun 1948. He died on 17 Jun 1966 at age 18. He was buried on 20 Jun 1966 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.
- viii. Wendell was born on 18 Jun 1944. He died on 8 May 1967 at Milford, MI, at age 22; Auto accident. He was buried on 11 May 1967 at Stamper Cemetery, Lee Co., KY.

33. Leonis Earl⁴ Stamper (Larkin³, Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) is still living.

Ada Miracle is still living.

The only known child of Leonis Earl⁴ Stamper and Ada Miracle is:

- i. Earl Lee⁵ is still living.

34. John Henry⁴ Stamper (Larkin³, Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) was born on 18 May 1926. He married Mary McNear. He died on 28 May 1980 at age 54. He was buried at Little Stamper Cemetery, Vada, Lee Co., KY.

Mary McNear was buried at Little Stamper Cemetery, Vada, Lee Co., KY. Her married name was Stamper.

The five known children of John Henry⁴ Stamper and Mary McNear are as follows:

- i. Vern⁵ is still living.

- ii. Robert Dale is still living.
- iii. John Henry is still living.
- iv. Mark is still living.
- v. Linda K is still living.

35. Claris Jane⁴ Stamper (John³, Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) was born on 17 Nov 1918. She married Robert Rose before 1935. She married (--?--) Mulraney after 1938. She died on 11 Oct 1984 at age 65. As of after 1938, her married name was Mulraney.

Robert Rose is still living.

The three known children of Claris Jane⁴ Stamper and Robert Rose are as follows:

- i. Thomas Cluster⁵ is still living.
- ii. Bobby Hurst is still living.
- iii. Ronald Eugene is still living.

(--?--) Mulraney is still living.

There were no known children of Claris Jane⁴ Stamper and (--?--) Mulraney.

36. Sammye Hurst⁴ Stamper (Carl³, Amanda² Taulbee, Isaac¹) is still living.

Elizabeth Lyons is still living.

The only known child of Sammye Hurst⁴ Stamper and Elizabeth Lyons is:

- i. Sammye Lee⁵ is still living.

Ina "Faye" Deaton is still living.

There were no known children of Sammye Hurst⁴ Stamper and Ina "Faye" Deaton.

Generation Five

37. Lois Bernice⁵ Scarbrough (Pearl⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Lois married Ronald Jean Goranson he is still living.

The two known children of Lois Bernice⁵ Scarbrough and Ronald Jean Goranson are as follows:

- i. Charles⁶ is still living.
- ii. Leslie is still living.

38. Mildred Virginia⁵ Scarbrough (Pearl⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

She married Clarence David Gore he is still living.

The two known children of Mildred Virginia⁵ Scarbrough and Clarence David Gore were as follows:

- i. Michelle Irene⁶. Michelle was born on 22 Nov 1958. Michelle died on 3 Sep 1973 at age 14.
- ii. Michael David is still living.

39. Edith Lorraine⁵ Scarbrough (Pearl⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Edith married 1st Al Gray he is still living.

The three known children of Edith Lorraine⁵ Scarbrough and Al Gray are as follows:

- 56. i. Laraine Elaine⁶ is still living.
- ii. Leone Faye is still living.
- 57. iii. Lareisa Ellen is still living.

Edith married 2nd Kenneth Moore Culver he is still living.

The three known children of Edith Lorraine⁵ Scarbrough and Kenneth Moore Culver are as follows:

- 58. i. Roxanne Edna⁶ is still living.
- 59. ii. Roze-Mary is still living.
- iii. Edna Marie is still living.

40. Laverne Francis⁵ Scarbrough (Pearl⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Laverne married Robert Earle Adams she is still living.

The two known children of Laverne Francis⁵ Scarbrough and Robert Earle Adams are as follows:

- i. Robert⁶ is still living.
- 60. ii. Teresa Irene is still living.

41. Robert Wesley⁵ Scarbrough IV (Pearl⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). Robert was born at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, on 9 Aug 1939. He married 1st Clara Caskey in 1957. Robert was divorced from Clara Caskey in 1962. He married 2nd Johanna Barbara Hinsch in 1963. Robert died in 1995 at Idaho.

Clara Caskey is still living.

The two known children of Robert Wesley⁵ Scarbrough IV and Clara Caskey are as follows:

- i. Robert Wesley⁶ is still living.
- ii. Pearl Clare Lou is still living.

Johanna Barbara Hinsch. Johanna was born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, on 3 Nov 1944. Johanna died on 24 May 1996 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., ID, at age 51. Her body was interred on 29 May 1996 at Buhl, Twin Falls Co., ID, at West End Cemetery.

Memorial Service, Wednesday, May 29, 1996, 2 P.M. LDS 3rd Ward Chapel, Twin Falls, Idaho. Officiating Bishop Bill Workman. Honorary Pallbearers: Michael Gore, David Gore, Scott Hill, Michael Hill, Pete Prokop, Bo Lee Miller.

The four known children of Robert Wesley⁵ Scarbrough IV and Johanna Barbara Hinsch were as follows:

- 61. i. Robert Demitrias⁶ is still living.
- ii. John Bruce. John was born on 9 May 1964. John died on 16 May 1964.
- 62. iii. Samantha Lee is still living.
- iv. Virginia Marie is still living.

42. Darlene "Dolly" Edna⁵ Hatton (William⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Dolly married Lawrence Couch. Lawrence he was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, on 7 Nov 1932. Lawrence died on 19 Oct 1994 at Sonora, Sonora Co., CA, at age 61. His body was interred on 25 Oct 1994 at Sonora, Sonora Co., CA, at Mt. Shadow Cemetery.

Memorial Service, Tuesday, October 25, 1994, 11:30 A.M. Terzich & Wilson

Funeral Home, Sonora, California. Officiating, Pastor Steve Peters.

The three known children of Darlene Ednanne⁵ Hatton and Lawrence Couch are as follows:

- 63. i. Michael William⁶ is still living.
- 64. ii. Kimberli May is still living.
- 65. iii. Cynthia Eliza is still living.

43. Gloria Lou⁵ Hatton (William⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Gloria married Harold Dean Dennis he is still living.

The two known children of Gloria Lou⁵ Hatton and Harold Dean Dennis are as follows:

- 66. i. Tamara Ann 'Tammy'⁶ is still living.
- 67. ii. Stacy Lee is still living.

44. Betty Lou⁵ Griffin (Mary⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Betty married Bernard Isaacson he is still living.

The three known children of Betty Lou⁵ Griffin and Bernard Isaacson are as follows:

- 68. i. Bruce Kevin⁶ is still living.
- 69. ii. Blake Jeffrey is still living.
- iii. Brian David is still living.

45. Jeannie Ann⁵ Griffin (Mary⁴ Hatton, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹). Jeannie was born at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, on 18 Dec 1946; Jeannie had her named changed, her original birth certificate had the name Shirley Ann. She married 1st Michael Perine in 1962. Jeannie was divorced from Michael Perine in 1973. She married 2nd Thomas Heath in 1974. Jeannie was divorced from Thomas Heath in 1978. She married 3rd Anthony Quintino at Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA, on 5 Feb 1989. Jeannie died on 16 Nov 1999 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA, at age 52. Her body was interred on 23 Nov 1999 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, at Lonetree Cemetery. Memorial Service Tuesday November 23, 1999 at 11:00 A.M. Church of the Valley, 19001 San Ramon Valley Blvd., San Ramon, California.

Jeannie married 1st Michael Perine he is still living.

The only known child of Jeannie Ann⁵ Griffin and Michael Perine is:

- i. Sherry Ann⁶ is still living.

Jeannie married 2nd Thomas Heath he is still living.

The two known children of Jeannie Ann⁵ Griffin and Thomas Heath are as follows:

- 70. i. John 'David'⁶ is still living.
- 71. ii. Jennifer Rosemary is still living.

Jeannie married 3rd Anthony Quintino he is still living.

There were no known children of Jeannie Ann⁵ Griffin and Anthony Quintino.

46. Ruby Darlene⁵ Hatton (Lebern⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Darlene married Bobby Gerald Bettis he is still living.

The three known children of Ruby Darlene⁵ Hatton and Bobby Gerald Bettis are as follows:

- 72. i. Wayne Allan⁶ is still living.
- ii. Norman Lee is still living.
- 73. iii. Julie Lynn is still living.

47. Barbara Ann⁵ Hatton (Lebern⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Barbara married James Marvin 'Griff' Griffith he is still living.
The two known children of Barbara Ann⁵ Hatton and James Marvin 'Griff' Griffith are as follows:

- i. James Lebern⁶ is still living.
- 74. ii. Jeffery Howard is still living.

48. Sandra Lucille⁵ Hatton (John⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Sandy married Ronald John Cardoza he is still living.
The three known children of Sandra Lucille⁵ Hatton and Ronald John Cardoza are as follows:

- i. Gary Michael⁶ is still living.
- ii. Matthew John is still living.
- iii. Douglas Allen is still living.

49. Sherry Ann⁵ Hatton (John⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Sherry married Carl Thomas Hall he is still living.
The three known children of Sherry Ann⁵ Hatton and Carl Thomas Hall are as follows:

- 75. i. Tami Marie⁶ is still living.
- 76. ii. Samantha Lynn 'Sami' is still living.
- iii. Carl 'CJ' is still living.

50. Carl Marvin⁵ Hatton (George⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Carl Marvin married Ruby (--?--) she is still living.
The three known children of Carl Marvin⁵ Hatton and Ruby (--?--) were as follows:

- i. Michael⁶.
- ii. Mark Stephan is still living.
- iii. Michell Renee' is still living.

51. Norma 'Lanelle'⁵ Hatton (George⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Lanelle married John E. Smith he is still living.
The two known children of Norma 'Lanelle'⁵ Hatton and John E. Smith are as follows:

- i. Penny⁶ is still living.
- ii. Tina is still living.

52. Gaeland Bruce⁵ Hatton (George⁴, Loucinda³ Taulbee, John², Isaac¹) is still living.

Bruce married Sharon (--?--) she is still living.
The four known children of Gaeland Bruce⁵ Hatton and Sharon (--?--)

are as follows:

- i. Sherry6 is still living.
- ii. Sandra is still living.
- iii. Sarah is still living.
- iv. Timothy is still living.

53. Carol Ann5 Hatton (James4, Loucinda3 Taulbee, John2, Isaac1) is still living.

Carol married Herman 'Dale' Carlisle he is still living.

The two known children of Carol Ann5 Hatton and Herman 'Dale' Carlisle are as follows:

- 77. i. Robert Dwayne6 is still living.
- ii. Diana 'Renee'' is still living.

54. Carl5 âSkipâ Hatton (Carl4, Loucinda3 Taulbee, John2, Isaac1) is still living.

Skip married 1st (--?--) (--?--) she is still living.

The six known children of Carl5 Hatton and (--?--) (--?--) are as follows:

- i. Les William6 is still living.
- ii. Steve Obrien is still living.
- iii. Ronnie Scott is still living.
- iv. Tim Mcvay is still living.
- v. Lisa Ann is still living.
- vi. Denton Ray is still living.

Skip married 2nd Mary Baily she is still living.

There were no known children of Carl5 Hatton and Mary Baily.

55. Daniel Kelly5 Hatton (Thomas4, Loucinda3 Taulbee, John2, Isaac1) is still living.

Dan married Gerda Monika Gotter she is still living.

The two known children of Daniel Kelly5 Hatton and Gerda Monika Gotter are as follows:

- i. Heidi Monika6 is still living.
- ii. Anna Marie is still living.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taulbee's family

Children of 2nd mg. of John C.B.

ALFRED DEATON

Born 12-2-1879

Md.

Died 6-25-1942 Buried Taulbee Cem. Wolfe County, KY

MARGARET TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1889

Died

Children

PATRICK LEWIS TAULBEE s/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1891

Md. 5-1-1919

Died 1-31-1958 Buried Taulbee Cem., Wolfe County, KY

DIXIE PERDUE d/o Dan & Vina Madden Perdue

Born 9-1898

Died 5-19-1944 Buried Taulbee Cem., Wolfe County, KY

Children

Dortha (Jack) md. Ruby Geneva md. Oscar Barnett)

Kenneth Ray Mary md. Roy Barnett) Brothers

Bertha md. Raleigh Bailey Daniel Ernest md. Margaret King

BRUCE BANKS s/o John & Nancy Brewer Banks

Born

Md. 5-10-1918

Died

BARBARA TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-1894 Wolfe County, KY

Died 1976 Middletown, OH

JAMES H. TAULBEE s/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-1895 Wolfe County, KY

Md. 7-3-1919

Died

GRACE PERDUE d/o Daniel & Vina Madden Perdue

Born

Died

Children

ISAAC TAULBEE s/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-1899 Wolfe County, KY no info

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taulbee's family

ROSCOE TAULBEE s/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1901

Md.

Died

MYRTLE JOHNSON

Born

Died

Children

Sherman

WILLIAM GABBARD

Born

Md.

Died

ALSIE TAULBEE d/o JCB, Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born

Died

Children

----- end John C.B.

JAMES WILLIAMS

Born

Md.

Died

FANNIE TAULBEE d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-5-1861

Died

Children

GEORGE W. TAULBEE s/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel ("Lyn George")

Born 10-31-1864 Wolfe County, KY

Md. 1st 10-13-1890 Br. County Md. 2nd 7-15-1897 Br. Co.

Died 1940

ROSA BELLE BANKS (or Rhoda **sisters** EMILY JANE BANKS

Born 1874

Born 12-1882

Died 2-3-1896

Died

Children 1st mg.

Children 2nd mg.

James Oscar 7-1892

Fannie W. 5-1898

Wm. Hagar - Edward - Alva - Juda

Parents of Rose & Emily are Geo. W. & Elizabeth Taulbee Banks

Parents of Geo. W. Banks - Wm.W. & Phoebe Hollon Banks

Eliz Taulbee's parents - Jeff D. Sr., and Tempie Hill Taulbee

JAMES OSCAR TAULBEE s/o Geo. W., Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-2-1892

Md. 3-18-1915 Br. Co., KY by Wm. Lee Taulbee

Died

MARTHA HOLLON

Born 11-2-1897 Wolfe County, KY

Died Mar. of 1978

Children cont'd on next page

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taublee's family

Children of James Oscar from previous page.

Rosa Belle 5-17-1916 md. Virgil Hall
Irene 3-16-1920 md. James Andrew Fletcher
Wm. Roy 9-21-1921 md. 1st Lucy Neal, issue Chrisie Eugene
2nd Bonnie Powell

Children 2nd mg of Geo. to Emily Jane Banks

Fannie Taulbee md. William H. Dunn
William Hagar Taulbee md. Mildred Strange
Edward Taulbee md. Plona Woolery
Elva Taulbee b. 1903 md. Charles Weenmard on 4-19-1923
Juda Taulbee md. Junior Baker

----- end Geo.

McCLELLAN STAMPER s/o Greenberry & Elander Maloney Stamper

Born June 1862

Md. 11-3-1882

Died

AMANDA J. TAULBEE d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-2-1866

Died 10-4-1918

Children 11

James G. Mar. 1884 Susan Nov. 1893 John L. Aug. 1898
Julia B. Mar. 1888 Geo. W. Nov. 1894 Carl 1900 d. 2-13-1973
Larkin Sept. 1890 Eliza Feb. 1897 Arlie-Courtney-Margaret

W.A. HATTON

Born 5-12-1865

Md.

Died 4-1-1948 Buried Mullins Cem. Big Frozen, Br. Co., KY

ELIZABETH TAULBEE d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-26-1868

Died 2-14-1943 Buried Mullins Cem. as above

Children

JAMES HENRY TAULBEE s/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Sept. 1872 or 9-16-1871 (name Henry Clay on tombstone)

Md. 1891

Died 3-17-1927 Buried James P. Taulbee Cem. Wolfe County

TEMPERANCE CAROLINE TAULBEE FAULKNER d/o JP (1846) & 1st wife J.D. Wm.

Born 8-10-1868 A. Samuel, Wm.H., Samuel

Died 3-15-1948 Buried as above

Children

Lucy 1-1892 Sewell
Rosa Belle 6-1894 Malvery
Rollie P. 2-1898 Isaac Perry 1905

History of each of these children can be found in the history of Samuel Taulbee, Wm.A. Taulbee's family (his son J.D. Sr.,) No. II, pag 35

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Isaac Taulbee's family concluded

JARRETT C. TAULBEE s/o Arch, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1865

Md. (this his second) Jarret and Eliza Cousins

Died

ELIZA TAULBEE d/o Isaac, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-19-1874

Died 1934 Buried J.P. Taulbee Cem. Wolfe County, KY

Children NONE

Info says they raised "George's girls (Which Geo?)

Found that Eliza's brother George W. has 3 girls.

for all the history of Jarrett, see Archibald, Sr's family this history

-----end Isaac

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Juda Taulbee Stamper's family

JAMES A. STAMPER s/o John A. & Lucinda Stamper

Born 1833 KY In Civil War –side North

Md.

Died

8. **JUDA TAULBEE** d/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 7-23-1835 Perry County, KY

Died 1-14-1917 Buried St. Helen's Lee County, KY

Children

Sarah J. 1862 died 1928 did not marry

Josephine 1864

Emily 1872

John A. 1875 follows

Martha B. 1880

JOHN A. STAMPER s/o Juda, James, WM.H., Samuel

Born 1875

Md.

Died 1950 Buried St. Helen's Lee County, KY

MARY EUGENE

Born 1879

Died 1964

Children

----- end Juda

9. **SAMUEL ELSBERRY TAULBEE** s/o James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-28-1858 Owsley County, KY

Md. 12-6-1881

Died 8-29-1933 Buried Murphy Cem. on Murphy Fork, Mize, KY

LUCINDA FRANCES EASTERLING

Born 7-1865

Died

Children

Nancy A. 6-1883

Harlan G. 2-1886

Barbara 10-1888

Dorsa 6-1891

Bettie 1-1895

Ernest 12-1897

Maggie or Mollie

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Granville Taulbee's family

10. **GRANVILLE TAULBEE** s/o James, Wm.H., Samuel (twin to Greenville)

Born 2-1860

Md. 1st 2-17-1883 Letcher County

LOU ELLEN S. BUSH

Born

Died 6-21-1894 Hazel Green

Children

Anna M. 4-1884

Samuel E. 5-1887 no info

Daniel O. 4-1889

Nannie C. 6-1891 no info

Md. 2nd 3-9-1898 Letcher Co.

CAROLINE BIRCHFIELD

Born 1881

Died not on 1900 Census

ANNA M. TAULBEE d/o Granville, James, Wm. W., Samuel

Born 4-1884

Md. 10-18-1900 Letcher County, KY

Died

JOHN Wm. HALL

Born

Died

DANIEL O. TAULBEE s/o Granville, James, WM.H., Samuel

Born 4-1889

Md. 1st

Died

Born

Died

Children

Md. 2nd 9-14-1935 Letcher Co., KY

BELLE GIBSON

Born 1899

Died

Children

----- end Granville

----- END JAMES

Samuel E. Taulbee - s/o Granville Taulbee

Norma Adams from Midletown, OH reported on Thu Aug 10 13:12:23 2006:

1. SAMUEL E.5 TAULBEE (GRANVILLE4, JAMES3, WILLIAM H.2, SAMUEL1) was born May 06, 1887 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., Ky, and died March 16, 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He married (1) IDA RISON, daughter of JAMES RISON and SYTHIA GILLESPIE. She was born Abt. 1884 in Estill Co., Kentucky, and died August 11, 1914 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He married (2) VERNIE STACY.

Notes for SAMUEL E. TAULBEE:

From the SS application:

Worker's Name: Samuel Ellsbury Taulbee

Full name under which you work: Sam Taulbee

Permanent address: Insko, Ky

Wife's name before marriage: Verna Mae Perkins (she was #2)

Business name: Miller Mines

Business Address: Helechwa, Ky.

Age last birthday: 53

Date of Birth: 5/6/1887

Place of birth: Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., Ky.

Father's name: Granville Taulbee

Mother's name: Louellen Bush

Date: 12-30-40

Signed: Samuel E. Taulbee

Death Certificate Information:

Taulbee, Samuel E

Death Date: 16 March 1976

Place of Death: Dayton, Montgomery County

Residence: New Carlisle, Clark County

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 88 Years

Marital Status: Married

Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Autopsy: Unknown

Birth Date: Birth State:

Certificate: 021531

Volume: 22432

1910 Morgan Co. Ky - Cannal Pct. Dist. 155

#109/109

Samuel Taulbee, head, age 24, m. 1x, 1 yr., KyKyKy, miner

Ida, wife, age 26, m. 1x, 1 yr, KyKyKy

Children of SAMUEL TAULBEE and IDA RISON are:

- i. CHESTER6 TAULBEE, b. May 04, 1910, Morgan Co., Ky.
2. ii. ARCHIE GENE TAULBEE, b. August 17, 1910, Perry County, Kentucky;
d. November 13, 1993, Preble Co. Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM D. TAULBEE, b. April 08, 1912, Perry County, Kentucky;
d. September 26, 1990, Dayton, Oh; m. MEXIA PRATER.
3. iv. EDITH MAE TAULBEE, b. April 13, 1914, Kentucky.

Child of SAMUEL TAULBEE and VERNIE STACY is:

- v. MAXINE6 TAULBEE, m. STANLEY HURT.

Generation No. 2

2. ARCHIE GENE6 TAULBEE (SAMUEL E.5, GRANVILLE4, JAMES3, WILLIAM H.2, SAMUEL1)

was born August 17, 1910 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died November 13, 1993 in Preble Co. Ohio. He married GRACE STACY, daughter of ARNOLD STACY and CORZILLA. She was born Abt. 1921, and died November 14, 1987 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Notes for ARCHIE GENE TAULBEE:

Ohio Death Certificate Information:

Taulbee, Archie Gordan

Volume: 29606 Certificate: 088451

Autopsy: No Gender: Male

Date of Death: 13 November 1993 SSN: 400226569

Birth Date: 17 August 1910 Father's Surname: Taulbee

Time of Death: 6:30 AM Age: 83

Birth Place: Kentucky Marital Status: Widowed

Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic

Years of Schooling: 04 Certifier: Coroner

Referred to Coroner: Yes Branch of Service:

Method of Disposition:

Mother's Surname: Risen

Place of Death: Residence

Race: White

Obituary Nov 13, 1983

ARCHIE TAULBEE

Archie G. Taulbee, 83, formerly of 304 E. North St., Gratis, died Saturday morning, Nov. 13 in Camden.

Born Aug. 17, 1910, in Morgan Co., Ky., he was the son of Sam and Ida Mae (Risen) Taulbee. He was a retired sheet metal worker and a U. S. Army Air Corps veteran of World War II.

He was preceded in death by a brother, William "Bill" Taulbee, and his wife, Grace (Brashear) Taulbee in 1987.

Survivors include three sons, Everett D. Taulbee of Camden, Grant Taulbee of Warsaw, Ky., and David Taulbee of Gratis; two daughters, Lois Personette of Camden and Verna G. Smith of Eaton; two sisters, Maxine Hurt of New Carlisle and Mae Bartlett of Hazard, Ky.,

15 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were Tuesday, Nov. 16, at Barnes Funeral Home, Eaton Chapel, with the Rev. Lowell T. Spencer officiating. Burial, with military honors, was in Fairview Cemetery, Gratis.

Notes for GRACE STACY:

Nov. 14, 1987

Grace Taulbee, 66, 304 E. North St. Gratis, died Saturday afternoon, Nov. 14, at Christ Hospital in Cincinnati after a short illness.

A native of Kentucky, she had lived in Preble County since 1950. She was a member of the Eaton Baptist Temple. A brother, Reynold Stacy, is deceased. Survivors include her husband, Archie, her parents, Arnold, Sr., and Corzilla Stacy of Owingsville, Ky; three sons, Everett D. of Camden, Grant of Walton, Ky., and David of Gratis; two daughters, Lois Personette of Camden, and Verna G. Gilbert of Eaton; four sisters, Violet Beacraft of Florence, Ky., Pansy Swartz and Fern Bailey, both of Owingsville, Ky., and Rose Reid of Trenton; one brother, Arnold Stacy, Jr., of Owingsville, Ky.; and 15 grandchildren.

Funeral services were Tuesday, Nov 17, at the Eaton Baptist Temple. with the Rev. Lowell T. Spencer officiating. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, Gratis. Barnes Funeral Home-Eaton Chapel was in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Eaton Baptist Temple.

Children of ARCHIE TAULBEE and GRACE STACY are:

- i. EVERETT D.7 TAULBEE.
- ii. GRANT TAULBEE.
- iii. DAVID TAULBEE.

iv. VERNA TAULBEE.

v. LOIS TAULBEE.

3. EDITH MAE⁶ TAULBEE (SAMUEL E.⁵, GRANVILLE⁴, JAMES³, WILLIAM H.², SAMUEL¹) was born April 13, 1914 in Kentucky. She married EVERETT BARTLETT, son of ALVA BARTLETT and CLEVA SHARP. He was born Abt. 1911 in Perry County, Kentucky, and died October 12, 1999 in Perry County, Kentucky.

Notes for EDITH MAE TAULBEE:

Edith May Taulbee was raised by her aunt after her mother's death in August of 1914.

1930 Perry Co, Hazard, Ward 3

133-148 Combs William H. Head M W 34 M 23 Ky Ky Ky Car
inspector/Steam ?

133-148 Combs Nannie Wife H F W 32 M 21 Ky Ky Ky nee
Risdon/Risder?

133-148 Combs Johnnie V. Son M W 8 S Ky Ky Ky KBI has
b. 4 Dec 1921 Perry to Nannie Reans

133-148 Combs Rachel M. Dau F W 6 S Ky Ky Ky KBI has
b. 1 Jan 1924 Perry to Fannie Risden

133-148 Combs Edna G. Dau F W 4-[?]/12 S Ky Ky Ky KBI has
b. 7 Dec 1925 Perry to Nannie Risden

133-148 Combs Billie, Jr. Son M W 2-11/12 S Ky Ky Ky KBI
has William b. 18 Apr 1927 Perry to Nannie Risder

133-148 Combs Velma J. Dau F W 1-3/12 S Ky Ky Ky KBI
has b. 15 Feb 1929 Perry to Nannie Risden

133-148 Taulbee May W Niece F W 15 S Ky Ky Ky wife's niece

Children of EDITH TAULBEE and EVERETT BARTLETT are:

i. NORMA J.⁷ BARTLETT, b. June 16, 1931.

ii. NINA R. BARTLETT, b. October 17, 1936.

iii. HELEN M. BARTLETT, b. August 17, 1938; m. RAYMOND LYKINS.

iv. ROBERT L. BARTLETT, b. March 01, 1957.

VII JAMES TAULBEE'S HISTORY

Greenville Taulbee's family

11. **GREENVILLE TAULBEE** s/o James & 2nd wife, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-1860

Md. 8-21-1883 Letcher County, KY

Died

SARAH M. GILLESPIE

Born 4-1860

Died

Children

Edward 4-1884

Taylor 12-1885 no info *we picked up 3 more from marriages

Eddie L. 4-1887

Jackson J. 12-1888 *Marcus - Dana- Mandola

Issac 11-1800 no info

Bettie H. 6-1892

Andrew H.)

Homer) 4-1896

Sarah B. 4-1898

Dona 12-1899 1900 census no info

EDWARD TAULBEE s/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-1884 md. 10-21-1922 Letcher Co., Nora Stamper born 1905

JACKSON J. TAULBEE s/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1888 md. 3-9-1915 Letcher Co., Ida Centers b. 1894

BETTY N. TAULBEE d/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1892 md. 7-1-1922 Letcher Co., Leonard Nichols b. 1891 NC

ANDREW H. TAULBEE s/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel (all md. in Letcher)

Born 4-1896

Md. 1st 2-9-1916 Md. 2nd 10-21-1922 Md. 3rd 5-23-1932

Died

EMA CRUNKETON

Born 1895

Died

Children

MARTHA PAULINE ELKINS

Born 1904

Died

Children

VIRGIE DAY

Born 1910

Died

Children

DANA TAULBEE d/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Dana born 1903 md. 8-13-1924 Letcher County, KY to D.C. Kirtley b. 1898

MARCUS TAULBEE s/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel

Marcus born 1902 md. 7-4-1923 Letcher Co, to Causbey Vanover b. 1905

MANDOLA TAULBEE d/o Greenville, James, Wm.H., Samuel

She was born 1907 md. 11-7-1925 Letcher to Walker Johnson b. 1904

----- end Greenville

VIII HISTORY OF THE TOLSON-TOLSON FAMILY

In our search for the Taulbees, we have found the following on the Tolson line.

From a book on the derivation of names: Tolson – English, means "Son of the Little Tom, Thomas a Twin"

From a book "The Early Settlers of Maryland" by Skordas

Thomas Tolson of London, England, Merchant, Special Warrant for 1,000 acres, date 1664, this info in Book 7 pg 576.

From the same book but with a different spelling:

Toulson, Brindell, Bk 15 page 434 service 1677

Toulson, Mary Bk 15 page 459 transported 1675

Toulson, Wm. Bk 9 page 459 of Ann Arundel Co., father-in-law of Thomas Francis of said county, 1666

Now under Thomas Francis Bk 9 pg 459 of Ann Arundel Co., son-in-law of Wm. 1666.

Transported means that someone paid his or her way.

Service means that immigrant agreed to work for person paying his way, this time period probably meant for years.

Servant means same thing. A servant could, after serving his time, claim 50 acres of land.

The date is the year person came to Maryland from overseas.

From Book "Index of Maryland Colonial Wills" by Magruder, the following;

| Dates given here are when will was probated | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------------------|------|--------|---------|
| Tolson, Alexander | 1699 | Talbot Co., | Bk 6 | Pg 278 | |
| Amy | 1757 | Queen Ann Co. | 30 | 374 | |
| Ann | 1678-9 | Cecil Co. | 10 | 31 | |
| Francis | 1730-1 | Pr. Georges Co. | 20 | 158 | |
| John | 1768 | Pr. Georges Co. | 36 | 636 | |
| John | 1773 | Queen Ann Co. | 39 | 507 | |
| Joseph | 1788 | Queen Ann Co | 36 | 653 | |
| Rebecky | | | | | |
| Rebeckey | | | | | |
| Rebecca | 1749 | Queen Ann Co. | 27 | 154) | husband |
| Sander | |) | | & | |
| Alexander | 1749 | Queen Ann Co. | 27 | 153) | wife |
| Toulson, Alexander | 1670 | Kent Co.(Adm.Acct) | 8 | 16 | |
| Alexander | | | | | |
| Andres | 1741 | Queen Ann Co. | 22 | 352 | |
| Toulson Andrew | | | | | |
| Tolson Andrew | 1694 | Kent Co. | 7 | 81 | |
| Toulson Wm. | 1676/7 | Cecil Co. | 5 | 202 | |

Seems evident Tolsons came from England. Info on the above can be had (for a few, I am sure) by giving the above info and sending to HALL OF RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

In order to get settlers to come to Maryland, Cecil Calvert (first Lord Baltimore) offered to those who paid their own way, a certain number of acres of land and also same amount for each member of person's family, also he was given land for transporting anyone else not of his family. This inducement started migration to MD.

An Andrew Tolson was naturalized, Baltimore Co, MD, Seeion of 1671

Jacob Tolson married Ruth Carter 3-19-1780

1790 c. of MD has Andrew-Francis-James-John-Alex-Benj – Sarah, so they were there a long time.

THOMAS TOLSON was listed as one of the Pioneer Families of Floyd County, KY. This info from Pioneer Families of Eastern, KY by Wm.C. Kozee.

This Thomas could be the father of Peter. A Warren Tolson md. Elizabeth Tompkins 2-4-1816 Floyd County, KY and he could be a brother to Peter husband of Polly.

VIII TOULSON*TOLSON HISTORY

Deaths found in Maryland

| Name | Year | Bk | Pg | County |
|--------------------|------|----|-----|-----------------|
| Tolson, Arney | 1761 | 46 | 415 | Queen Ann Co. |
| Alex | 1752 | 32 | 386 | Queen Ann Co |
| Andrew | 1751 | 30 | 101 | St. Marys Co. |
| Toulson, Alexander | 1743 | 19 | 473 | Queen Ann Co. |
| Francis | 1733 | 12 | 212 | Dorchester Co |
| Henry | 1732 | 11 | 567 | Pr. Georges Co |
| Frances | 1732 | 11 | 570 | Pr. Georges Co. |

These from Record of Accounts, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

Francis Tolson md. Ann Middleton 2-21-1782 Fr. Georges Co, Md

Francis Tolson md. Elizabeth Simms 2-27-1794

On 1800 Census of Queen Ann Co., MD were: Joseph-Andrew-James-Jacob- John Thomas-Thomas (father and son?) The first 5 had slaves.

On 1800 Census of Pr. Georges Co., MD were: Francis Tolson 4 M and 3 F under 2 F under 16 - 1F under 26 - 1 M under 45 had 40 slaves

There are four Thomas Tolsons in the family (that I have recorded) of Peter and Polly Taulbee Tolson, so the Thomas of Floyd surely is their ancestor. CAN SOMEONE CONFIRM?

POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON

Polly the eighth and last child listed on the JDT letter. She of the family of WM. Hitchcock Taulbee and Margaret Kennedy of Wilkes County, NC. I have very little about this family but have written most of it up hoping to finish all. We help from any of the Tolsons, most of it is from Census records and Vital Stats, and marriages. Some could be wrong.

Polly married Peter Tolson in NC and came to KY with the rest of the family in 1817. The first record I have of the Tolsons is in Maryland and they seemed to be well established, for they had much land and there were quite a lot of them. There are or were some in VA, they probably coming from MD.

Have no help from the Tolsons on this history.

More History

Thomas Tolson married Elizabeth Noble 2-18-1730 in Maryland

Francis Tolson, s/o Henry married Mary Clark, d/o Robert on 9-22-1707 at Bright Church Parish, at Wood Hall, County Cumberland? England.

Correction-Francis born Bright Church Parish, at Wood Hall, County Cumberland, England.

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

PETER TOLSON father possible Thomas (Pioneer of Floyd County, KY)

Born 1793 VA

Md. Wilkes County, NC

Died Wolfe County

POLLY TOLSON d/o Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1798 Wilkes County, NC

Died

Children

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|
| 1. Stephen | 1817 Clay County, KY | 6. James | 1834 |
| 2. Peggy | 1822 Perry County, KY | 7. Tamar | |
| 3. Thomas | 1825 | 8. Warren | 1837 |
| 4. Wm. | 1828 | 9. Joseph E. | 1841 |
| 5. Sarah | 1831 | | |

Stephen Tolson's family

1. **STEPHEN TOLSON** s/o Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-12-1816 In Civil War – Union Side, Was Co. Clerk in Wolfe at one time

Md.

Died 11-3-1888 Buried Perry Taulbee Cem.

PEGGY TAULBEE s/o James, Wm.H., Samuel (Cousins)

Born 8-18-1821 Perry County

Died 9-2-1902 Campton, KY

Children

James C. 1838

Isaac 1842

WM. 1845

Lucinda 1-18-1852 d. 5-8-1890 Buried James Perry Taubleee Cem.

Lucinda did not marry

Nancy 1849

Fanny 1-25-1855

John C. 1856

Thomas J. 7-13-1861 no info

Elliott 6-1865

JAMES C. TOLSON s/o Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1838

Md. 9-15-1859 living in Owsley Co., 1860

Died 12-21-1863 James in Civil War North.

SARAH J. HOLLAND

Born 1842

Died

Children.

James died in service, buried National Cave Hill Cem. Louisville, KY

Section B. grave #2077 Joined 10-14-1861 Corp. Co. G. 8th Ky. Vol.

ISAAC TOLSON s/o Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-1841 Breathitt County Civil War North

Died

MARGARGREEN b. 8-1852

Children

Samuel H 1869 Maranda 8-22-1876

Margaret J. 1871 Stephen 5-1883

Adeline 1873 John D. 5-1885

Lucinda 7-1800

Benjamin 11-1889

Stella 4-1893

VII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Stephen Tolson's family

Have information on only 2 of Isaac's children

MARGARET J. TOLSON d/o Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
She was born 1871 married JOHN LANE 2-22-1893 Wolfe County, KY

WM. L. BUCHANAN s/o Erastus and Evaline Little Buchanan

Born 5-12-1872

Md. 12-1-1892 (his 2nd)

Died 1948 Buried Buchanan Cem. Wolfe County, KY

MARANDA TOLSON d/o Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 8-22-1876

Died 6-14-1950 buried as above

Children

Eva - John C. - Howard - Wm. - Margaret d. at 2 - Ruby - Ruth

BLAINE CHILDERS

Born

Md.

Died

EVA BUCHANAN d/o Maranda, Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-18-1895

Died

Children

Hobart - Lillian

JOHN C. BUCHANAN s/o Maranda, Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 10-9-1899

Md.

Died

AUDRA LOVELACE

Born

Died

Children

Vernon killed WWII buried Evans Cemetery

Christine md. Roy Pelfrey, no issue

Madge md. Charles Jack Cable, issue Mark-Susan-Jennifer

HOWARD BUCHANAN s/o Maranda, Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 5-12-1902

Md. 9-30-1925

Died

DELLA MAE TRENT d/o J. Miles & Evaline Beasley Trent

Born 6-30-1905

Died

Children

Marcella md. Wendell Hollon

Howard, Jr.

Eugene md. Barbara Parr (from W.VA)

John

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Stephen Tolson's family

WILLIAM BUCHANAN s/o Maranda, Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-26-1908

Md.

Died

VIOLA GLADYS TRENT d/o J. Miles & Evaline Beasley Trent

Born 9-16-1912

Died

Children

Mila Kay 6-19-1932

md. 1st Richard Fredrick, issue Faith Marian, Eva Kay

Mila divorced Richard

md. 2nd Robert Jackson

William Chester 8-2-1933

md. Mona Tolifenson, issue Wm.Alex, Nicole Kay, John A.

RICHARD FERRIGHETTO

Born

Md.

Died

RUTH BUCHANAN d/o Maranda, Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1917

Died

Children

Felica

FRANK TIBBS

Born

Md.

Died

RUBY BUCHANAN d/o Maranda, Isaac, Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1919

Died Buried Means, OH

Children

Kenneth - Carylan

----- end Isaac

WM. TOLSON s/o Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1845 Sophie md. Wm. Sellars (9-20-1879

Md. 5-23-1869 Morgan Co. Magoffin Co., Ky. later info)

SOPHIA JANE AMYX d/o James & Miche Amyx-divorced

Born 1850 Morgan County, KY

Died

Children ** Mary J. ** Michie Ann see below

GOFFRIES HOLLAND (can't find proof of this marriage)

Born

Md.

Died

NANCY TOLSON d/o Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1849

Died

Children

Mary J. Tolson md. John Cook on 7-7-1887 Magoffin County, KY

Michie Ann Tolson md. Catlett L. Keeton on 12-22-1885 Magoffin County

Michie Ann named for her Sophie's mother

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Stephen Tolson's family

FANNY TOLSON d/o Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1-25-1855

Md.

? NICKELL

JOHN C. TOLSON s/o Stephen, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 11-1858

Md. Widower in 1900

John & Ann in Wolfe county 1880 on 1900

Died

Census, with mother, Margaret & brother

ANN

Elliott living with him John a widower

Born 1862

Died

Children

Sarah 9-12-1878

----- end Stephen

LARKIN MORRIS

Born

Md.

Died

2. **POLLY TOLSON** d/o Polly, Wm.H, Samuel

Born

Died

Children

Polly b. 1844 - Sarah -1846 - Peter D. 1849 - Wm. T. 1856 - Tamar 1859 all Tolsons

WILLIAM T. TOLSON s/o Peggy, Polly, WmH., Samuel

Born 4-20-1856

Md. 1st 1-24-1874 Br. Co., Md. 2nd 7-14-1897 Clark Co., KY

Died 4-19-1927 Buried Grassy Lick Cem.

H.A. JOHNSON

** LAURA PAGE

Born

Born 1861

Died ** dau. W.H. & Eliz. Ruark

Died

Children 1st Mg. Page

Children 2nd mg.

see page for extras for this record (337)

3. **THOMAS TOLSON** s/o Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1825 Perry Co., KY

Md. 11-20-1849

Died

REBECCA CAUDILL

Born 1829 Georgia

Died

Children

James M. 1851

Wm.R. 1853

Franklin 1854

Fannie 1-22-1857 have nothing

Leander 4-15-1859 have nothing

Mary Belle 1863 have nothing

Sarah E. 1865 have nothing

Thomas J. 1868 have nothing

Benjamin 1870 have nothing

VII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Thomas Tolson's family

JAMES M. TOLSON s/o Thos, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1851
 Md. 1880 Wolfe & 1900 Breathitt County
 Died Census not in agreement
MARGARET GULLETT Nancy Belle was Naomi 1900
 Born 1851
 Died
 Children
 Emma Jane 1871
 Geo. W. 1874
 Eleen 11-10-1875
 Nancy Belle 1876 md. ? Culbertson issue, Fannie b. 9-1897
 Lucy 11-21-1878
 Frank 7-1883

WILLIAM R. TOLSON s/o Thos, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1853 Martha B. 4-1882 see page for extras
 Md. Lula 1-1885
 Died Courtney A. 6-1890
JEMIMA SPENCER Nannie J. 4-1896
 Born 1862 John
 Died

Children 7-5 living
 Robina T. or Rowena b. 1880 d. 1964 md. John T. Spencer b. 1881 d. 1964 s/o Alex. Spencer

FRANKLIN TOLSON s/o Thos, Polly, WM.H., Samuel

Born 1854
 Md. 1st 10-10-1875 Md.2nd
 Died 1930 Buried Brown Cem. ALICE
SARAH J. LOCKARD d/o Thomas Lockard
 Born 1857 Born 4-1872
 Died 9-19-1878 Died 1939
 Children Children
 Lexington 1877 Pearlle E. Sept. 1890
 Child b&d 9-19-1878 Leonard Apr. 1892
 Morton June 1894
 Lydia May 1896
 Rebecca Nov. 1898

LEXINGTON TOLSON s/o Frank, Thos, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1877
 Md. Died
ARMILDA
 Born 4-1881 VA
 Children: Grace 12-1895 - Stanley 11-1897

LEANDER TOLSON s/o Thos, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-15-1859 Morgan County, KY
 Md. 2-23-1888
 Died 3-3-1939 Buried Spencer Cemetery, Wolfe County, KY
MARGARET LANE
 Born 12-1869 (8th)
 Died 3-3-1940 Buried as above
 Ella/Stella 12-1888 - Dora 2-1891 - Lou E. 3-1896 - Luther C. 1-1898 md.
 Cora Lee Bowman b. 10-26-1899 d. 12-4-1969 d/o Wm. Bowman

----- end Thomas

VII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

PAGE FOR EXTRA INFO ON TOLSONS

More info on the family of Wm. & Polly Ellen Tolson Spencer, children not in order.
Thomas Spencer b. 8-1881 d. 1922 md. Georgia Ellen Roberts, she died 4-13-1915.
Elijah md. Nannie Chrisman Jody Spencer md. Delia Spencer
Nannie Spencer b. 1887 d. 1964 md. James Reynolds b. 1882 d. 1967
Elizabeth Spencer md. Marion Adkins
Rosa Belle Spencer b. 6-25-1897 md. Albert Deaton b. 4-16-1896 d. 1-9-1964 Morton
Spencer md. Effie Alexander
Polly Ellen the d/o James (1834)

WILEY F. CAMPBELL

Born 2-27-1884

Md.

Died 5-22-1968 Buried Brown Cem. Wolfe County

MARTHA BELLE TOLSON d/o Wm.R., Thos, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-16-1882 this from obit

Died 11-14-1957 Buried as above

Children

Reese - Charles - Lawrence - Cora M. md. Taulbee - Ethel md. Spencer

WM. TAYLOR TOLSON s/o Peggy, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 4-20-1856

Md. 1st 1-24-1874 Breathitt Md. 2nd 7-14-1879 Clark County

Died 4-19-1927 Buried Grassy Creek

MARTHA A. JOHNSON

LAURA PAGE d/o Wm.H. & Eliz Ruark Page

Born 1854

Born 12-1858

Died

Died

Children

Children none on 1900 Census

Mary Belle 1875 **

Elizabeth 1877

Wm. A. 1879

ALFRED CREECH

Born 4-1871

Md.

Died

****MARY BELLE TOLSON** d/o Wm.Taylor, Peggy, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-1874

Died

Children

Cora 3-1893

Lydia 3-1895

Addie 12-1896

Alace 3-1899

PETER D. TOLSON s/o Peggy, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1849

Md.

Died

REBECCA (Steele)? did not find on 1900 Wolfe Census

Born 1849

Died

Children Warren H. 1874 –E.J. 1876– Wm.T. 1879

Rebecca age 54 could be mother of Rebecca?

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Wm. Tolson's family

4. **WILLIAM TOLSON** s/o Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Mar. 1827 Wm. & Sarah Cousins

Md. 3-3-1855 Breathitt

Died

SARAH DUNN d/o Margaret, Andrew, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-6-1835 Morgan County, KY

Died 5-24-1890 Buried Allison Rose Cem.

Children

John W. 1856 Br. Mary 1861 no info James P. 1869

Jesse Greenville 1859 Surrilda 1866 no info Thomas A. 1876

JOHN W. TOLSON s/o Wm. Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1856 Br. co., KY

Md. 2-28-1877 Br. Co., KY

Died

KISAH TOLSON

Born 1860

Died

Children 1900 Census

Laura J. 6-1885 Wm. B. 12-1887 Flora H. 4-1890

Step Children to Joseph Banks, I hope this is the right family.

JOSEPH BANKS

Born 11-1856

Md. ca 1894

Died

JESSE GREENVILLE TOLSON s/o Wm. Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-10-1859

Md. 11-21-1879 Morgan County

Died

MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS

Born 6-1860

Died

Children

Wm.S. Aug. 1880 md. Polly A. Caudill age 16, 5-16-1917 Letcher Co., KY

James T. Dec. 1881 no info

Laura C May 1886 no info

Calonia J. 1889 no info

John Oct. 1898 no info

Nancy 1901 md. Ben D. Caudill age 20 7-19-1917 Letcher County, KY

Roberta Aug. 1890 no info

Ward Dec. 1893 no info

JAMES PERRY TOLSON s/o Wm., Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born Dec. 1869

Died

REBECCA E. MADDIX d/o Elizabeth Maddox

Born Dec. 1879

Died

Children

Wm. F. Oct. 1897 - Calvin H. Aug. 1899

THOMAS A. TOLSON s/o Wm. Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 9-1876 was single 1900 with with father.

----- end William

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S FAMILY

Sarah Tolson Spencer's family

F. MONROE SPENCER

Born 1830 Lee Co., KY

Married

Died

SARAH TOLSON dau Polly, Wm.H,Samuel

Born May 1830

Died

Children 1st mg.

James Monroe 1848

Thomas 1853 nothing

John 1855 nothing

Melissa (Eliza) 1857

Wm. 1860 nothing

Morgan 1862

Rebecca 1864 nothing

CALEB ROBERTS

Born 12-1818 Ky.

Married

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Joseph 1869

Robert 1875 no info

Thomas 9-1876 not on 1880 c.

but is on 1900***

*** Correction-Thomas A., is Thos. A.

Tolson. He & father Wm. were living

in household of Caleb & Sarah 1900

JAMES MONROE SPENCER son Sarah,Polly,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1849

Married 1st

Died

LEATHIA JOHNSON dau Jeff H. & Mary Swango Johnson

Born

Died

Children 1st mg.

Eliza Jane b 1882, d 1959-md. Mack Tyra

Genoah md James McQuinn

Thomas Crittendon, b 9-13-1877, d 10-29-1956

" md. Laura Napier

Howard md Sophronia Rose, dau Bob & Susan Halsey Rose

" & Sophronia had Troy E. 10-1898

Married 2nd

ANNA LOVING ROSE wid Bob Rose

Born

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Jessie md Arizona Bush

Alice md Brian Mullins

Edna md Edmond Cecil

Irene did not marry

LEANDER C. BROOKS

Born 10-1857

Married

Died

MELISSA SPENCER dau Sarah, Polly,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 10-1858 (1900 census)

Died

Children

Maude E. 6-1878

George W. 5-1882

Dora 2-1884 think Dora md. a Bailey & had Powder Bailey 10-1899

Mary L. 7-1887 this info on 1900 census

Henry 7-1890

Alva 7-1896

MORGAN SPENCER son Sarah,Polly,Wm.H,Samuel

Born 1861 Ky.

from an obit

Marrried

Died 12-17-1953 Talban, New Mexico

ELIZABETH

Born 3-1864

Died

Children: Earl - Luther - Andrew - Woody(Wm.?) - Nina - Eula

Ellen md Roland Van Cleve, Ellen d 7-28-1953 bur Gilmore Cr. - Bertha md ? Cuasac

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Sarah Tolson Spencer Roberts concluded

JOSEPH ROBERTS son Sarah, Polly, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 5-1870 Wolfe Co., Ky.

Married

Died

MARTHA

Born 9-1872

Died

Children

Alfred b. 11-1897 - Henry A. b. 7-1899

- - - - - end Sarah

6. **JAMES TOLSON** son Polly, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1834 Breathitt Co., Ky.

Married 1st 6-3-1852

REBECCA BUFFINGTON

Born

Died

Children 1st mg.

Melvinia Jane Elsa E. b 1858 no info

Luticia Nancy C. 1859 no info

Polly Ellen Sarah 1861 no info

james Margaret 1864 no info

Married 2nd

POLLY ANN DUNN TAULBEE***

Born 1839

Died

Children 2nd mg.

Martha 1869 no info

John Miles 1871

Arberry 1875

? 1880

ELIJAH SPENCER son Elijah and Polly Daughy Spencer

Born

Married 10-1-1874 Breathitt Co., Ky.

Died

MELVINIA JANE BUFFINGTON dau Rebecca

Born 10-1-1850

Died 1-12-1928

Children

Alice

COLUMBUS SPENCER son Armstrong and Nancy Profitt Spencer

Born

Married 1880

Died bur. Spencer Cem, no stone

LUTICIA TOLSON dau James, Polly, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 4-3-1853

Died bur as above

Children

Susannah Tolson 12-1879 md Jasper Sparks

Lucinda Spencer

Dora Belle Spencer md Jacob Cable

Sylvia md George Morris

James

George

**Polly Ann Dunn Taulbee who married James Tolson 2nd was widow of Wm. Wayne Taulbees see Wm. A. Taulbee history under II SAMUEL. Polly married 2 of her cousins.

WILLIAM SPENCER s/o Elijah & Polly Daughy Spencer Bro/o Elijah
Born 1848
Md. 6-12-1875 Breathitt County
Died

POLLY ELLEN TOLSON d/o James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1855

Died

Children

Thomas 1878 ? (in question) Elijah 1879

see pg 337 for more info on this family

JAMES TOLSON s/o James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1856

Md. 1st 5-12-1880 Breathitt County Md. 2nd 8-10-1909 Breathitt

Died

ANGELINE WILLIAMS d/o Amos & Cynthia Terrell Williams MRS. BARBARA LYKINS

Born 1861

Born 1871

Died

Died

Children first mg. 5, only one living 1900

Children 2nd mg.

Timothy 5-1886

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

James Tolson's family

JOHN MILES TOLSON s/o James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1871

Md.

Died 1942 Buried Family Cemetery, Campton

ALICE FRYE

Born 1876

Died 1920 Buried as above

Children

Lula - James W. - Robert L. -- Dorsey C. -- Nellie 10-1899

PELFREY

Born

Md.

Died

LULA TOLSON d/o John M., James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 2-2-1895

Died 4-7-1915 Buried in Family Cemetery

Children

JAMES WILLIAM TOLSON s/o John M., James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 12-3-1898 1900 Census 12-1896

Md.

Died 1-19-1937 Buried Family Cemetery

MARY MAGDALINE CAUDILL d/o Wilburn & Cordelia Banks Caudill

Born 11-25-1898

Died 5-19-1970 Buried Family Cemetery

Children (order of birth not known)

James Edsel md. Mary Reese

Raymond b. 5-2-1928 d. 8-27-1929 Buried Family Cem.

Leondias md. Mildred Creech

Myrtle Irene md. Arthur Raymond Creech

Oscar Nelson md. 1st Nancy md 2nd Geneoa Perry

Omer Caudill b. 7-25-1926 d. 10-16-1975 Buried Family Cem. md. Lucille

Betty Faye md. James Lotham

Elmer md. Louise Bevins

Jack b. 8-30-1934 md. Anna Lee Stilger

Gene b. 8-30-1934 md. Anna Faye Bryant 7-4-1958 Campton

Anna b. 3-20-1937 d/o Raymond & Anna Elizabeth Lewis Bryant

ROBERT L. TOLSON s/o John M., James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

He was born 1-1-1902 d. 5-17-1941

DORSEY C. TOLSON s/o John M., James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

He was born 12-5-1903 d. 7-29-1970 Buried Family Cemetery.

----- end John Miles

[The following four pages were sent to me as very grainy copies; I've done my best to retype them as accurately as I can read them. Where I can't read letters I've typed in "%%"; where I've guessed or added other comments I've put them inside [square brackets]. The originals as I received them are on the web if anyone wants to stare at them. --Andrew Burt, 12/2007]

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

James Tolson's family concluded

ARBERRY TOLSON son James, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

" b 1874 md Josephine Allen, dau. John Allen, issue ? Arberry d. 1955

" single on 1900 census (Josephine b 1892, died 1871, bur Flinchem Gy, Lee City

- - - - - end James

Tamara Tolson Sparks' family

JOHN J. SPARKS son James and Temperance Spencer Sparks

Born 1837 Ky.

Married 2-16-1855 Morgan Co., Ky.

Died bur Tar Ridge Cem. near Rogers, Wolfe Co., Ky.

7. TAMARA TOLSON dau Polly, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1837

Died bur. as above

Children

John W. b 1858 - no info Charlotte Josephine Newton b 1875

Fielding General Marion Joseph b 1872 d 1874 twin to

Sarah Eviline Jasper N. b 1875 Jasper N.

FIELDING SPARKS son Tamara, Polly, Wm. H., Samuel MAC. TURNER

Born 11-13-1860 Married 2nd

Married 1st Died

Died 4-14-1930 Bur Tar Ridge

LOU EMMA BOOTH

Born 6-29-1874

Died 1-14-1966

Children 1st mg.(all)

Ida born 4-1895 Mrs. Mable Adkins Mrs. Sowder Sparks Robert

Rhoda 4-1897 Mrs. Clara Napier Mrs. Ellen Profitt Jesse

these names apparently taken from a Will

- - - - -

WILLIAM L. SPENCER son Franklin & Louisa Wyatt Spencer

Born 10-1861

Married 2-5-1886 Wolfe Co. Ky

Died

Children

John b 11-1866 Ancil N. b 4-1892 Lyne B. b 6-1897

General b 7-1888 Emily J. b 6-1893 Clande b 4-1900

- - - - -

HIRAM HOLLON son Andrew and Sallie Wright Hollon

Born 1862

Married

Died 1837 bur White Cem. on Bear Pen Rd

CHARLOTTE SPARKS dau Tamara, Polly, Wm. H., Samuel

Born 1864 (1866 on tombstone)

Died 1931 bur as above

children

Nettie(follows) Gilda A. b 1-1887 Kelly B. b 1893 d. 11-20-1970

Jesse E b 3-1885 Mary E. b 8-1890 Shelton b 1-13-1889 d. 1-31-1964

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Tamara Tolson Sparks' family

CRUSOE TAULBEE son Arzella, J. D. %% Wm.A.Samuel,Wm.H.,Samuel (Robison %%as%%
Born 6-1895 Crusoe and Nettie %%%
Married [see p.290]
Died 8-8-1962
NETTIE HOLLON dau Charlotte, Tamara, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 8-1882 another date 11-14-1881
Died 10-29-1953 bur. White Cem.

Children

Mary and Harm

- - - - - end Charlotte

GENERAL MARION SPARKS son Tamara, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
Born 1866

Married

Died

ARMINTA

Born

Died

Children

Letha b 1-1897 - Fieldon b 8-1898 - Reubin b 4-1900

LORENZO DOW SPENCER, son Granville & Debbie Sparks Spencer
Born 7-1871

Married

Died bur. Tar Ridge Cem. no marker

EVILINE SPARKS, dau Tamara, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 6-1869

Died bur. as above

Children

Deborah b 8-1895 - Lenard b 9-1898 - Henry - Luther

Edna died age 14, bur Tar Ridge

BOOTH

Born

Married

Died

JOSEPHINE SPARKS dau Tamara, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1872

Died

Children

Tamara b 10-1894 - Lou E. b. 1-1899

JASPER N. SPARKS son Tamara, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1875 md Mary Lou Booth, issue Alice b. 2-1900

NEWTON SPARKS son Tamara, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born ca 1875 twin Jasper N.

- - - - - end Tamara

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Warren Tolson's family

8. WARREN TOLSON son Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1837 twin to Tamara
 Married
 Died ca 1879 (Eliz. a widow on 1880 & 1900 census)
 ELIZABETH NOBLE
 Born 1839
 Died
 Children
 John M. Elizabeth Joseph C. Daniel Boone
 Paula Jane Sarah Henry B.-no info

JOHN M TOLSON son Warren, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born Dec 1859
 Married
 Died
 FANNIE[?]
 Born 1-22-1857
 Died 9-28-19% bur Brown Gy., Wolfe Co. Ky.
 Children None
 Rebecca Gilbert a ward b 5-1884

- - - - -

JOHN TRENT son Alex and Nancy Trent
 Born 1860 ?
 Married 12-19-1885
 PAULA JANE TOLSON dau Warren, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1862
 Died
 Children
 Alex 12-29-1887 md Prudence Turner, Alex d 9-27-1981 bur Turner Cem.
 Joe 1890 " Flossie Balman Br. Co. Ky.
 William Frances Brewer
 Robert 1899 Virginia Roark
 Boone 1896 died of flu 1917
 Thomas 1897 " " " " Warren Thomas
 Nancy 1886
 Millie 1891 William King
 Rhoda 1894 Bernie Brewer
 Sara James Coldiron

- - - - -

ESAU BREWER son Ison and Elizabeth Hallon Brewer
 Born 1868
 Married 9-3-1885 Br. Co. Ky.
 Died
 ELIZABETH TOLSON dau Warren, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1866
 Died
 Children
 Bernie married Rhoda Trent 1st cousins

- - - - -

VIII POLLY TAULBEE TOLSON'S HISTORY

Warren Tolson's family

WILLIAM TRENT

Born 1857
 Married 2-17-1887 Br. Co. Ky., his 2nd
 Died

SARAH TOLSON dau Warren, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel
 Born 1869
 Died

Children

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Robert | married Seller King* | Betty | *Seller doesn' %%% |
| Calloway | | Belle | |
| James | | Ethel | married Ernest King |

- - - - -

JOSEPH C. TOLSON son Warren, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born May 1871 1900 census reads:
 Married 5-29-1890 Br. Co. Ky Nancy J. b 7-1891
 Died Mary b 6-1892

FLORENCE TURNER name Laura Belle on mg. record

Born Aug 1876
 Died

Children

| | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Fannie J. | 6-1891 md Miles Ratliff | Floyd md Annie Banks |
| Nancy | 6-1892 Sam Taylor | B%%l Wm. Collins |
| John H. | 11-1895 Collins | Betsy Nathan Taulbee |
| Lilly | 11-1896 | Warren Roxie Hasley |
| Stella | 4-1900) Marion Ratliff | |
| Kelly | 4-1900) Lou Robinson | |

- - - - -

DANIEL BOONE TOLSON son Warren, Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 3-1876
 Married 6-5-1897 Br. Co., Ky
 Died

LOUISE TRENT

Born 4-1880
 Died

Children

| | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Fanny J. | 3-1898 md Milton Spanlding | [R?]achell no info |
| Warren | 5-1900 (Warney on census) | Troy " " |
| Joe | " Eliz. Hallon | Mary Lou md Tom Keaton |
| Elizabeth | " Courtney Patton | |

- - - - - end Warren

9. JOSEPH E. TOLSON son Polly, Wm.H., Samuel

Born 1841 Ky.
 Married
 Died

ELIZABETH GULLET

Born 1841 Ky.
 Died

Children

| | | | | |
|----------|------|--------|-----------|---------------------|
| Margaret | 1865 | Warren | 7-21-1874 | ** Mary m% ? Ha%to% |
| Louise | 1867 | Samuel | 7-4-1876 | divorced |
| Laura G. | 1870 | Sarah | 1879 | |

Mary **
%

1871
[3?]-1872

Andrew dec. 1882
Henderson Nov. 1884
- - - - - end Polly
[-347-]

AN ALL TAULBEE INDEX TO ROSE'S BOOK

By our cousin, Louise Gaskill

Louise made this all Taulbee Index from a xeroxed copy where and had to renumber some of the pages because they did not show. So far the index has been right on as to the page number, but it is possible you may occasionally have to look one page either side of the number given here. We all owe Louise a huge thank you for this effort which now makes it unnecessary to know which line a Taulbee belongs in order to find him or her.

Aaron, 104
Abbie, 314
Ada Ruth, 290, 293
Addie, 25, 31
Adelene, 75
Aggie, 121
Alan, 271, 273
Albert, 26
Alberta I., 240
Alene, 44, 45
Alexander Hargis, 80
Alexander Jackson, 299, 302
Alfred Glenn, 249
Alfred, 317
Alfred S., 74
Alice, 291
Alice Rose, 307
Allan Wayne, 46
Allen T., 125
Allison Rhea, 289
Alma E., 138
Alma 293
Alma J., 67
Alsie, 322, 324
Alta Marie (Tolby), 123
Alton, 81
Alva, 324
Alva M., 177
Alva Mabel, 177
Alvin, 293
Alvis, 44
Alvis Ray, 44
Amanda, 25, 322
Amanda C., 30
Amanda Ellen, 303
Amanda Isabelle, 101, 103

Amanda J., 320, 325
Amanda Jane, 311
America, 299, 302
America Ellen, 80, 82
Amy Carolyn, 289
Amy, 106
Andrew Daniel, 241, 242
Andrew Elsberry, 237
Andrew H., 329
Andrew Jackson, 93, 109, 125, 290, 293, 317
Andrew Jackson (Tolby), 122
Andrew Jackson 2nd, 129
Andrew Jackson 3rd, 129
Andrew Jackson, Jr., 125
Andrew Judson, 289
Andrew Preston, 317
Andrew, 14, 92, 109, 122, 133, 290
Anita, 268
Anita Louise, 34
Ann, 8
Ann Elizabeth (Tolby), 19
Anna, 93, 134, 281, 286
Anna Belle, 36, 307, 309
Anna Isabelle, 251, 253
Anna M., 328
Anthony, 83
Arbutus, 38
Archibald, 280
Archibald Leander, 296
Archibald Leander Jr., 296, 303
Archie, 314
Arizona, 98
Arlana, 98
Arminta, 25, 58
Arnold, 47
Arthur, 133, 303
Arthur Woodson, 271
Arzella, 25, 58, 289
Arzella (Tolby), 288
Asahel, 8
Athas, 67
Audra, 302
Augustus, 131
Banka, 98
Barbara, 322, 323, 327
Barbara Gill, 261
Beatrice Lindon, 267

Beatrice, 54, 290
Belle, 25, 29
Benjamin, 247, 251
Benjamin Franklin, 18, 83, 299, 302
Bernard, 94
Bernice, 94
Berta Jo, 242
Bertha, 323
Bertha, 93, 240, 278, 312
Bertie Madeline, 95
Beryl Gene, 47
Bessie, 84, 85, 303
Bessie Fern, 94
Bethy Ruth, 311
Betsy, 109
Bettie, 327
Bettie, H., 329
Betty, 38, 81
Betty Jane, 308
Betty Jo., 90
Betty Lou, 265
Beverly Ann, 244
Bill, 38
Blaine O., 105
Blanche, 266, 267, 293
Blane O., 106
Bobbie Fay, 308
Bonnie, 289, 292
Bonnie Lou, 290
Bonnie Nayrene, 45
Brad, 36
Brenda, 293, 294
Brenda Carol, 46
Brett William, 128
Bruce, 299
Brutus C., 81
Brutus, 81
Bryan, 34
Byrd, 125, 129
Callie E., 288
Callie Lane, 256, 260
Calloway, 62
Carl D., 249
Carl Landis, 88
Carl Landise, 34
Carol, 176
Carol (Tolby), 123

Carol Sue, 82
Caroline, 73
Caroly Sue, 61, 90
Carrie, 28
Carrie A., 317
Casey, 96
Casey Manuel, 47
Catherine H., 125, 129
Celia, 276
Celia Alice, 290, 292
Celia May, 285
Chalmer, 95, 293
Charleene, 251
Charlene, 62
Charles, 80, 134, 290, 294
Charles Anmer, 291
Charles Bruce, 291
Charles Cleveland (Tolby), 123
Charles Daniel, 176
Charles Daniel #1, 176
Charles Daniel #2, 176
Charles Denzil, 61
Charles Edward, 97
Charles J., 32, 92, 94
Charles Omar, 247, 249
Charles Patrick, 83
Charles Sinclair, 83
Charles Spencer, 175, 176
Charles Stanley Russell, 176
Charles T., 96
Charles Ward, 249, 251
Charles William, 242
Charolett, 38
Chester, 26, 28, 76
Chester Arthur (Tolby), 123
Chester Bush, 120
Christain, 76
Christine, 47
Christopher, 105
Christopher Columbus, 105
Clara, 28, 98
Clara (Tolby), 123
Clara Marie, 88
Clara W., 120, 121
Clarence, 26, 31, 247
Clarence Arthur, 251
Clarence Floyd, 251, 253

Clarence Wilburn, 120, 121
Clarinda, 317
Clarinda Lane, 256, 270
Clark, 120, 317
Claudia, 288
Claudia Marie, 133
Clemmie, 293
Cleo, 40, 52
Cloy, 304
Cloy S., 244
Clyde, 101, 290
Clyde Forrest, 247
Clyde V., 292
Colleen, 129
Cora, 59, 98, 317
Cornelius, 104
Courtney, 32, 33
Creasey, 93
Curt Allen, 45
Curtis Linden, 26
Cyntha, 91, 95
Cynthia Ann, 18
Cynthia Ellen, 276, 279
Cynthia, 101
Daisy, 32, 35, 293
Daisy A., 175
Daisy Annis, 290
Dale Lee, 129
Dale Stanley, 126
Damian Mathey, 51
Dana, 329
Dandridge, 105, 108
Dandridge, Jr., 108
Daniel, 128, 176
Daniel Ernst, 323
Daniel Fred, 126, 127
Daniel Martin, 125, 128
Daniel McCall, 137, 175, 179
Daniel O., 328
Daniel Otha, 175, 177
Daniel Wilbur, 179
Danna Jean, 46
Danny, 84
Danny Boyce, 45
Danny Wayne, 129
Darlene, 293
Darlene Rene, 176

Darrell, 38
Darrell Neal, 89
David, 26, 89, 308
David Daniel, 83, 84
David Franklin, 44
David L. (Tolby), 123
David Lee, 34
David Michael, 62
Debbie, 129
Debby, 307, 311
Debby E., 299
Debra Kay, 47
Deborah, 301
Deborah Ann, 61
Deborah Kay, 127
Delilah, 38, 39
Delilah F., 29
Delilah?, 281
Della, 84
Delpha, 289
Dennie, 318 or 319
Dennis, 293
Denver Mason "Doug", 67
Denzil, 36
Denzil Charles, 61
Devetia, 241
Devona Faye, 61
Dewey, 26, 248
Dixie, 302
Dollie M., 240
Donald, 97, 293
Donald Byrd, 129
Donald Jackson, 276, 279
Donald Jerry, 82
Donald Richard, 129
Donna, 34
Donna Kay, 47
Donnie, 241
Donnie Douglas, 61
Dora Hazel, 126, 127
Dora Marie, 88
Dora or Doshia, 29
Doris Lenore, 178
Doris, 253
Dorothia Lorraine, 261
Dorothy, 38, 62, 249, 308
Dorothy Irene, 61

Dorothy Sue, 242
Dorsa, 327
Dortha (Jack), 323
Douglas, 293, 308
Douglas Wayne, 44
Drushal, 34
Drushal, Jr., 34
Drushel, 38
Dulcena C., 74
Dulcina Lane, 25, 83
Dwight, 247
Earl, 92
Earl Cecil, 47
Earl Daniel Douglas, 176
Earl H., 40
Earl Henderson, 53, 54a
Earl L., 138
Earl Scott, 47
Earl Seldon, 33
Easter, 26, 27
Easter Catherine, 91
Eda Allen, 281
Eda Ellen, 32
Eddie, 312
Eddie L., 329
Edgar, 36, 38, 104, 105, 134
Edgar Cleveland, 61
Edgar Warren (Col.), 264, 265
Edith, 267
Edna, 88, 89, 312
Edna M., 40
Edna Margaret, 48
Edna Myrtle, 33
Edna Ray, 251, 253
Edward, 26, 32, 56, 89, 137, 278, 324, 329
Edward (Tolby), 20
Edward E., 247, 249
Edward Orkney, 256, 259
Edwin, 109, 119
Edwin Aaron, 248
Edwin Curtis, 278
Effie, 40, 45, 96
Effie Mae, 80
Eleanor Eunice, 178
Elijah Bankson, 137, 175
Elijah Bankson Jr., 175, 177
Elijah E., 121

Elijah Thomas, 119, 120
Elijah Tipton, 120
Eliza, 80, 82, 95, 99, 312, 320, 326
Eliza Ann, 103, 104 Eliza
Burnham, 256, 271
Eliza Jane, 96
Eliza Lyle, 256, 261
Elizabeth, 8, 14, 25, 54, 55, 109, 111, 113, 118, 131, 132, 134, 146, 182, 193, 254, 280, 281, 284 316,
320, 325
Elizabeth Ann, 18, 93
Elizabeth Jane, 125, 175, 178
Elizabeth Jean, 127
Elizabett, 137
Ella, 80, 303, 304
Ella Mae, 32
Ella Verne, 30
Ellen, 101, 304
Ellen E., 175
Ellis, 93, 113, 303
Elmer, 308
Elmer Gene, 97
Elmer M., 311
Elmer Mason, 307, 311
Elmetta, 237, 246
Eloise, 90
Elsberry, 74
Elva, 56, 325
Elvin, 30
Emanuel, 101
Emanuel Miller, 101
Emerson, 132
Emilie (Millie), 8
Emma Jane, 75, 76
Eric, 106
Erin Margaret, 51
Ermal Ray, 50
Ernest, 81, 308, 327
Ervine, 302
Erwin, 302
Estal, 302
Estel, 302
Esther, 274, 312
Esther Caroline, 80
Esther Celeste, 268
Esther Helen, 251
Esther Lou, 177
Etta, 267

Etta M., 132
Eudocia Belle, 125, 129
Eugene, 34, 88, 90, 133
Eugene Mitchell, 96
Eula Mable, 61
Eunice, 291, 303
Eva, 30, 285, 286
Evalee, 112
Evelyn Jackson, 268
Everett, 132
Ewing, 88
Fannie, 25, 31, 280, 320, 324, 325
Fannie Caroline, 182, 281
Fannie Mae, 55
Fannie W., 324
Fanny, 182, 316
Faye, 83, 88
Faye Dolores, 34
Florence, 26, 27, 268, 303, 304
Florence Knight, 268
Flossie, 38, 39, 289, 307
Floyd, 25, 31, 106, 317
Floyd Ray, 248,
Forrest, 308
Frances, 299, 302
Frances Caroline "Fanny", 66
Frances Elizabeth, 179
Frances Kathleen, 126
Francis Joseph, 101
Francis Marion, 105
Frank, 95, 285, 302
Frank (Tolby), 21
Frank B., 112
Frank Preston, 93
Franklin Douglas (Tolby), 19
Franklin J. (Tolby), 21, 22
Fred, 113, 115, 137, 177
Fred Henry, 80
Freelin Kelly, 76
Garlan or Garland, 44, 45
Garnet Sue, 45
Gary, 30
Gary Lynn, 90
Gary Stephen, 308
Gehaza (Gullett?), 95
Gehazie, 31
Geneva, 310

Geneva, 38, 323
George, 34, 84, 92, 101, 178, 237, 278, 317
George C., 243, 266, 268, 285
George W. "Lyin Geo", 55
George W., 74, 76, 95, 98, 103, 146, 312, 320, 324
George, Jr., 76
Georgetta, 47
Gerald, 50, 51
Gershon, 120
Gertrude, 54
Gilbert A. (Tolby), 123
Gladys, 36, 38, 46, 268, 270, 307
Gladys (Tolby), 123
Glenn, 292
Glenna Jewel, 341
Golden, 88
Golden B., 133
Goldie, 96
Grace, 38, 39, 98, 134, 247, 251, 314
Grace (Tolby), 21
Granville, 280, 328
Granville Haney, 276, 279
Gray, 81
Green, 74
Green Barry, 95
Green Martin, 125, 129
Greenbarry, 74, 95
Greenbarry, Jr., 95
Greensberry, 25
Greenville, 280, 329
Gregor, 34
Grey, 81
Greydon, 89
Gwendeline, 304
Hagar, 92
Hager, 97
Haney, 93
Hannah, 317
Hannah J., 296, 312
Harlen C., 327
Harm, 290
Harold, 249, 294
Harold Gene, 90
Harold Gray, 82
Harold Jocelyn, 304
Harry, 38
Harry L., 247

Harry Lee, 249
Harvey, 93
Hattie, 59, 62, 312
Hazel, 32, 36, 38, 120, 248
Hazel Eileen, 62
Helen, 81, 278
Henry Bryan, 274, 275
Henry Bryan Jr., 275
Henry Carl, 93
Henry Clay, 35
Henry Laben, 120
Henry Logan, 80
Henry Wayne, 25, 26, 94
Herbert, 84, 304
Herman Lee, 126, 127
Hershel, 90
Hiram, 17, 36, 38, 76, 101
Hiram A., 103
Hiram Roundtree, 175, 178
Holly Elizabeth, 51
Homer, 76, 329
Homer Lee, 251
Horace Q., 239
Horton Mills, 237
Howard, 93
Howard Lionel, 244
Hubert Green, 96
Hulda, 25, 30, 312
Hulda Mae, 322
Hurst, 317
Icy Evalee, 29
Ida, 73, 112, 129, 278
Ida Belle, 31
Ida Ellen, 290
Ida Lillian, 256
Imogene, 61, 115
Ira, 17, 103, 111
Irene, 55, 325
Isaac, 8, 146, 280, 281, 285, 320, 323, 329
Isaac D. Jr, 137, 180
Isaac D., 134, 136
Isaac Jr., 322
Isaac N. (Tolby), 18
Isaac Perry, 36, 325
Isaac?, 109
Isabel, 67, 68, 104
Ivory, 36

J.C.B., 92, 312
J.W., 38
Jack, 38, 129, 247, 323
Jackson Breckenridge, 256, 268, 269
Jackson J., 329
Jacqueline, 129
James, 14, 67, 83, 91, 99, 129, 134, 239, 280
James A., 74
James Ashford, 101
James Colin, 115
James Corbett, 317
James Cornelius, 32, 88, 95
James D., 247
James E., 38,
James Earl, 112
James Elbert, 96
James Elias (Tolby), 122, 123
James Elmer, 241
James Elmer, 291
James Estell, 299
James F., 24, 40
James Frank, 316, 318 or 319
James Frank?, 96
James Franklin, 50, 276, 278
James Graydon, 89
James Greenville, 296, 303
James H., 119, 322, 323
James Harrison (Dr.), 264
James Henry, 320, 325
James Jr., 280
James Keene, 25, 32
James Kenneth, 82
James Larry, 289
James Lee, 125, 128
James Lester, 96
James Lewis, 111, 112
James Lorry (adopted), 290
James Madison, 125, 193, 197, 198, 237, 244
James Marlin, 127
James Martin, 126
James Menifee (Dr.), 256, 270
James Michael, 44
James Monroe, 32, 39, 40, 50
James Newton, 291, 307, 311
James Oscar, 323
James Oscar, 55
James P., 88, 92

James Paul, 310
James Perry, 25, 28, 32, 67, 68, 118, 136, 137, 197, 198, 251, 290
James Price or Pryce, 44
James Ray, 62
James Richard, 242
James Russell, 126, 248
James Stanley, 80
James Stephen, 76
James Thomas, 95, 96
James Thornton, 62
James Verlon, 46
James W., 133, 175, 316
James Willard, 32, 34
James William 318 or 319
Jane, 99
Janet, 32, 292
Janet Lorraine (Tolby), 123
Janis Marie, 50
Jarrett C., 296, 312, 326
Jason Zachariah, 264
Jeanette Lee, 47
Jefferson, 26
Jefferson Davis, 25, 88
Jefferson Davis, Jr., 25, 59, 94
Jeffrey Dean, 48
Jennie (Tolby), 18
Jennings, 30
Jeremiah Silas, 80, 81
Jerry Preston, 81
Jerry Wayne, 129
Jesse, 69, 73, 105, 108, 240
Jesse D, 247
Jesse Delbert, 248,
Jesse Ernest, 240
Jesse James, 25, 28
Jesse Lee, 80
Jesse Willard, 318 or 319
Jessie, 67, 248
Jessie May, 178
Jettie, 290
Jewell, 46, 89
Joanna, 129
John, 17, 31, 81, 91, 111, 112, 135, 175
John A. Jr, 132
John A., 132
John Andrew, 256, 269
John Bowen, 134

John Bretch, 260
John C., 303, 304
John C.B. "Toad", 25
John C.B., 91, 320, 322
John Dial, 193, 276
John E., 106
John Edgar, 38
John F., 126,
John Frank, 312
John Frederick, 125
John G., 307
John Henry, 264, 322
John Hilbert, 126
John Jr., 88, 91
John Lacy, 28
John Lee, 115
John Louis, 96
John Luther, 113, 115
John Mason, 66
John Miles, 95, 96
John Ray, 92
John Riley, 276, 278
John Robert, 308
John Seldon, 32, 34, 88
John T., 99
John W., 91
John Wesley, 96
John Will, 67
John William, 95, 175, 176
John Wills, 25, 66, 182
Jonas, 307
Jonas Marion Jonas Marion, 307
Jonathan, 17
Jonathan Ray, 44
Joseph E., 197
Joseph Elsberry Jr, 237
Joseph Elsberry, 198,
Joseph F., 271, 273
Joseph Francis, 178
Joseph Fulton(Col.), 264
Joseph Henry, 26
Joseph William, 241, 242
Josephine Hoyle, 264
Josephine, 317
Joshua J., 106
Josie, 30, 310
Joy Elaine, 291

Joyce Ann, 47
Joyce Gayle, 62
Juanita, 240
Juda, 280, 320, 321, 324, 327
Judson, 289
Julie Ann, 285, 286
June, 90
Justin, 38
Kaiser Jefferson, 27
Karen, 308
Karen Louise, 126
Karen Lynn, 51
Kathryn Joyce, 45
Kelly, 26, 28, 73
Kelly Lyon, 268, 269
Kenneth Dale, 126
Kenneth Dean, 176
Kenneth J., 241
Kenneth Ray, 307
Kenneth Ray, 323
Kenneth Wayne, 44
Kent Simmons, 243
Kristine Joan, 45
Lana, 83
Lando, 314
Larry, 30
Larry Gene, 47
Laura, 132, 299
Laura Avandelle, 126
Laura Jane, 67, 264
Laurie, 32
Lavon, 308
Lavonne, 302
Lee, 128, 278, 290, 293
Lena, 76
Lena Lane, 274
Lena Leota, 237, 244
Lenore, 178
Leona, 40, 112
Leonard Ellis, 115
Lerman, 26
Leslie Dale, 48
Lester, 302
Letha, 285
Levi, 237
Levi Francis, 240
Levi L., 197, 198

Levi Lamrey, 247
Lewis, 303
Lewis Clinton, 288, 290
Lewis Henry, 304
Lida Lou, 120
Lida May, 120
Lillian, 26, 27, 93, 129
Lillian Caroline(Callie), 32, 33
Lillian Caroline, 110
Lillie, 36, 66, 134, 307, 310, 317
Lillie Grace, 307
Lillie May, 75
Linda, 308
Lingle, 302
Lionel Vincent, 83
Lisa, 294
Liza, 99, 289
Lloyd, 106
Lloyd B., 132
Logan, 317
Lois, 83
Lola Mae, 126
Lonnie, 291, 318 or 319
Lonzie, 134
Lora Belle, 317
Lorene, 38
Lorna Lou (Tolby), 123
Lorrabelle, 91
Lorrena Beatrice, 247
Lou Ann, 113
Lou Anna, 111
Lou Ellen, 25, 30, 111, 113
Lou Etta, 88
Loucetta/Lousetta, 322
Louetta, 83
Louis E., 96
Louisa, 278, 316
Louise, 103, 268
Louisiana, 134
Louianna, 133
Loula F., 59, 95
Lowell Manford, 89
Lucien, 120
Lucille, 120, 132
Lucinda, 25, 56, 65, 67, 237, 242
Lucy, 35, 303, 305, 325
Lucy E., 179

Lula, 67, 73, 76, 116, 178, 307, 308
Lula C., 74
Lula Ellis, 312
Lula M., 68
Lula Mae, 96
Lura Ellis, 312
Luther Jennings, 80
Luther Morgan, 290
Luther N., 240
Luticia, 111, 134
Lutie, 76
Luvena C., 103, 104
Lydia J., 103, 104
Lydia, 59, 303, 305
Lydia M. Caroline, 131
Lynda Sue, 48
Mabel, 96
Mabel M., 67
Madella, 33
Madge, 32, 35
Maggie, 303, 314, 327
Malissa Allean, 45
Malissa Lynn, 47
Mallie J., 32, 33
Mallory, 128
Malvery, 325
Malvory, 36
Mandola, 329
Manerva Estille, 312
Manley, 122
Manley Alfred (Tolby), 123
Manson, 93
Manuel, 47
Marcus, 29, 84, 329
Margaret, 33, 80, 82, 88, 101, 111, 112, 113, 133, 193, 237, 241, 242, 280, 296, 314 322, 323
Margaret "Midge", 67
Margaret Elizabeth, 243
Margaret Evelyn, 239
Margaret Goldie, 312
Margaret J., 69
Margaret Louise, 237
Margaret Lucinda, 244
Margaret Melissa, 32
Margaret Sue, 47
Margaret W., 179, 180
Margie, 308
Mariam, 112

Marian, 259
Marian Irene, 176
Mariann, 111
Marie F., 175
Marilyn, 106
Marion, 31
Marion Alvin, 105, 106
Marion Asa, 132
Marion Lester, 243
Marion Lewis, 307, 308
Mark, 89
Mark Anthony, 44
Marsha, 294
Martha, 36, 93, 134, 193, 279, 322
Martha (Tolby), 123
Martha Ann, 25, 76, 178, 276
Martha E., 83, 84, 125
Martha Rosaline, 256
Martin, 281
Martin (Tolby/Taulbee), 288
Martin Cockerham, 193, 254
Martin Jr., 288
Marvetta, 45
Marvin, 44, 83, 84, 249
Marvin Clarence, 45
Marvin Hargis, 256, 261
Mary, 8, 17, 99, 100, 101, 109, 129, 130, 248, 290, 317, 320, 323
Mary "Polly", 14
Mary (Tolby), 18
Mary A., 105
Mary Agnes, 67
Mary Alma, 120, 121
Mary Anita, 274
Mary Ann, 25, 95, 175, 179
Mary B., 73, 322
Mary Belle, 80, 82, 122, 281, 294
Mary E., 28, 66, 83, 95, 96, 105, 108, 129, 138, 182, 247, 316
Mary Elizabeth, 36, 83, 256, 261, 270, 299
Mary Ellen, 266, 312
Mary Etta, 318 or 319
Mary J., 133
Mary Jane, 37, 67, 68, 69, 74, 76, 198, 247, 276
Mary L., 105, 106
Mary M., 18, 24
Mary Magadeline, 134
Mary Maxine, 126, 127
Mary Rosalie (Tolby), 19

Mary Susan, 308
Mary Warren, 265
Mary Woodson, 268
Mason, 308
Matilda, 133, 316
Matilda E., 237, 241, 316
Matilda Jane, 137, 139, 197
Matthew, 48
Mattie, 38, 39, 88
Mattie Lou, 95
Maude Myrtle, 125
Maude, 67, 68, 312
Maudie, 288, 317
Maudie (Tolby), 123
Mavis, 54
Mavis Ilene, 244
Maxine, 120, 290
Maybelle or Millie, 32
Maye, 40
Meadia, 30
Meadie Maggie, 318 or 319
Meagan Ann, 51
Media, 318 or 319
Media R., 241
Melinda B., 26
Melissa, 133
Melissa Ellen, 134
Melvin M., 84
Merlin Sinclair, 83
Mertie Lou, 96
Mervian, 67
Meryle, 50
Mettie Jane, 239
Mildred, 249
Miles Alfred, 271, 273
Miles Kash, 256, 271
Milford, 290, 308
Milla, 92
Millard, 31, 88, 98, 303
Millard Jr., 303
Millie, 193, 279
Millie A., 296
Mills Horton, 239
Milly, 314
Milton Hagar (Col.), 264
Milton James, 264
Minna Lou, 84

Minnie Agnes (Tolby), 19
Mitchel, 128
Mollie, 76, 327
Mollie Jane, 320
Mollie Mae, 96
Molly, 175, 177
Monivene, 50
Montie, 95
Mortie B., 96
Morton, 285, 286
Myra, 275
Myrtle, 26, 54, 239, 278
Myrtle (Tolby), 123
Myrtle Irene, 249
Myrtle M., 137
Nadine, 81, 88
Nancy, 14, 26, 137, 139, 193, 239, 276
Nancy (Tolby), 182
Nancy A., 327
Nancy Anna (Tolby), 18
Nancy Caroline, 25, 77, 83, 87, 97
Nancy Elizabeth, 296
Nancy Esther, 256, 265, 278
Nancy Katherine, 95
Nancy Lee, 127
Nancy Mae, 308
Nancy Nell, 126
Nancy Ruth, 115
Nannie C., 328
Nannie E., 40, 96, 99
Naomi, 38
Nathan, 83, 90, 92
Nathaniel Greenlee, 137
Nellie, 40, 42, 84, 177
Nellie Louise, 240
Nellie Marie, 80
Nettie, 237
Neville, 303
Newton A., 131, 132
Noah Joseph, 240, 241
Nora, 59, 132, 289
Nora Belle, 120, 121
Norma Dean, 61
Norma Jean, 95
Norma Sue, 308
Norman, 249
Norman E., 240

Norman Kendall, 291
Norman Laseter, 237, 243
Okla, 98
Olive, 310
Oliver, 54
Oliver (Tolby), 18
Ollie, 99
Ollie Ellis, 304
Ollie James, 81, 82
Omer Roy, 307
Ora, 278, 303
Ora May, 240, 241
Oral Dean (Tolby), 123
Orbin, 302
Orkney Andrew, 259
Orlene, 97
Orpha, 97
Orrin, 34
Orrin Ed, 34
Orville, 26, 28
Oscar, 303
Otilla, 303, 305
Palmer June, 34
Pamela Elaine, 44
Pamela Kay, 133
Patricia, 111, 129
Patricia Ann, 62, 133
Patricia Sharron, 89
Patrick Lewis, 322, 323
Patty, 84
Paul, 83
Paul David, 112
Paul Douglas, 90
Paul Harold, 253
Paul Simon, 270
Paul Vernon, 244
Paula Gay, 47
Pauletta, 45
Paulina, 25, 54, 63
Pauline, 38, 268
Pauline Beatrice, 94
Pearl, 125
Pearlie, 32, 33, 92
Pearlie Edith, 34
Peggy, 26, 109, 332
Perlie, 303
Perlina Elizabeth, 316

Perlina Margaret, 83
Perry Francis, 251, 253
Peter L., 137, 138
Peter Miles, 271
Phillip Noel, 240
Phillip Scott, 62
Phyllis, 34, 89
Phyllis Ann, 46
Polly, 332
Prairie, 101
Preston, 84, 264
Preston Lamberson, 264
Price, 112
Pryce, 32, 40, 54
Quentin Virgil (Tolby), 123
Quenton (Tolby), 122
Quinton, 46
Quinton, Jr., 46
Rachael (Tolby), 21
Rachael Amanda, 74
Rachael Jane, 104
Rachel, 307
Rainey, 32, 38
Raleigh, 36, 97
Ralph, 38, 293, 294
Ramona Jane, 291
Randall Dale, 47
Ransom, 93
Rawleigh, 92
Rawleigh Logan, 92, 94
Ray, 33, 293
Ray Douglas, 34, 88
Ray Merlin (Tolby), 123
Raymond, 76, 88, 89, 120, 133, 302
Raymond Cecil, 125, 128
Rebecca, 18, 91, 101, 119, 266
Rebecca C. (Tolby), 18
Rebecca Jane (Taulby), 101
Rebecca Sue, 127
Regina, 274, 275
Reuben, 101
Reuben Moses, 175
Reudell, 94
Richard, 84, 176, 278, 294
Richard Allen (Tolby), 123
Richard Ward, 129
Richmond, 25, 32, 303, 304

Ricky, 34
Rita Gay, 44
Robert, 92, 93, 120, 274, 307, 308
Robert Garland, 45
Roberta Kathryn, 268, 270
Roberta May, 120
Robinson Crusoe, 288, 290
Roger, 38, 88, 89
Roger Dale, 48, 90
Roger Davis, 48
Roger Lee, 120, 126, 127
Roland, 133
Roland Samuel, 268
Rolla P., 288, 325
Rollie, 99
Ronald Edgar, 61
Ronnie, 293
Rosa Alice, 310
Rosa Belle, 55, 325
Rosaline Cecile, 128
Roscoe, 322, 324
Rose, 26
Rose Adeline, 131
Rose Almetta, 243
Rose Ann, 96
Rose M., 105
Roxie, 237
Roy Lee, 33
Roy Vincent, 239
Ruba Lou, 311
Ruby Anora, 251, 253
Rudena, 34
Rushie, 29
Russell B., 266, 267
Russell Lee, 128, 248
Ruth, 88, 98, 128, 133, 251, 274, 278
Ruth J., 75
Ruth M., 95, 99
Rutherford, 288
Rutherford B. Hayes, 289
Sabrina, 26, 27
Sabina Ann, 256, 257
Sabina Kathleen, 259
Sallie, 125, 129
Samuel, 8, 14, 17, 88, 93, 104, 131, 133, 136, 317
Samuel Jr., 8
Samuel ?, 109

Samuel E., 92, 93, 328
Samuel Elsberry "Dick", 25
Samuel Elsberry, 18, 80, 280, 327
Samuel H., 26
Samuel Henry, 256, 266
Samuel Woodson, 120
Sandra Ilene, 44
Sandra Kay, 62
Sandy, 308
Sara Belle, 317
Sarah, 76, 131, 296, 309, 316, 318 or 319
Sarah A., 66, 67, 182, 197
Sarah Adeline, 198, 251
Sarah D., 329
Sarah E., 305
Sarah Elvina, 137, 160
Sarah Emaline, 279
Sarah Emeline Sarah J., 281, 288
Sarah Jane, 175
Sarah Leith, 251
Sarah Leth, 253
Sarah M., 105
Sarah Mariah(Tolby), 18
Sarah Melinda, 175, 179, 180
Scott Robertson, 34
Scott, 268, 285
Seldon, 26, 67
Seldon H., 68
Seldon Leon, 34, 88
Seville, T., 175
Sewell, 36, 325
Shannon Gay, 51
Shelby, 54, 307, 319
Sherman, 73, 285, 324
Sherman Stanley, 31
Sheryle Lynn, 285
Shirley, 90
Shirley Ann, 127
Sidney Elizabeth, 137, 138
Sifrona, 36
Silas, 17, 74, 83, 88, 92, 104, 108
Silas, Jr. 105
Smalley, 112
Smith, 317
Smoth M., 105
Sonya Lee, 50
Sophia, 29

Sophornia, 317
Southa, 36
Stanley, 76, 293, 299
Stanley Beryl, 47
Stella, 26, 27, 112, 302
Stella C., 40
Stephen H., 74
Stephen Sewell, 75
Steven Combs, 75
Steven Keith, 51
Stewart, 59, 61
Stillie Asberry, 318 or 319
Straughton, 267
Sue Ellen, 294
Susan, 31, 91, 303, 305
Susan Cotner, 278
Susan Marguerite, 125, 129
Susanna, 296
Susannah, 254, 303
Sylvania, 91
Tammie, 48
Taylor, 36, 38, 67, 68, 132, 329
Temperence Caroline, 32, 35
Teresa Ellen, 45
Teresa Yvonne, 46
Terry Lee, 47
Thelma, 46, 308
Theodore, 81, 247
Theodore Franklin, 251
Thomas, 17, 38, 99, 106, 293
Thomas A.(Gullett?), 59, 95
Thomas Andrew, 278
Thomas C., 62
Thomas E., 59, 62
Thomas Edwin, 278
Thomas H., 111, 113
Thomas Jefferson, 36, 191
Thomas Lavere, 244
Thomas Lester, 243
Thomas M., 179
Thomas Perry, 18, 24
Thomas Reed, 115
Tilda, 93, 296
Tildanna, 119
Tobythia Rhea, 291
Todd Michael, 51
Tom, 129

Trita, 30
Troy, 36
Ural D., 34
Veeda, 240
Verlon, 46
Verna, 318 or 319
Vernell Banks, 115
Vernon Clyde, 292
Virgie, 302
Virgie Ellen, 290, 311
Virgil Ernst (Tolby), 123
Virginia, 94
Virginia Dare, 83
Virginia Etta, 259, 260
Virginia Rose, 248
Vista, 314
Voris, 115
Walker, 285, 296, 314
Walter, 133
Walter H., 179, 180
Wanda, 293
Wanda L., 83
Wanda Lee, 46
Warren Lee, 128
Wayne, 249, 292
Wayne Daniel, 177
Wesley Eugene, 61
Western Cox, 256, 268, 274
Wilburn, 132
Wiley, 18, 109, 133, 134
Wiley (Tolby), 20
Wiley, Jr. (Tolby), 20
Wilgus Andrew, 318 or 319
Willard, 26, 34, 36
William, 25, 69, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 109, 119, 122, 131, 134, 267, 280, 281, 293, 296, 299 William A.,
66, 74, 88, 119, 121, 126, 125, 126,
William Alexander, 175, 178
William Amos, 266
William Ashford "Willy Juice Harp", 66, 182
William Ashford, 17, 25, 101
William B., 113, 115
William Barry, 14, 193, 197
William Barry (Elsberry?), 193
William Braxton, 92, 94
William Bryan, 256, 261
William C., 40
William C.B., 26

William Clarence, 44 (2)
William D., 237
William Dudley, 120
William Dunsford, 241
William Earl, 129
William Ervin, 299
William F., 133, 137, 240
William Gayle, 308
William Gordon, 83
William H., 125, 285
William H.H., 105, 108
William Hagar, 324, 325
William Hagar, 56
William Harrison, 193, 256, 274
William Henry, 95
William Herman, 126, 127
William Hitchcock, 8, 88, 136
William Howard, 30
William Hubert, 290, 293
William Jarrett, 316
William Jasper, 137, 146
William Jefferson (Tolby/Taulbee), 288
William K., 99
William Kelly, 318 or 319
William L., 28, 31, 32 (2)
William Lee, 25, 26, 91, 118
William Lennox, 94
William P.D., 121
William Perry Jr., 32, 34
William Preston, 83, 88, 256, 264, 270, 271
William Ray, 34, 129
William Roy, 325
William Roy, 55
William S.(Tolby), 18
William Stanley, 120
William T., 103, 197, 198, 247
William Thomas, 67
William Wayne, 25, 69, 73, 91, 118
Willis, 285
Wilma, 308
Wilma Lee, 48
Win Jasper, 276, 278
Winston Delano, 89
Woodrow, 38, 39
Woodrow Wilson, 94
Woodson Heddon, 268
Zarilda, 25, 58, 320

Zephaniah, 8, 17
Zerhilda, 38, 39
Zerilda, 28, 315
Zoa Ann, 264
Zola, 241
